WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0832026 2

WAKE FOREST

UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]

1986-1990

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/proceedingsofann8690fren

206.9756
M66fr

1986 ANNUAL

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

BX
6369
A4
N6
F74
1986-1990

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

1986 ANNUAL
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Meeting with

THE MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
August 7, 1986

and

THE BELVA BAPTIST CHURCH
August 8, 1986

The next session of the French Broad Baptist Association will be held with the Gabriels Creek Baptist Church on Thursday, August 6, 1987, at 7:00 P.M. Rev. Sibbald Lambert will deliver the Associational Sermon, with Rev. Stanley Peek as the alternate. The second session will be held with the Enon Baptist Church on Friday, August 7, 1987, at 7:00 P.M. The Rev. Glen Burrell will deliver the Missionary Sermon, with the Rev. Harrell Wood as the alternate.

This Annual was prepared by Rev. Buddy Freeman, Moderator, Ms. Cindy Powers, Secretary and Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, Clerk, of the French Broad Baptist Association.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 4
Baptist Directory 5
Calendar of Activities for 1987 6
Church Leaders (Listed in Statistical Tables)
Constitution 8
Map Showing Location of Churches 14
Messengers to the 179th Annual Meeting 16
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors 18
Place, Dates and Leaders of Annual Meetings 20
Program and Proceedings of the 179th Annual Meeting 23
Reports:
- American Bible Society 27
- Annuity Board 29
- Baptist Children's Homes 30
- Baptist Foundation 31
- Baptist Hospital 32
- Baptist Periodicals 33
- Baptist Retirement Homes 33
- Bible Camp 34
- Biblical Recorder 35
- Brotherhood 36
- Christian Action League 37
- Christian Higher Education 38
- Christian Life Commission 39
- Committee on Committees 40
- Committee on Reports 41
- Cooperative Program 41
- Deceased Members During the Year 43
- Digest of 1986 Church Letters 45
- Evangelism Report 46
- Financial
  - Budget Activity Summary 47
  - Checking Account Activity 48
  - Savings Account Activity 50
  - "Baptist Center Building Project 50
  - Receipts from Associational Churches 51
  - 1986 - 87 Budget 53
- Foreign Mission Board 54
- Historian 55
- Missions Committee 56
- Music 57
- Nominating Committee
  - Associational Officers 58
  - Associational Directors and Leaders 58
  - Associational Trustees 58
  - Missions Committee 59
- Ordination Committee 59

Place and Preacher Committee 59
Resolutions Committee 59
Seminary Extension Report 60
Stewardship 60
Sunday School 61
Woman's Missionary Union 62
Associational WMU Officers 63
Statistical Tables:
A. Church Membership and Other Information 65
B. Sunday School 67
C. Church Training 69
D. Music Ministry 70
E. Woman's Missionary Union 72
F. Brotherhood 73
G. Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship 74
H. Missions Expenditures 76
I. Special Information 78

The Association:

1986 - 1987

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

French Broad River Association
P.O. Box 249, Mars Hill, North Carolina 28754
(704) 689-2845

ADMINISTRATION

Director of Missions ..... Joe R. Edwards
P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754, 689-5149

Secretary ..... Cindy Powers
P.O. Box 1212, Weaverville NC 28787, 658-0465

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Charles Freeman
P.O. Box 484, Marshall, NC 28753, 649-3151

Vice Moderator ..... John Campbell
P.O. Box 5, Mars Hill, NC 28754, 689-3589

Clerk ..... Elizabeth Clayton
P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill, NC 28754, 689-2849

Treasurer ..... Cindy Powers
P.O. Box 1212, Mars Hill, NC 28754, 689-2243

TRUSTEES

Ernest Teague ..... P.O. Box 455, Mars Hill, NC 28754, 689-4884
Rev. Sibblad Lambert ..... P.O. Box 651, Mars Hill, NC 28754, 689-2314
Wade Huey ..... 132 Walnut Ck. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753, 649-3991

BAPTIST DIRECTORY

ANNUITY BOARD
Darold H. Morgan, President
P.O. Box 2090
Dallas, Texas 75221-2190
(214) 720-0511

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
River Ridge Market Place
800 Fairview Road
Asheville, N.C. 28803
(704) 298-2101

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
(205 Convention Drive, Cary, NC)
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, N.C. 76511-1107
(919) 467-5100

BIBLICAL RECORDER
R. G. (Gene) Puckett, Editor and Business Manager
Charles Richardson, Assistant Editor
P.O. Box 26568
Raleigh, N.C. 27611
(919) 469-1561

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD
Keith Parks, President
P.O. Box 6597
Richmond, Virginia 23230
(804) 353-0151

HOME MISSION BOARD
1350 Spring Street, NW
Atlanta, Georgia 30367
(404) 873-4041

MARS HILL COLLEGE
Fred Bentley, President
Mars Hill, N.C. 28754

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
Lloyd Elder, President
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234
(615) 251-2000

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (SBC Auxiliary)
Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director
P.O. Box C-10
Birmingham, Alabama 35283
(205) 322-6511

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1987 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY	1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
1987	9 - 11	ASSIST Training Institute, Ridgecrest
	11	Witness Commitment Day
	15 - 16	Orientation for New Ministers,
	0	Baptist Building, Cary
	23 - 24	WMU Executive Board Meeting, Caraway
	27	Fruitland, Winter Quarter begins
FEBRUARY	2 - 3	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
	8 - 14	Focus on WMU
	15	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges & Schools Day
	15 - 18	Suggested Dates for Home Mission Study in Churches
	16 - 17	Mountain Pastors' Workshop (24 hours at Ridgecrest, Regions 7, 9, 10)
	27 - 28	Statewide Church Growth Conference
MARCH	1 - 8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
	9 - 13	MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminar, Caraway
	12 - 13	VBS Clinic, West (Assoc. Team Training)
	17	Fruitland, Spring Quarter begins
	20 - 21	WMU Annual Meeting Ridgecrest (State)
	29	5th Sunday Night Associational Singing
APRIL	13	S.S. Literature Conference/Workshop, Trinity Baptist Church
	19	EASTER
	20 - 24	Doctrine of Prayer (local Church)
	23	WMU Associational Meeting, Baptist Center
	24 - 25	Single Adult Evangelism Conf., Caraway
	27 - 29	N.C. Baptist Music Conf., Caraway
MAY	10	MOTHER'S DAY
	13 - 15	Senior Adult Conf., Caraway
	15	**AREA** Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC, Hendersonville
	16	**STATE** Children's Bible Drill, FBC, Hendersonville
	18 - 24	Assoc. Emphasis Week
	18 - 20	Senior Adult Conf., Caraway
	20 - 22	Senior Adult Conf., Caraway
	23	**STATE** Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC, Asheboro
	25	MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE	7 - 8	Southern Baptist Church Music Conf.
	16	Clerks Training Session
	16 - 19	Fruitland, Bible 601 Seminar
	21	FATHER'S DAY
	22 - 27	Children's Choir Camp, N. C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
	23 - 26	Fruitland, Missions 601 Seminar
	29 - July 3	Week of Christian Study
	29 - July 4	Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
JULY	4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
	6 - 10	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
	8 - 11	Super Summer '87
	10	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
	14	Interfaith Witness Skill Shop, Asheville & Morganton
	14 - 17	Fruitland, Ministries 601 Seminar
	21 - 24	Fruitland, Homiletics 601 Seminar
	25	Workshop for Assoc. WMU Council, Fruitland
	27 - Aug. 1	Youth/Adult Music Conference, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
	28	Fruitland, Summer Quarter Begins
AUGUST	3 - 5	SS Special Worker Training, Caraway
	3 - 7	Youth Evangelism Week, Truett Camp
	6 - 7	Associational Annual Meeting
	30	5th Sunday Night Associational Singing
SEPTEMBER	7	LABOR DAY
	6 - 13	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions
	13	North Carolina Missions Offering Ingathering
	18 - 19	SS Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
OCTOBER	2 - 3	Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conf., Ridgecrest
	6	Regional Evangelism Conf., Asheville
	8	WMU Leadership Training
	9 - 10	Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conf., Ridgecrest
NOVEMBER	2 - 5	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
	15 - 18	Suggested Dates for Foreign Mission Study in Churches
	23	Associational "M" Night
	26	THANKSGIVING
	29 - Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
DECEMBER	25	CHRISTMAS DAY

CONSTITUTION

1977

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this body shall be:

1. To coordinate and promote fellowship and growth, missions, Christian education, and involvement in such service projects as the Association sponsors.
2. To cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in Kingdom advancement.
3. The churches that constitute the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies that voluntarily cooperate through the Association to promote the cause of Christ more effectively. The Association may advise and assist the churches in their work in ways and by means that are mutually agreeable between the churches and the Association.

ARTICLE III - Membership

SECTION I. Member Churches

1. This Association shall be composed of duly constituted Missionary Baptist Churches in this general area which have been formally accepted as members and which continue in fellowship by cooperating in the purpose and work of the Association; by naming messengers to the Annual Meetings, and by reporting to such Annual Meetings on forms which are provided by the Association.
2. A church seeking admission to membership in the Association may make application in the following manner:
   a. Decision to seek such admission shall have been determined by vote of church shall accompany the application.
   b. Copies of the Confession of Faith and the Covenant adopted by the church shall accompany the application.
   c. Completed application shall be submitted to the Committee on Reception of New Members previous to the opening of an Annual Meeting of the Association.
3. The Committee on Reception of New Members shall report its findings to the Association on the first day of the annual session following its examination of

any application. Upon favorable action on each application by a two-thirds majority of messengers present and voting on the second day, each church thus accepted will be enrolled as a member of the Association, and the Moderator will extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers present.

4. Should a member church decide to withdraw from the Association to join another association or to remain unattached, it should proceed in the following manner:

a. Decision to withdraw shall have been determined in formal business session.

b. A certified copy of the minutes of the formal business session shall be submitted to the Moderator of the Association and Chairman of the Executive Committee.

c. The Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church as to reason for its action and/or communicate any grievances the church has toward the Association.

d. The committee shall report its findings to the Association in Annual session and upon favorable vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting on the second day, the church shall be dismissed.

5. The Association in Annual Session by a two-thirds majority of messengers present and voting may withdraw fellowship from a member church upon investigation and recommendation of the Executive Committee, when such church is adjudged to have ceased promoting the objectives of the Association, or when the church has failed to send its annual letter to the Association for two consecutive years. However, before the Association formally severs its relationship with a member church, it shall make a strong effort to work out problems and retain the church in fellowship. If a church does not report to the Association in a given year, the Association shall take the initiative to assist the church in meeting reasonable requirements for continuing fellowship with the Association.

SECTION II. Membership of the Annual Meetings of the Association

1. The membership of the Annual Meeting of the Association shall be composed of: The elected officers of the Association, all pastors who are members of churches in the Association, and all persons reporting on any phase of the work of the Association, shall be EX OFFICIO members of the Annual Meeting.

2. Each member church is entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every twenty-five members above fifty, except that no church shall have more than ten messengers exclusive of the EX OFFICIO members designated above.

3. The EX OFFICIO members in attendance and the elected messengers presenting certification of their election by their churches shall constitute the official voting enrollment in any session.

ARTICLE IV - Officers

SECTION I. The Officers of the Association shall be:
Church Music Director, the Chairman of Missions, the Chairman of Evangelism, and the Superintendent of Missions (EX OFFICIO).

SECTION II. Election of Officers

1. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall be elected as follows: the incumbent Moderator shall appoint a Nominating Committee, this committee shall present a slate of names to which may be added nominations from the floor. Such nominations shall be voted upon during the first session of the Annual Meeting.

2. The Missions Committee shall recommend a Superintendent of Missions when there is a vacancy; election shall be by majority vote of the Association, and for an indefinite period.

3. The Associational Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood shall select directors for their respective organizations, and recommend these persons to the Nominating Committee to be presented with the other nominees proposed for election.

SECTION III. Terms of office shall be as follows:

1. All elected officers shall take office at the close of the last session of the Annual Associational Meeting.

2. The duties of the Clerk serving during the current session are not ended, however, until the work of the session is completed and the minutes printed and distributed.

3. The Moderator may serve no more than four years consecutively.

4. All committee members appointed and elected in the Annual Session begin their work at the close of the Annual Meeting and continue through the next Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE V - Executive Committee

SECTION I. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers named in Article IV, Section 1, plus one pastor and two lay members appointed by the new Moderator, and the elected representative of the General Baord of the Baptist State Convention. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the committee.

SECTION II. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer shall be from different churches at the time of election; the pastor and two lay members appointed by the Moderator shall be from three churches not already represented on the Committee.

SECTION III. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be:

1. To act in behalf of the Association between Annual Meetings of the Association.

2. To carry out the plans laid at the Annual Session of the Association, as far as possible, and in line with the general policies and practices of the Associational work.

3. No obligations to exceed $500 may be undertaken by the Executive Committee on behalf of the Association, without specific authority from the Association.

ARTICLE VI - Missions Committee

SECTION I. The Missions committee shall be composed of a Director and eleven additional members recommended by the Nominating Committee and

elected by the Association in Annual Meeting. All mission work sponsored by the Association shall be under the supervision and direction of the Missions Committee.

SECTION II. Duties of the Missions Committee:

1. This Committee shall, when a vacancy occurs in the Office of Superintendent of Missions, recommend a successor based upon on the approved job description, to the Annual Meeting, or to a special called meeting of the Association.

2. It shall work in cooperation with the Director of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

3. It shall supervise the activiites of, and work with, the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work of the Association.

4. It shall meet quarterly receiving written monthly reports from the Superintendent of Missions and make suggestions to him concerning the work of the Association.

5. It shall advise any group seeking to organize a mission or church.

6. It shall assist, upon request, churches with particular problems.

7. It shall maintain awareness of the mission needs of the churches in the Association and be ready to recommend ways in which these needs may be met.

8. It shall prepare and present a budget to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

SECTION III. The Missions Committee shall recommend to the Association for approval a job description of the Superintendent of Missions, who will serve as EX OFFICIO member of all committees.

ARTICLE VII - Other Committees

SECTION I. The following committees shall be composed of three or more members each. They shall be appointed by the Moderator and the Committee on Committees at the Annual Associational Meeting, to serve in the ensuing year and for the next Annual Meeting.

1. Committee on Committees: To work with the Moderator in the Annual Session in the appointment of committees.

2. Nominating Committee:

a. Nominate the Associational officers.

b. Name and recommend eleven members for the Missions Committee to be elected by the Association in the Annual Meeting.

c. Recommend to the Executive Committee replacements for vacancies occurring during the year.

d. All nominees and recommended persons named by the Nominating Committee shall have been consulted as to their availability for the respective positions.

3. Committee on Reports:

a. This Committee shall nominate representatives who will correlate and report on the following phases of work: Cooperative Program, Church Libraries, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Hospitals, Homes for the Aging, Associational Stewardship, Home-State-Foreign Missions, Baptist Periodicals,

American Bible Society, Christian Education, Civic Righteousness, Historian, and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

b. These representatives shall serve as leaders in the Association in correlating and promoting the work with their respective agencies.

c. Each of the representatives named shall make a brief written report to the Annual Associational Meeting informing the people about the work they have been chosen to represent.

4. Program Committee:

a. This Committee shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Associational Meeting ,which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors.

b. This Committee shall, in the opening meeting, present the printed program for adoption with necessary adjustments.

5. Committee on Places and Preachers:

a. This Committee shall recommend the time and place or places for the next Annual Associational Meeting.

b. This Committee shall recommend the preachers and alternates for the Associational Sermon and Missionary Sermon.

6. Constitutional Amendment Committee:

a. This Committee shall consider and recommend changes in this Constitution which have been referred to them in the regular Annual Meeting.

b. This Committee shall recommend changes in this Constitution that become necessary for clarity and for the proper functioning of the Associational work.

7. Committee on Resolutions:

a. This Committee shall consider and present to the Annual Associational Meeting and resolutions referred to them.

b. They shall prepare and present any further resolutions deemed expedient to them.

8. Youth Committee:

a. This Committee shall work with, in advisory capacity, the youth of the Association.

b. They shall promote programs that are of interest to the youth, such as music festivals, camps, retreats, study courses, fellowship and the like.

9. Ordination Committee:

a. When so requested by a Member church, they shall examine any candidate for the gospel ministry, in matters of life, doctrine, personal faith, cooperation, and any others relating to the ministerial call.

b. Upon approval, they shall recommend the ordination of this candidate.

10. Seminary Extension Committee:

They shall promote and direct the Seminary Extension Work. They shall appoint a Seminary Extension Director and Registrar annually. They shall appoint teachers in accordance with certification requirements of the Seminary Extension Department. They shall select centers, courses, and set the time for classes in this program.

11. Bible Camp Committee:

This Committee shall be responsible for planning , promoting, and carrying out an annual Bible Camp.

ARTICLE VIII - Annual Meetings

The Annual Meeting of the Association shall be on Thursday and Friday following the first Sunday in August.

ARTICLE IX - Amendments

1. This Constitution may be amended in the following manner: Notification of the proposed amendments shall be made in writing to each church in the Association not less than thirty days, and not more than sixty days, prior to the Annual Meeting, such notification coming through the Associational Office.

2. A copy of the proposed amendments shall be provided to each messenger present for the first session.

3. A first reading of the proposed amendment must be approved by a two thirds vote of all messengers present and voting at the first session of the Annual Meeting. All changes, if any, to the proposed amendment shall be presented to the assembly at the first session prior to this first reading vote.

4. A final approval of the amendment shall be by a two-third vote of all messengers present and voting at the second session of the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE X - Parliamentary Authority

The parliamentary authority for this Association shall be Robert's Rules of Order in its most recent revision available at the time of the meeting concerned, except where it may be in conflict with this Constitution.

ARTICLE XI - Amended Constitutional Copies

Certified copies of this Constitution as amended shall be filed with the Office of Superintendent of Missions, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, the Associational Historian, and not less than one copy placed in a safety box in a local bank.

ARTICLE XII - Trustees and Property

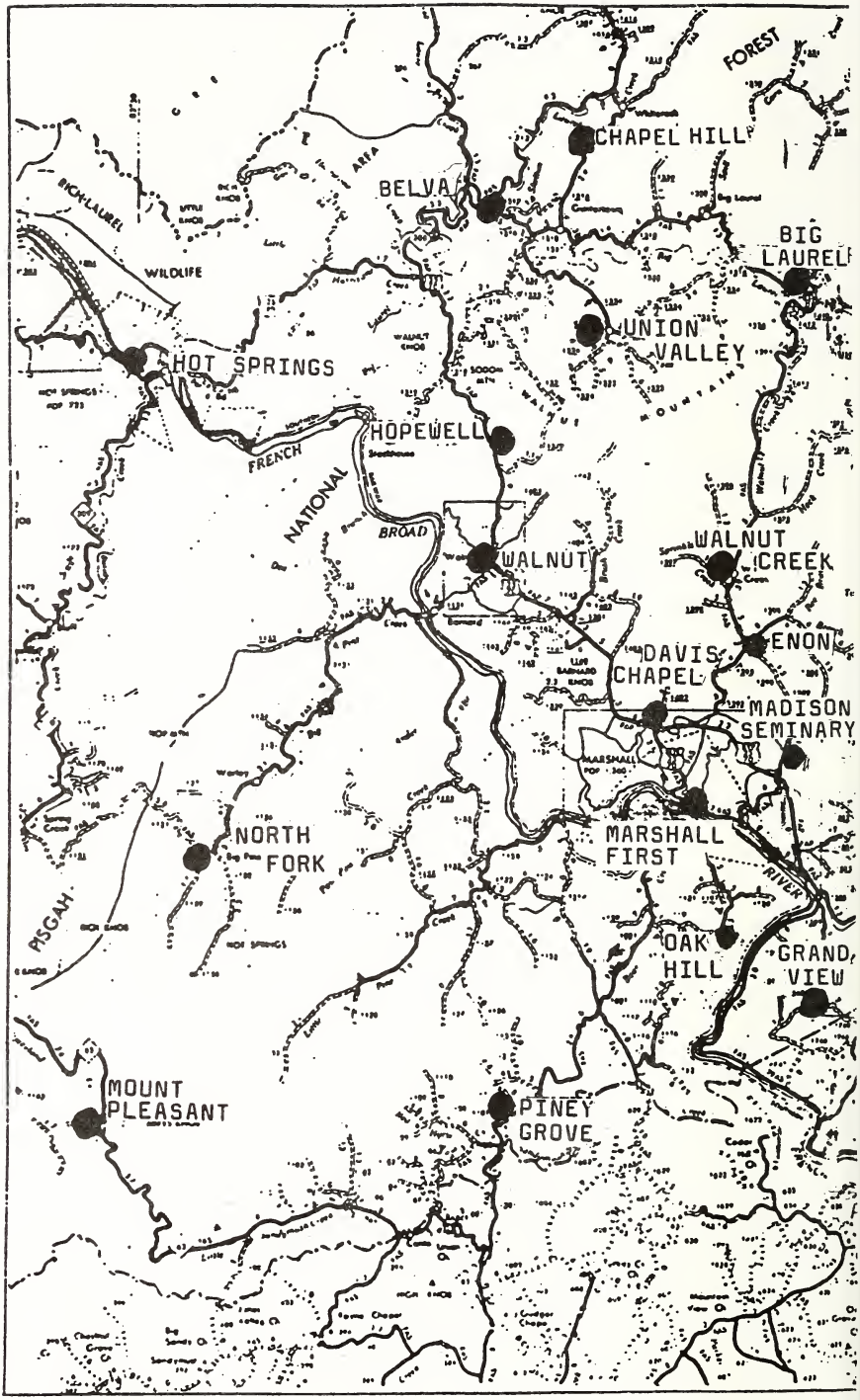
Section I. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons (preferably a lawyer) who are members of affiliated churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustees rotating off each year and cannot be reelected as a trustee until one year has elapsed. One new trustee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at annual meeting.

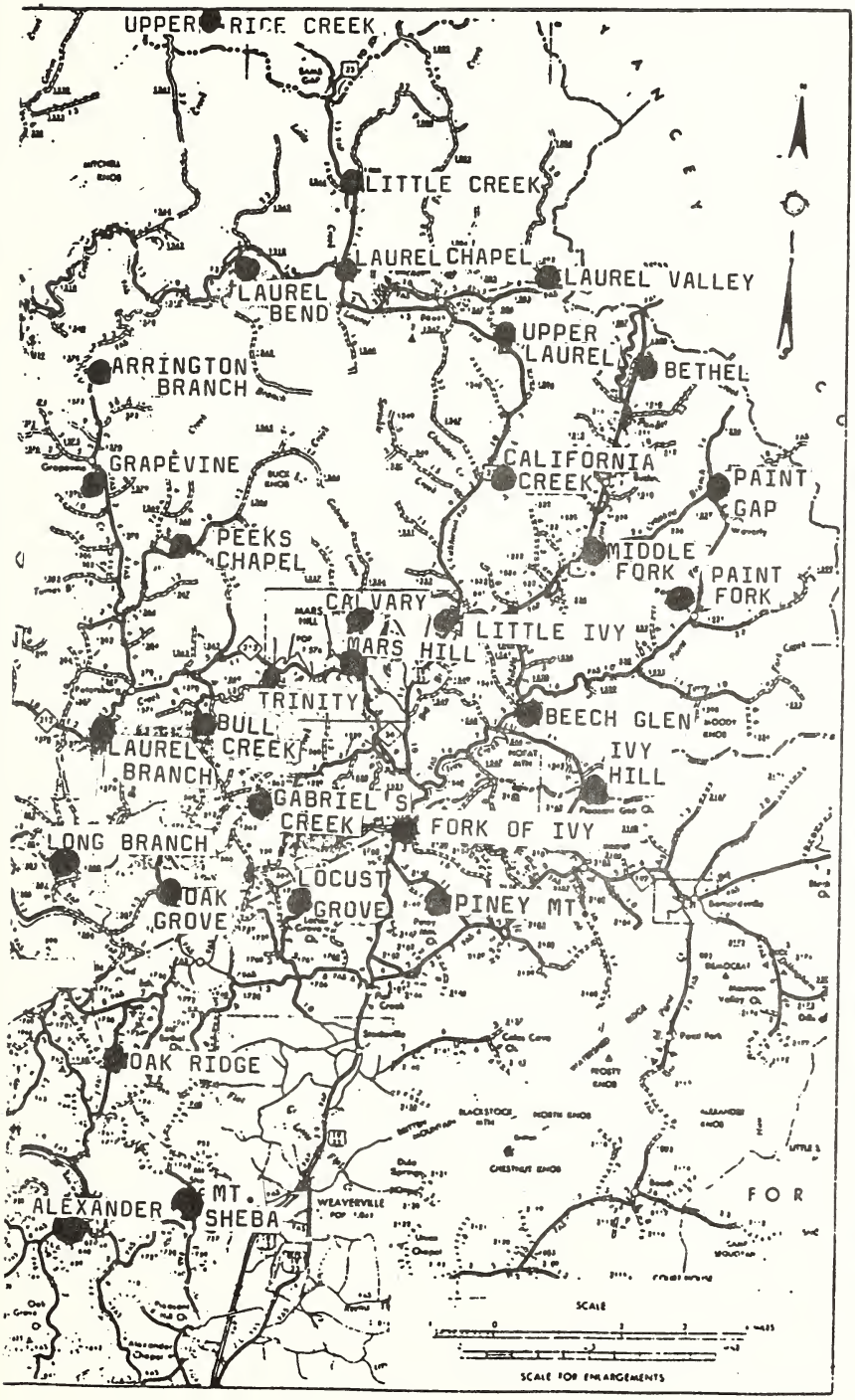
Section II. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section III. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bill of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if required by the Executive Board.

State of North Carolina
County of Madison

FRENCH BROAD





BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MESSENGERS TO THE ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ALEXANDER: Rev. and Mrs. George Slagle; Mr. and Mrs. Tony Parris; Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Embler

ARRINGTON BRANCH: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bradley; Mr. and Mrs. Michael Coates

BEECH GLEN: Mr. and Mrs. Loye Riddle; Mrs. Roy Young; Mrs. Stanley Peek; Mr. and Mrs. McArthur Davis

BELVA: Mr. Reuben Lisenbee; Rev. Robert Selman; Mrs. Edna Selman; Mr. Danny Hipps; Mr. Spence Rice

BETHEL: Mr. Earl Shelton; Mr. Harold Buckner; Mr. Shelby Buckner; Mrs. Claudia Reavis; Mrs. Louise Rogers; Mr. and Mrs. Grady Gaddy; Mr. and Mrs. Lanny Hill; Mr. Boyd Hill, Mr. Arthur Robinson; Mr. Eddie Ballard

BIG LAUREL: Mr. David Lewis; Mrs. Jane Lewis; Mrs. Janie Tweed; Rev. Arlan Bullman

BULL CREEK: Mr. Aaron Scronce; Mrs. Lucille Scronce; Mr. John Willburn; Mrs. Meredith Wilburn; Rev. Billy Jones; Mrs. Sue Jones; Mrs. Edna Allman

CALIFORNIA CREEK: Mrs. Zell Hawkins; Mrs. Zelda Ballard

CALVARY: Mr. Joe Blair, Mrs. Carol Blair; Mrs. Ava Carter; Mr. Lee Burry; Mrs. Marie Holcombe; Mr. Don Hall; Miss Martha Navy; Mrs. Eula Briggs

CHAPEL HILL: Rev. Dean Grindstaff; Mrs. Judy Grindstaff; Mr. Harvey Franklin; Mrs. Janie Franklin; Mr. Slowley Franklin; Mr. Dean Grindstaff, Jr.; (alt.) Mr. Emery Wallin; Mrs. Flo Wallin

DAVIS CHAPEL: Mr. Van Griffin; Mrs. Ruth Boone; Mr. Bruce Treadway; Mrs. Phyllis Farmer; Mrs. Marie Candler; Mrs. Alene Pack

ENON: None

FORKS OF IVY: Rev. Paul Silver; Mr. Robert Sams; Mrs. Ayeris Briggs; Mrs. Marion Jamerson; Mr. Dennis Boone; Mr. Ricky McMahan; Mr. Wayne Robinson

GABRIELS CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Morgan; Mrs. Thelma Rice; Mr. and Mrs. Troy Debruhl; Mrs. Opal Corn; Mr. Charlie Clayton; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Parks

GRANDVIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Jeter Sherlin; Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Hughey

GRAPEVINE: Mrs. Hazel Proffitt; Mrs. Betty Tweed; Mrs. Mandy Shelton

HOPEWELL: Rev. Ralph McDevitt; Ms. Lula Adams; Mrs. Reva Chandler; Mrs. Madge Craine; Mr. Garland Adams; Mr. Tommy Chandler; Mr. Richard Craine; Mrs. Zora Rice

HOT SPRINGS: Mr. Frank Moore; Mrs. Frank Moore; Mrs. Pearl Lawson

IVY HILL: Mr. James Jarvis; Mrs. Wilma Jarvis; Mr. and Mrs. Bob Robertson

LAUREL BEND: Rev. Jerry Shelton; Rev. Clinton English

LAUREL BRANCH: Mrs. Sylvia J. Silver; Mr. Jimmy Chandler; Mrs. Adale Chandler; Mr. Troy Lunsford; Mrs. Hazel Lunsford

LAUREL CHAPEL: None

LAUREL VALLEY: Mrs. Eula Honeycutt; Mrs. Cella Honeycutt; Mr. James

Ray; Mr. John Shelton

LITTLE CREEK: Mr. Wayne Willis; Mrs. Shirley Willis; Mr. Joe Bailey; Mrs. Martha Bailey; Mr. Earl Metcalf; Mrs. Shelby Metcalf

LITTLE IVY: Mr. Bob Moss; Mr. Richard Blackwell; Mr. Grover Tomberlin; Mr. Ambrose Wilson; Mr. James Ramsey; Mr. Clyde McKinney

LOCUST GROVE: Mr. Tarsel Peek; Mrs. Sue Peek; Mr. Orbin Smith; Mrs. Rita Smith; Mr. Larry Hunter; Mr. Clayton Wilde; Mrs. Robbie Wilde; Mr. Jim Huff; Mrs. Cheryl Ann Huff; Mrs. Allie Silva

LONG BRANCH: Rev. Steve Honeycutt; Mr. and Mrs. George Fisher; Mr. Ray Buckner; Mr. John Wilde; Mr. Coy Roberts; Mr. Frank Wilde; Mrs. Frances Buckner

MADISON SEMINARY: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Fisher; Mr. and Mrs. Talmadge McLean; Mr. J. T. Fox

MARS HILL: Miss Ruth Anderson; Mrs. Marie Bean; Mrs. Barbara Bennett; Mrs. Elizabeth Crocco; Mrs. Viviene Diercks; Mr. Jerry Jarrell; Mrs. Victoria Jarvis; Mr. Darryl Norton; Mr. Richard Price; Mr. Ernest Teague

MARSHALL: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Davis; Mr. and Mrs. Kelly Davis; Miss Billie Jean Haynie; Mrs. Edith Hensley; Mr. Wade Huey; Mr. and Mrs. Maco Wallin; Mrs. Ruby Ward; Mrs. Eola Haynie

MIDDLE FORK: Mr. and Mrs. Mack Boone, Sr.; Mrs. Christine George; Mrs. Ruth Eatmon; Mrs. Mildred Phillips

MT. PLEASANT: Mr. Frank Hipps; Mr. Ray Hipps; Mr. Roger Justice (alt.) Mr. Wally Robinson; Mrs. Ruth Hipps

MT. SHEBA: None

NORTH FORK: Mr. Roy Caldwell; Mrs. Janie Caldwell; Mr. Leonard Buckner; Mrs. Alma Buckner; Mr. Don Wild; Mrs. Geraldine Wild; Mrs. Glenda Buckner

OAK GROVE: Mr. Ervin Roberts; Mrs. Joyce Roberts; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Tweed; Mr. J. B. Fox; Mrs. Barbara Fox; Rev. and Mrs. Jerry L. Wilson; Mr. Ted Hunter; Mrs. Lujeit Hunter

OAK HILL: None

OAK RIDGE: Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Ballard; Mr. and Mrs. Roger Brown

PAINT FORK: Ms. Evelyn Anderson; Mr. Doug Bayley; Mrs. Phillis Bayley; Mr. and Mrs. Gary Gardner

PAINT GAP: Rev. and Mrs. Bennie Phillips

PEEKS CHAPEL: Mr. Tommy Wist; Mr. Charlie Carver; Mrs. Ellie Ramsey; Mrs. Ella Peek

PINEY GROVE: Rev. Bobby Smith; Mr. Herschel Ramsey; Mrs. Lloyd Payne; Mrs. Richard L. Stone

PINEY MOUNTAIN: Mr. and Mrs. Dale Rector; Mrs. Katherine Wall; Mrs. Geraldine Bailey; Mrs. Sue Collins; Mrs. Shirley Lambert; Mr. Hoyt Chambers; Mr. Clyde Carter; Mrs. Jacqueline Webb; Mr. Robert Webb

TRINITY: Mrs. Connie Hicks; Mrs. Kate Scott; Mr. Vance Edwards (alt.) Mr. Brian Hicks; Mrs. Allie M. Edwards

UNION VALLEY: Mrs. Juanita Norton; Ms. Myrtle Ray

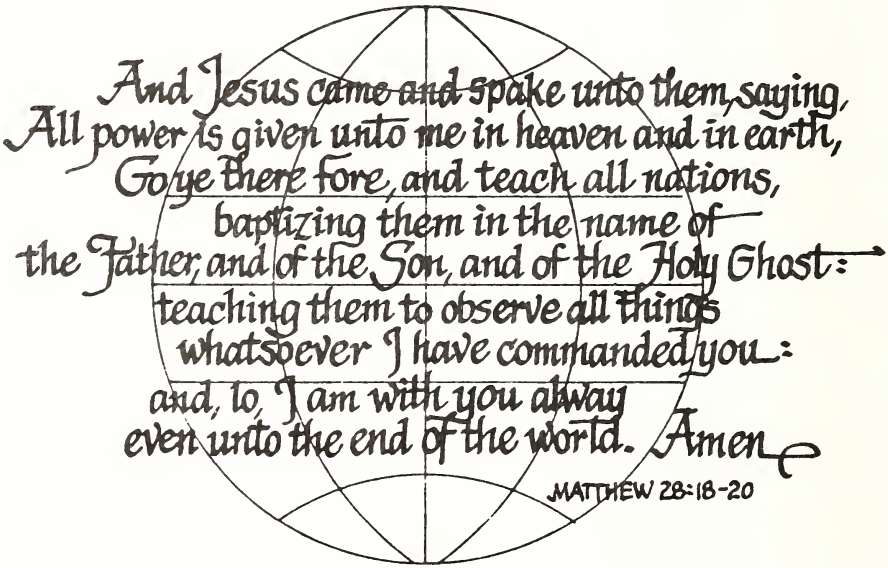
UPPER LAUREL: Rev. Cline Hensley; Mr. Edgar Willis; Mr. Phil Fox; Mr. Perry Willis; Mrs. June Wyatt; Mrs. Joan Blankenship

UPPER RICE CREEK: Mr. Tom Briggs; Mr. Chester Rice; Mrs. Grace Rice;

Mrs. Virginia Silvers; Rev.Harold Lewis .

WALNUT: Mrs. Lucille Burnette; Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Walker; Mr. and Mrs. Nolan Adams; Rev. and Mrs. Glen Burrell; Mrs. Freida Landers; Mr. Emma Kate Davis; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hutchinson; Mr. Claude Landers

WALNUT CREEK: Mr. John Flynn; Mr. Aaron Reese; Mr. Posey Wilde, Jr.; Mr. Wade Hunter; Mr. Edd Reece; Mr. Bert Flynn



ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

ALEXANDER: Rev. George Slagle, 38 Pinecrest Dr., Alexander 28701
Rev. Phil Willett, 560 Curtis Parker Rd., Alexander 28701

ARRINGTON BRANCH: Rev. Joe Bradley, Rt. 8, Box 508, Morganton 28655

BETHEL: Rev. Jake Fender, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754

BIG LAUREL: Rev. Clarence Robinson, Rt. 6, Box 319, Marshall 28753
Rev. Earl Rice, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753
Rev. Garland Rice, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753
Rev. Paterson Wilde, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753

BULL CREEK: Rev. Carroll Coffey, Bull Creek Rd., Marshall 28753
Rev. E. M. Pettit, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 818, Asheville 28803

CALIFORNIA CREEK: Rev. Ralph Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill 28754
Rev. Harrell Wood, P.O. Box 173, Mars Hill 28754

FORKS OF IVY: Rev. H. B. Youngblood, Columbia, S.C.

GABRIELS CREEK: Rev. E. S. Morgan, 188 Richmond Dr., Asheville 28802
Rev. D. Harry Culbertson, 23 Indian Lane Rd., Weaverville 28787

GRANDVIEW: Rev. Guy Sluder, 220 Mr. Carmel Rd., Asheville 28806
Rev. Wesley Pike, USMCO Schweinfurt, APO NY 09033

HOPEWELL: Rev. Edison Wallin, 805 Hwy. 25- 70, Marshall 28753

LAUREL BEND: Rev. Clenton English, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754
Rev. Frank Cantrell, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754

LAUREL BRANCH: Rev. Rex Smith, 32 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753

LITTLE IVY: Rev. Haskitt Tomberlin, Hwy. 36, Mars Hill 28754

LOCUST GROVE: Rev. Alvin Ballard, 63 Salem Rd., Weaverville 28787

MADISON SEMINARY: Rev. Jesse Slagle, Box 330 Fisher Lane, Marshall 28753
Rev. Joseph Reece, 97 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall 28753

MARS HILL: Rev. Marie S. Bean, P.O. Box 808, Mars Hill 28754
Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, P.O. Box 336, Mars Hill 28754
Rev. John E. Bussard, Jr., 107 Woodland Dr., Mars Hill 28754
Rev. Sue F. Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 594, Mars Hill 28754
Dr. A. Ellison Jenkins, P.O. Box 73, Mars Hill 28754
Rev. Holland Kendall, P.O. Box 456, Mars Hill 28754
Dr. Page Lee, P.O. Box 237, Mars Hill 28754
Rev. William Lynch, P.O. Box 506, Mars Hill 28754
Rev. Kenneth McAnear, 76 Edwards Lane, Mars Hill 28754
Rev. Karen M. Pendley, 28 Clark's Chapel Rd. Ext., Weaverville 28787

MT. SHEBA: Rev. Lloyd Young, 170 Monticello Rd., Weaverville 28787
Rev. Walter Rogers, 51 Dula Springs Rd., Weaverville 28787

OAK GROVE: Rev. Clell Fisher, 151 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall 28753

OAK RIDGE: Rev. Troy Davis, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701

PEEKS CHAPEL: Rev. Dearl Ammons, 1011 East Fork Rd., Marshall 28753

UPPER LAUREL: Rev. Lloyd Ponder, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754
Rev. Ralph Bryan, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754

PLACE AND DATE OF THE MEETINGS OF THE FRENCH BROAD ASSOCIATION WITH THE NAMES OF THE MODERATOR, CLERK, AND PREACHERS

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1830	Cane Creek	S. Morgan	Wm. Kinsey	William Kimsey
1831	Flat Creek	Stephen Morgan	Wm. Kinsey	Thos. Stradley
1832	Roan Mountain			Wm. Reese (appointed)
1833	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	Wm. Kinsey	Elder Jordan
1834	Bulea (Buncombe Co.)			
1841	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1842	Roan Mountain	Robert Patterson	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson
1843	Big Ivy	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Peter Miller
1844	Walnut Creek	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1845	Bethlehem	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Wm. Reese
1846	Little Ivy	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Posey Parham
1847	Bull Creek	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Collins, (R. Patterson, (R. Patterson, app.)
1850	Big Laurel	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	John Parham
1851	Newfound	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1852	Flag Pond	H. W. Gilbert	L. Palmer	S. Wallin
1853	Caney River	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	H. W. Gilbert
1854	Forks of Ivy	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1855	Walnut Creek	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Jacob Metcalf
1856	Middle Fork	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Leroy Sams
1857	Flag Pond			
1860	Bull Creek	L. W. Sams	W. E. Tilson	J. J. Sparks (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1861	Caney River			
1873	Flag Pond	G. W. Gosnell	W. E. Tilson	W. T. Bradley (L. W. Sams, app.)
1874	Walnut Creek			
1875	Bull Creek	John Ammons	W. T. Bradley	John Ammons (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1876	California			
1878	Caney River	John Ammons	W. E. Tilson	John Ammons (Jesse Wallin, app.)
1879	Morgan Hill			
1881	Bull Creek	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1882	Mt. Pleasant	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	W. W. Wells (J. W. Anderson, app.)
1883	Little Ivy	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	J. W. Anderson
1884	Flag Pond	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1885	West Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	L. W. Sams
1886	Middle Fork	J. R. Sams	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1887	Mars Hill	J. R. Sams	J. F. Tilson	John Ammons
1888	Flag Pond	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	L. W. Sams
1889	Laurel Branch	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	Jesse Wallin
1890	California	J. A. Bradley	J. F. Tilson	J. M. Ammons
1891	Walnut Creek	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	
1892	Mars Hill	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	John E. White
1893	Terry's Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	J. F. Tilson	W. A. Sams
1894	Gabriel's Creek	T. M. Honeycutt	J. F. Tilson	T. M. Honeycutt
1895	Walnut Creek	John Ammons	J. W. Briggs	L. J. Bradley (J. A. Bradley, app.)
1896	Flag Pond	J. Q. Tilson	S. Jeter Honeycutt	T. M. Honeycutt
1897	Grapevine	T. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	L. T. Bailey
1898	California	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. F. Sams
1899	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. W. Briggs
1900	Marshall	J. F. Tilson	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons
1901	Mars Hill	John Ammons	J. Henry Buckner	Josiah Crudup
1902	Paint Gap	John Ammons	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons
1903	Upper Laurel	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	Oscar E. Sams
1904	Foster's Creek	L .J. Bailey	H. M. Fagan	L. H. Bailey
1905	Marshall	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	F. A. Clark
1906	Piney Mountain	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	T. C. King
1907	Mars Hill	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	A. E. Brown

1908	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. R. Cullom
1909	Bethel	John Ammons	G. G. Hopson	J. B. Rice
1910	Forks of Ivy	A. J. Sprinkle	F. L. Moore	E. R. Harris
1911	Laurel Branch	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	R. D. Ponder
1912	Peek's Chapel	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	W. E. Goode
1913	Madison Seminary	A. J. Sprinkle	J. F. Cheek	J. A. Bradley
1914	Grand View	J. F. Tilson	J. F. Cheek	L. J. Bailey
1915	Middle Fork	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. P. McCarter
1916	Bull Creek	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1917	California	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	J. R. Owen
1918	Locust Grove	J. A. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1919	Laurel Seminary	J. M. Pickens	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1920	Enon	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	J. C. Pipes
1921	Foster's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1922	Forks of Ivy	R. L. Moore	W. P. Jervis	J. M. Pickens
1923	Paint Gap	R. L. Moore	Fred Jervis	R. P. McCracken
1924	Piney Mountain	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1925	Grapevine	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	G. G. Gregory
1926	Marshall	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	L. R. Williams
1927	Mars Hill	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	H. L. Smith
1928	Walnut	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	S. M. Stroupe
1929	Grandview	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	N. H. Griffin
1930	Forks of Ivy	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	Perry Sprinkle
1931	Grapevine	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	J. H. McMillan
1932	Locust Grove	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	D. K. Corn
1933	Peek's Chapel	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	W. E. Abrams
1934	Upper Laurel	W. A. Sams	Wade White	L. B. Olive
1935	Bull Creek	W. A. Sams	Wade White	J. A. McLeod
1936	Long Branch	D. K. Corn	Wade White	Hoyt Blackwell
1937	California	D. K. Corn	Wade White	N. H. Griffin
1938	Big Laurel	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	V. C. Fisher
1939	Little Creek	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	N. H. Griffin
1940	Beech Glen	R. L. Moore	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1941	Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. B. Sprinkle
1942	Marshall	A. D. Childress	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. L. Lynch
1943	Mars Hill	William Worley	Mrs. C. R. Corn	J. J. Buckner
1944	Forks of Ivy	J. J. Buckner	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Henry Melton (app.)
1945	Upper Laurel	J. J. Buckner	Mrs. C. R. Corn	V. C. Fisher
1946	Locust Grove	John R. Link	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1947	Enon	N. H. Griffin	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Lloyd Ponder
1948	Big Laurel Baptist Church	N. H. Griffin	Fred Jarvis	A. K. Cheek Howard Ringer
1949	Calvary Bapt. Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Geo. Peek	Joe Sprinkle Lloyd Ponder
1950	Rice Creek Baptist Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	N. H. Griffin V. C. Fisher
1951	Alexander Walnut	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	Carl Burrell P. L. McMahan
1952	Mt. Sheba Madison Seminary	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	J. W. Teague
1953	California Creek Walnut Creek	J. W. Teague	Mrs. Cory Wallin	L. F. Sodeman Joe Sprinkle
1954	Mrs. Hill Davis Chapel	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	W. B. Sprinkle E. J. Hall
1955	Enon Beech Glen	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	D. D. Gross Lester Crayton
1956	Mars Hill Piney Mountain Oak Grove	Paul Tugman	Mrs. Lester Crayton	Glenn Whitley Dr. Robt. Seymour
1957	Bethel Walnut Bull Creek	Paul Tugman	Kenneth Buckner	Lester Edwards J. A. McLeod
1958	Middle Fork Upper Laurel Forks of Ivy	Ralph Hogan	Kenneth Buckner	Lloyd Ponder William Able
1959	Locust Grove Enon Gabriels Creek	Wade Huey	Kenneth Buckner	N. H. Griffin J. J. Slagle

1960	Long Branch Grandview Upper Laurel	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	W. G. Russel Ebb Jenkins
1961	Piney Mountain Hot Springs Alexander	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Orlando Hawkins Bobby Seagroves
1962	Davis Chapel Madison Seminary Middle Fork	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Ray Hooper Glen Ramsey, Jr.
1963	Mars Hill Paint Gap Marshall	Clell Fisher	Noel R. Lykins	Robert Holt R. Konkle
1964	Walnut Creek Peeks Chapel Foster Creek	Clell Fisher	Cora lee Boone	Orlando Hawkins Richard Ponder
1965	Ivy Hill Beech Glen	Clell Fisher	Cora Lee Boone	Elbert Jenkins Jack L. Thomas
1966	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Clell Fisher	Joe L. Morgan	Willard Coffey Dearl Ammons
1967	Oak Grove Laurel Branch	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Arthur Ammons Paul Sorrells
1968	Oak Ridge Ivy Hill	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Fred Jarvis Clell Fisher
1969	Little Creek Enon	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Ralph Hogan E. J. Hall
1970	Gabriels Creek Madison Seminary	Ralph Hogan	Mrs. C. Clayton	M. H. Kendall Gordon Ball
1971	Mars Hill Piney Mountain	W. L. Lynch	Mrs. C. Clayton	Richard Price Truman Fisher
1972	Mt. Sheba Forks of Ivy	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	Roy Keller Fred Jarvis
1973	Laurel Bend Upper Laurel	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	James Taffer Joe Honeycutt
1974	Paint Gap North Fork	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Stanley Peek H. L. Wilson
1975	Chapel Hill Bethel	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Spencer LeGrand Homer Tomberlin
1976	Gabriels Creek Belva	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Charles Rogers Worth Emory
1977	Middle Fork Oak Ridge	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Gerald Sprinkle Joe Rice
1978	California Creek Piney Moutain	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Orlanda Hawkins Clell Fisher
1979	Walnut Calvary	Owen Fish	Mrs. L. Murphey	James Buckner Ron Bryan
1980	Hopewell Long Branch	Owen Fish	Barbara Cutshall	Guy Sluder Andrew Grindstaff
1981	Trinity Marshall	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Roger Slagle	David Allman Claude Surrett
1982	Ivy Hill Madison Seminary	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Jimmie Buckner Ralph Hogan
1983	Mt. Sheba Peek's Chapel	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Worth Emory Charles Rogers
1984	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Charles Freeman E. M. Pettit
1985	Alexander Hot Springs, First	Worth Emory	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Paul Silver Troy Rogers
1986	Mars Hill, First Belva	Buddy Freeman	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	H. L. Wilson E. S. Morgan

PROGRAM

for

the One Hundred and Seventy-Ninth Annual Meeting

of the

FRENCH BROAD ASSOCIATION

FIRST SESSION

Meeting With

the Mars Hill Baptist Church
Thursday, August 7, 1986 at 7:00 P.M.

Call to Order ..... Rev. Buddy Freeman

Hymn Sing ..... Rev. Harrell Wood

Welcome, Devotion, Prayer ..... Rev. Richard Price

Roll Call of Churches
and Seating of Messengers ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton

Program Committee Report ..... Rev. Garland Vance

Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors ..... Rev. Buddy Freeman

Building Committee Recognition and Report

Miscellaneous Business and Annoucements

Offertory Hymn ..... Congregation

Offertory Prayer ..... Rev. Stanley Peek

Building Fund Offering ..... Congregation

Testimony and Special Music ..... Sandra Plemmons

Associational Message ..... Rev. H. L. Wilson
Rev. Sibbald Lambert, Alternate

Missions Committee/Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Troy Rogers

Message by Prospective Director of Missions

Voting by Church-Elected Associational Messengers

Adjournment to Second Session

Refreshments will be served by Mars Hill Baptist Church

SECOND SESSION

Meeting With

the Belva Baptist Church
Friday, August 8, 1986 at 7:00 P.M.

Call to Order ..... Rev. Buddy Freeman

Hymn Sing ..... Rev. Harrell Wood

Welcome, Devotion, Prayer ..... Rev. Bob Selman

Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors ..... Rev. Buddy Freeman

Special Projects and Other Reports

Bible Camp Committee Report ..... Rev. David Allman

Center for Christian Education Ministries ..... Rev. Sue Fitzgerald

Neighbors in Need ..... Mr. Wade Huey

Other Reports

Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

Offertory Hymn ..... Congregation

Offertory Prayer ..... Rev. Autry Neighbors

Building Fund Offering ..... Congregation

Messages by State Convention Representatives

Memorial Service ..... Rev. Sue Fitzgerald

Personal Testimony ..... Mr. Herman Mills

Special Music ..... Mrs. Robin Smathers

Missionary Message ..... Rev. E. S. Morgan
Rev. Glen Burrell, Alternate

Adjournment of the 179th Annual Meeting

Fellowship Hosted by the Belva Baptist Church

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST SESSION

The first session of the one hundred seventy-ninth annual meeting of the French Broad Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Rev. Buddy Freeman on Thursday, August 7, 1986, at 7:00 P.M. at the Mars Hill Baptist Church.

Rev. Harrell Wood led the congregation in singing hymns "I Serve a Risen Savior," "He Lives" and "Revive Us Again."

Rev. Richard Price, Pastor of Mars Hill Baptist Church, gave the welcome and devotional. Rev. Price used John 1: 1 - 5 as his devotional message.

A roll call of the churches was given. There were 39 churches represented. The messengers were seated.

Rev. Garland Vance moved the adoption of the program. Program was adopted.

Rev. Buddy Freeman welcomed and introduced the new pastors. Introduced were Rev. Billy Jones, Bull Creek and Rev. Steve Rhinehart, Mt. Sheba.

Mr. Wade Huey, Chairman of the Building Committee recognized the members of the committee and thanked them for the work they had done.

The Moderator called for business and announcements. Rev. Bob Selman gave directions to Belva Baptist Church. The cookbooks prepared by the pastors' wives are ready to be sold. Churches are requested to pick them up at the associational office. Proceeds from the cookbook will go to the associational office building fund.

WMU from Bethel Baptist Church will have a flea market on August 16 with proceeds going to the building fund.

Rev. Woods led the congregation in singing the offertory hymn, "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus." An offering was taken for the Associational Building Fund.

Sandra Plemmons, from Marshall Baptist Church, gave a testimony and song for the special music of the evening. Rev. H. L. Wilson, Pastor of the Locust Grove Baptist Church preached the Associational Sermon using John 4: 37 - 38 for his text.

Rev. Freeman recognized Rev. Troy Rogers, Chairman of the Missions Committee. Rev. Rogers gave the Missions Committee Report on their search for a Director of Missions for our Association. He then introduced the Rev. Joe Edwards. Rev. Freeman requested all who would come to the altar for prayer. Rev. E. S. Morgan led the prayer. Afterwards Rev. Edwards brought a message of praise using Psalms 111.

After the message Rev. Troy Rogers made the motion that Mr. Edwards be elected as our Director of Missions. The motion was seconded. Rev. Freeman called for questions or discussion.

Questions from Long Branch Church by Rev. Steve Honeycutt. When information about Rev. Edwards was published in the newsletter — (1) "No name given. If this is God directed and this individual feels that God is going to use him in this field then there should be no question as to allowing his name to be released." (2) "Short time information given to church, only 6 days prior to

meeting." Rev. Garland Vance explained why name was withheld. Question from Rev. Glen Burrell, Pastor of Walnut Baptist Church about salary. He was referred to the Proposed Budget in the Book of Reports. Question: Why not another meeting for election of Director of Missions? Motion made for removal of questions and discussion motion carried. Rev. Freeman called for a vote on main motion. Rev. Edwards was elected as our Missions Director.

The First Session of the One Hundred Seventy-Ninth Annual Meeting was adjourned.

SECOND SESSION

The Second Session of the One Hundred Seventy Ninth Annual Meeting of the French Broad Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Buddy Freeman on August 8, 1986, at 7:00 P.M. at the Belva Baptist Church.

Rev. Stanley Peek led the congregation in singing hymn "There Shall be Showers of Blessing." Rev. Steve Honeycutt gave a prayer of thanksgiving for the rain.

Rev. Robert Selman welcomed the delegates and visitors and gave the devotional using Colossians 2:5.

New pastors and visitors were recognized. Rev. Ralph Hogan gave the Resolutions Committee Report. Report adopted.

Rev. David Allman gave the Bible Camp Report. Rev. Glen Burrell spoke about the camp and what it meant to the Walnut Church. Rev. Stanley Peek and Rev. Cline Hensley also spoke about what the camp meant to their churches.

Rev. Garland Vance gave the report for Center for Christian Education Ministries. Report adopted.

Mr. Wade Huey gave the Neighbors in Need Report.

The Book of Reports was adopted.

The Budget for 1986 - 87 was adopted.

Mr. Reuben Lisenbee gave the report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Report adopted.

Rev. Stanley Peek moved the adoption of the Committee on Committees report. Adopted.

Rev. Stanley Peek led the congregation in singing the offertory hymn, "At Calvary." Prayer was led by Autrey Neighbors, Pastor of Enon Church.

Baptist State Convention Speakers were: Jim Saul, Baptist Retirement Home; Marie Bean, Christian Higher Education; Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital; Luther Osment, Broyhill Children's Home.

Rev. Sue Fitzgerald conducted the Memorial Service.

Mr. Herman Mills gave his testimony. Mrs. Robin Smathers sang the special music for the service.

Rev. E. S. Morgan preached the Missionary Sermon entitled "Gospel of Good News for the World." He used Romans 16 as his text.

Rev. Cline Hensley, Jr. led the closing prayer. The One Hundred Seventy Ninth Annual Meeting was adjourned.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The faithful support which the Southern Baptist Convention has always given to the Bible cause is a blessing from God and a source of great encouragement to us. We are grateful to have you as partners in our worldwide Scripture ministry.

Available figures indicate that significant progress was made in the areas of both distribution and translation during 1985. As the year advanced, calls for Bibles and New Testaments in local languages came from all quarters of the globe, but especially from churches in the Third World. In active cooperation with our associates in the United Bible Societies, an international partnership of which the American Bible Society is a leading member and through which we conduct our work overseas, more than 542,000,000 Scriptures were distributed worldwide in 1985 alone, an increase of almost 5 percent over 1984. Through the United Bible Societies we are also supporting Scripture translation work in 544 different languages around the world. In 360 of these languages a part of the Bible is being translated for the first time. Thirty-four projects involve the revision of former translations. The remaining projects are new translations in languages that have had previous translations but where the need exists for a clearer common language version which people can more easily understand.

Together with our overseas Bible Society partners, we have been actively involved in the translation and publication of complete new Bibles in seven languages in which only a part of God's Word had previously been available. The Bible Society has a clear commitment to provide people with a full record of the wonderful works of God and the ways in which His people are called upon to respond to them. As noted above, however, much work continues to be done in translating the New Testament, individual Gospels and other books of the Bible for evangelistic outreach in a great number of languages.

Stories of the transforming power of the Scriptures in people's lives pour in from around the world. One particularly inspiring example is a recent story from India of Nagamma, an impoverished widow in her eighties, who, though deserted by her family and reduced to sweeping streets to keep herself alive, learned of God's love for her through New Reader Scriptures and found in the life-renewing message of the Gospel the courage to adopt an abandoned baby she discovered one morning. "If God could spare his Son to save all people," she told a Bible worker, "why can't I spare the remaining years of my life to care for this discarded child?" The sharing of New Reader Scriptures with people like Nagamma is made possible by the support which the Southern Baptist Convention has given to the American Bible Society. Her story-and others like it-is a testimony to the effect of your Christian concern for spiritually needy men, women and children everywhere.

At both the national and international levels, new horizons have opened up as your generosity carried the Good News of Jesus Christ, in the form of urgently needed Scriptures, "to the ends of the earth." It is with heartfelt thanks that we share with you some of the achievements which your partnership in the Bible cause has made possible.

The Bible Cause Abroad

In **Uganda**, no other book is in as much demand as the Bible. An estimated 652,506 Scriptures were distributed during 1985, many of them to children and youth. Special efforts were also made to reach many displaced and special groups such as refugees from neighboring countries, prisoners, and the desperately poor inhabitants of remote provinces, like the Madi people of the West Nile region, recently returned from exile, who have repeatedly been the victims of military conflicts and natural disasters. Several translation projects are underway and two translations of the Bible — in the Runyankore - Rukiga and Acholi languages - reached completion. Bible workers send compelling accounts of the growing demand for God's Word in Uganda. Their message is simple: with sufficient funding for both external and local production, twice as many Scriptures could be distributed.

In **Mexico**, the agenda for Bible work was dramatically reshaped by the devastating earthquakes which struck Mexico City in September, claiming thousands of lives and leaving some 300,000 people homeless. In response to this disaster, an emergency Scripture distribution program was quickly established to reach families of victims with the Word of God. In addition to the thousands of Bibles and New Testaments that have been circulated, a special Selection entitled "In Your Anguish, God Comforts You," is being used to bring the Bible message of hope and assurance to the many suffering men, women and children in the aftermath of their tragedy. Throughout the year, efforts were made to share this messge with needy people everywhere, including such diverse groups as impoverished slum-dwellers, prisoners, the handicapped, long-distance bus drivers and factory workers. A total of 16,135,801 Scriptures was distributed. Although Spanish is the official language of Mexico, there is still a great need for Scripture translations in local languages. During 1985 work continued on the preparation of the first Maya and Tzeltal Old Testaments and the first Totonaco New Testament.

In **Brazil**, Scripture distribution showed a dramatic upswing during 1985 as 83,773,751 copies of Scripture were circulated. Bible workers made special efforts to reach out with God's Word to the old, the sick, invalids, prisoners and the very poor. They also took advantage of the opportunities provided by Brazilian law which allows the teaching of religion in schools by distributing Scriptures to young people through the school system. A related and equally important channel of distribution is the nationwide Literacy Movement (Mobral) through which millions of New Reader Scripture Portions and Selections reach children and adults alike in the course of each year.

The Bible Cause At Home

In the **United States**, 1985 was a year of expansion for the American Bible Society. A total of 96,222,967 Scriptures was distributed nationwide. In the forefront of distribution efforts were more than 66,500 volunteers, dedicated Christian lay men, women and young people actively and creatively engaged in promoting the Bible cause across the country. Many of these volunteers, over 14,000 of them, were designated Church Representatives, their major responsibility being to alert their pastors and congregations to the ways in which the American Bible Society can assist them in the total ministry of their

churches. The American Bible Society was especially pleased to produce 100,000 copies in ten languages of an imprint of the Gospel of John entitled "Good News America, God Loves You" for the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In line with the historic and continuing commitment of the American Bible Society to provide easy access to God's Word for all people, emphasis continued on the ministry for the blind or visually impaired. Scriptures were also supplied to ministries serving those in need of specialized pastoral care — prisoners, inner city youth, refugees, the homeless, the elderly, and the hospitalized. In addition, Scriptures were shared with members of all branches of the armed forces stationed at home and on U. S. military bases abroad. It gives us great joy to be able to participate in the diversified outreach programs of churches and missions such as yours who are offering the Bread of Life to spiritually hungry people everywhere.

Associational Representative
Edith North

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is charged with the responsibility of administering retirement and insurance programs to meet the needs of minister's, church employees, denominational and institutional employees, and seminary students. Money contributed by churches, agencies and individuals is held in trust by the Annuity Board to provide these benefits.

A Church Pension Study Committee was formed in 1981. The Committee was appointed to study the existing Southern Baptist Retirement program and to design a plan and method of implementation that would meet the needs of ministers and employees of Southern Baptist Churches.

Early in its study, the Committee conducted surveys to identify the major needs and expectations for a church retirement plan. These are the areas they focused upon:

To raise the level of benefits
To include all full-time church personnel
To simplify the program
To offer a flexible program that meets the needs of both small and large churches, and the personnel who serve those churches

The Committee designed the new plan to meet these objectives. The plan is scheduled to go into effect January 1, 1988. Church and pastors need to learn all they can about this retirement plan, and make sure they provide for the pastor and personnel of their church. You can obtain more information about the retirement plan through your state convention, through your association or through the Annuity Board representative.

Ralph Hogan
Associational Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on Nov. 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundredth and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than twenty-five youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes & Hospital Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with fifty percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, twenty-five percent to the Hospital and twenty-five percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

Update/Western Area:
The happy news from the west is that construction has begun on the Moody Farm cottage. The cottage will house nine troubled children. The building site, located in the Iotla Valley of Macon County, is spectacularly beautiful.

Mary Lewis and Gary Bruin, experienced child care workers on the Mills Home staff for nine years, have accepted the responsibility of giving leadership as directors of the Moody Farm Ministries.

Special appreciation is expressed to our Western Area child care and social workers who serve so faithfully at our Maternity Home in Asheville, the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City, and the Broyhill Home in Clyde/Waynesville. These facilities have operated at near capacity throughout the year. The children served have mostly been those who call for extra measures of strength, wisdom and hope. The words, "Care Finds a Way" truly apply to these wonderful servants of our Lord.

Reuben Lisenbee
Associational Representative

Luther Osment, Director
Western Family Services Area

Charles L. Tanner, Director
Church/Community Relations

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President
Baptist Children's Homes of N. C.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes — institutions, agencies, mission causes — with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency, school, and institution supported by Baptists.

In 1985, North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision of the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Give it Twice", once to family, then to Kingdom causes. Through properly constructed trusts and Wills, family members and friends can receive from one's estate, over a period of years, an amount exactly equal to, or even greater than the estate portion they would normally receive through an ordinary estate distribution. With the "Give it Twice" plan, after the family receives their portion, the entire estate principal is still intact, with the income from the entire estate available for Christian causes — forever. If giving is exciting for the Christian, giving it twice is surely twice as exciting!

An indirect, but profound benefit of Foundation services to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, those who elect to commit to Kingdom use a portion of their estate assets, are during their lifetime more committed stewards. They **enjoy** their giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be a profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of:

1. Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of their resources.
2. The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support — the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now.
3. Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished.
4. Counsel in wise decisions for endowing ***any*** Baptist cause — for instance, the Foundation may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain that cemetery.

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best ways to do so.

Mr. Leonard Baker
Associational Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. 8 patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40% of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of 9 young people who drank potassium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The School of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent). These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,640 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Calvin S. Knight, Director
Church and Community Relations

Joe Tomberlin
Associational Representative

BAPTIST PERIODICALS REPORT

The Baptist Sunday School Board prepares a large volume of excellent materials for individual and church use. Materials are available for use in Sunday School, Church Training, witnessing, committee work, deacon ministry and much more. Each church can select just the materials wanted and needed for the individual church.

All of this material has been proven to be doctrinally and practically sound. The literature is available from the Materials Service Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board. Order forms are mailed each quarter to every church in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Biblical Recorder is a weekly publication about Baptist work and news in North Carolina and across the Southern Baptist Convention. It is available on the individual plan ($7.00 per year); club plan (four or more $6.00 per year); and the family plan ($5.00 per year). Stay informed by reading **The Bibilical Recorder.**

Mary Etta Clark
Associational Representative

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of N. C., Inc. has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communication techniques through use of the **Biblical Recorder**, local newspapers and direct contacts, the Homes is effectively making itself known to greater numbers of Senior Adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of service. The sheer size of the Senior Adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to Senior Adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement

care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August, 1985 through June, 1986:

— Sound financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
— Over $900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
— Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative program and Homes & Hospital Offering provided $785,000.
— Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
— Construction and renovation of seven new housing units was completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
— Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
— Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice-President in Charge of Administration.
— Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.
— Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
— Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business affairs.
— A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M. E. Dood Award for Video and Film Productions.
— Residential and apartment living remain available. Request should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes since November, 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the Trustees and Administrative Staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Mr. Wade Huey
Associational Representative

Carolyn Bunting
Assistant to the President for Admissions

BIBLE CAMP REPORT

This has been a tremendous year for Bible Camp. It began like always with its challenges. Along with the task of finding staff, we were faced with a tremendous price hike. This price increase was due mainly by Bear Wallow preparing the food. Thanks to your response in the area of finance, we were not only able to make up the difference, but have enough for a deposit for the summer of 1987.

Our camp attendance this year was 153. As always you manage to send us the best kids in the world.

We had 23 first time professions of faith and the altar was full every night. I sincerely doubt that anyone left without the touch of God's hand.

I would like to add my thanks again to Ray Buckner and Ralph Hogan (Assistant Directors), Ken Parker (Camp Pastor), Gordon Ball (Bible Teacher), David and Peggy Clark (Missionaries), Carol Fox and Gregg Dillingham (Recreation Directors), and for all the counselors who served beyond their duty.

Each year camp is faced with many problems and challenges so I urge you to be much in prayer for the camp committee for the coming year.

David Allman
Camp Director

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The **Biblical Recorder** is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official news journal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the **Recorder** indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians — fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not — and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The **Recorder** welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the **Recorder** will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, **subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year**. Many of the other state Baptist papers such as the **Recorder** have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and Individuals, $7.00. If your church

does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N. C. 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

R. G Puckett, Editor

BUILDING COMMITTEE REPORT

The construction of the Associational Office Building is progressing very well. A special thanks to Rev. Billy Murray and each individual who has worked during the past year.

Work on both the basement and the upstairs is almost complete. An outside wall has been built.

We ask that everyone please continue with your gifts of prayers, work, and financial support, so that the building may soon be finished.

Rev. Worth Emory
Building Committee Chairman

Wade Huey
Vice Chairman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Most of our churches in the French Broad Baptist Association do not have an organized Brotherhood, but several of our churches are participating in activities for the men and boys.

The Annual Father and Son Banquet was held at California Creek Baptist Church in October 1985. A delicious spaghetti supper was enjoyed by all, after which a video program was presented concerning Christian witnessing.

Some of our churches are regularly having a Men's Breakfast. Others are having "work days," a time when the men and boys gather and do painting, cleaning and repair work in the churches. There have been other activities such as cutting wood for some of the elderly people in our communities; assisting a family in constructing a water line to their home; car washes and Bike-a-Thons to raise money for the support of missions; and softball games to bring our men and boys together for times of fun and fellowship.

Several other of our men regularly schedule vacations each year to serve as counselors for our youth at Camp Bear Walla, leading in Bible studies and other group sessions.

Robert Walsh
Associational Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

If Christianity is authentic, then, it must be reflected in the daily walk of the followers of Jesus Christ.

Helping Christians to apply the moral demands of the Good News of Jesus Christ remains the top priority of the Christian Action League.

There is much to rejoice about what has occured in the last 12 months, but it is also a time to renew our efforts for new battles on the horizon.

I. OBSCENITY: The state's new Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act has been met with unusual success. Some 12 months ago, law enforcement officials stated that North Carolina had some 750 hard core porno outlets making our state the nation's "smutt" capital. Today, only about 150 remain in operation, and most of these are facing porno charges with court cases pending.

For all practical purposes, convenient stores and other retail establishments have removed sexually oriented publications such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, PENTHOUSE, ETC. Others have placed the material behind the counter or behind "blinder" racks where they are not accessible to minors.

Video stores have cleaned their shelves of sexual explicit materials rather than face prosecution.

Cable porno programs like the Playboy Channel have been discontinued in communities such as Hickory, Raleigh, Chapel Hill, Durham, etc.

Indictments have been brought against ADAM & EVE - the largest porno distributor in the Southeast, located in Orange County.

The battle is not over for the cause of decency. The pornography industry and its sympathizers are already raising funds and seeking to build support to get our state's new obscenity law "watered down" in the 1987 legislature.

II. ALCOHOL (Liquor-Beer-Wine): The League remains the only organization in North Carolina providing assistance to communities involved in sighting our no. 1 addicting drug.

III. GAMBLING: In 1987, the church will probably face its strongest challenge yet from the gambling industry.

Pro-lottery forces have already stated that they will be back before the 1987 legislature with an all-out effort to secure a state-wide lottery.

Pari-mutuel gambling forces have now come on the scene. A state-wide organization operating under the name, CAROLINA SPORTS ASSOCIATION, with offices in High Point are pushing this cause. Rufus Edmisten, the state's former Attorney-General, has been employed by the gambling forces to assist in their drive for pari-mutuel gambling. This group is publishing a newspaper, SPORTING JOURNAL, that is being sent to key business and industrial leaders throughout North Carolina to enlist supporters. Fund-raising efforts are also underway. A speaker's bureau has been formed providing programs for civic and community groups on behalf of the gambling

cause.

What will be the outcome of both efforts? Basically, the decision will be made in the November, 1986, General Election. If a few more pro-gambling legislators win seats in the legislature, the war is over. In the 1985 session, the lottery went down to defeat with a tie vote. That is how close the issue already is in our state.

Billy Sunday used to say: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in the voting booth."

The position for the 1987 North Carolina House and Senate candidates on the gambling issues must be obtained and shared with the Christian community so voters will be informed when ballots are marked.

Plato said: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Joe S. Lennon, President

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Alumni who return to visit the college reminisce, remembering the "good old days" and how it was in the past. Actually, for each class who graduates, those years will forever be the "good old days." They will never be repeated, for no two years are alike. The events of each passing day call for changes. The complexion of the student body changes with each new year. Just as clothes styles change, so does culture change and calls for new emphasis.

Your seven Baptist colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate seek to make changes to meet the needs of the day. Some changes come about by difference in students from year to year. Other developments are in answer to the growing cultural changes and needs.

A review of some of the events of the past year in our colleges help show the changing dimensions of our colleges.

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY will open a School of Pharmacy in the fall.

CHOWAN is in a four million dollar campaign for student aid, scholarship assistance, and program development.

GARDNER WEBB has a new President, Dr. M. Christopher White.

MARS HILL received money from the Mellon Foundation to use for faculty development and from the Pew Trust for renovation of labs, new books for the library, and for faculty development. A comprehensive revision of General Studies Curriculum has been made and will be implemented in 1987.

MEREDITH has voted to continue its commitment to the education of women. A new art center will be built.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY has received $100,000 grant which will be used for a 3-year program designed to help people better understand the United States Constitution.

WINGATE is planning a fund raising campaign for new buildings for sports and recreation and a campus service center, as well as the expansion of the library and housing for married students.

In the midst of the changes the foundation of your colleges has remained constant. The Christian faith is the foundation and is central to all of life. This cornerstone guides the whole life and direction of your colleges.

Sue Fitzgerald
Associational Representative

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT

The Christian Life Commission is grateful for another year marked by significant gains in several areas of its ministry on behalf of Southern Baptists. A wide range of program activities have helped Baptists practice Christian ethics in family life, race relations, citizenship, daily work, and numerous moral concerns. The agency has had many opportunities to work with other Southern Baptist agencies, thereby increasing its usefulness to Southern Baptist churches and people.

A close and effective working relationship has been maintained with Christian Life Committees in associations and in local churches. Christian Life committees in churches now number a record 1,525. Working relationships with state Baptist conventions have been strengthened. This includes state conventions with full-time workers with state Christian Life Commissions (or the equivalent) and others with active Christian Life Committees without full-time paid workers.

The Commission has provided support materials for special emphasis days related to ethics on the Southern Baptist calendar. Bible-based themes, articles and art work accompany the copy related to sanctity of human life, race relations, Christian citizenship, peace with justice, and world hunger.

A national seminar dealt with "Applying the Gospel in the Local Church," in 1985 and "Recovering Moral Values" in 1986. Other conferences related to applied Christitanity dealt with topics such as moral problems and youth, gambling, hunger, apartheid, and peace with justice while still other conferences focused on training and strategy.

The cause of applied Christianity was expanded through the production and distribution of literature, study guides, audio and videotapes, and other resources. A new "Help for Families" series included four new videotapes and fifteen new or up-dated pamphlets. The new videotapes deal with pornography, divorce, television, and changing roles in marriage.

The Chirstian Life Commission has the primary responsibility for education and action related to hunger. Wide distribution of the **1985 - 1986 Hunger**

Awareness/Action Guide helped Southern Baptists to reach a new high in their gifts for hunger relief. Hunger gifts for 1985 totaled $11,830,146. The Foreign Mission Board received $10,625,897 for hunger ministries abroad and $1,204,249 went to the Home Mission Board for domestic hunger.

The Commission's primary publication in support of applied Christianity is LIGHT. During the past year circulation topped 18,000, and there has been exceptionally good response and support from a wide cross-section of LIGHT readers.

In reviewing the past year, the Christian Life Commisssion is encouraged and faces the future with faith, hope, and renewed commitment.

Foy Valentine
Executive Director

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
STANDING COMMITTEES

(The Chairman is at the top of each list).

BIBLE CAMP
Mr. Wade Huey
Mr. Bruce Fox
Mrs. Harvey Franklin
Rev. Ralph Hogan
Mr. Ray Buckner
Mrs. Emma Jean Radford
Rev. David Allman
Mrs. Faye Huey
Mrs. Kay Phillips
Mrs. Joe Blair

CHURCH LIBRARIES/MEDIA
Miss Sue Fitzgerald
Mrs. Vienna Hunter
Mrs. Norris Cody

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Bob Selman
Mrs. G. E. Briggs
Mrs. Leonard Rogers
Mrs. Robert Webb
Rev. Cline Hensley

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS
Mr. Robert Robinson
Mrs. Troy Debruhl
Mrs. Ralph Ramsey

ORDINATION
Rev. Sibbald Lambert
Rev. Jerry Freeman
Rev. Glen Burrell
Rev. Bob Selman
Rev. Garland Vance

PLACE AND PREACHER
Mr. Bruce Sprinkle
Mr. Stanley Hunter
Rev. Autry Neighbors

PROGRAM
Mrs. Harrell Wood
Mr. Perry Willis
Rev. Garland Vance

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Rev. Arthur Ammons
Rev. Bruce Buckner
Rev. Joe Honeycutt

RESOLUTIONS
Mrs. Ralph Hogan
Mrs. Shirley Norton
Miss Sue Fitzgerald

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT
Mr. Bruce Phillips
Mr. Wade Huey
Rev. Gene Hall
Miss Frances Snelson
Mrs. Robert Walsh

EVANGELISM
Rev. Paul Silver
Mrs. Harold Bailey
Rev. Steve Honeycutt
Rev. Buddy Freeman

NOMINATING
Mr. Reuben Lisenbee
Rev. Wayne Ammons
Mr. Bobby Hernandez
Mrs. Sibbald Lambert
Mrs. Lowell Merrill

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Rev. Joe Tomberlin
Miss Sue Fitzgerald
Rev. Jerry Freeman
Mrs. K. E. Scott
Rev. Jerry Shelton

YOUTH
Mr. Wayne McDevitt
Miss Susan Eatmon
Mrs. Kay Phillips
Rev. Jerry Jarrell
Miss Cindy Nash

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS 1987 ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Edith Norton
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Ralph Hogan
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mr. Reuben Lisenbee
Baptist Foundation ..... Mr. Leonard Baker
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Joe Tomberlin
Baptist Periodicals ..... Mrs. Mary Etta Clark
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Mr. Wade Huey
(Home for the Aged)
Christian Higher Education ..... Miss Sue Fitzgerald
Church Libraries (Media Centers) ..... Miss Sue Fitzgerald
Civic Righteousness ..... Mrs. Debbie Worley
(Christian Action League)
Cooperative Program ..... Miss Sadie Wallin
Historian ..... Dr. Evelyn Underwood
Home, State and Foreign Missions ..... Pending
Stewardship ..... Rev. Autrey Neighbors

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

A crisis and a spiritual experience helped Southern Baptists to discover the Cooperative Program. This discovery produced a system that worked. The crisis resulted from debts to support the existing mission programs and great needs for enlarged ministries. Prior to 1919 there was no Cooperative financial system within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The spiritual experience in dealing with the crisis opened the door and in a few years Baptists established the Cooperative Program.

In 1919 Southern Baptists undertook the 75 Million Campaign to pay off indebtedness, their first attempt at cooperation in raising funds which was partly successful and partly a failure. In 1925 the Cooperative Program was formed which was a plan for doing mission work. It was an agreement between the Southern Baptist Convention and the states within the Convention.

In Christian service we not only work together with other individual Christians but with groups of Christians. This is the basis of our Association as well as the Southern Baptist Convention in carrying on the work of education and missions. Through cooperation we accomplish greater tasks. The Cooperative Program combines the resources of Southern Baptists into an economic organization for carrying out the Great Commission which Jesus gave. It is the channel through which our offerings flow into the world.

In I Corinthians 14:40 Paul said, "Let all things be done decently and in order." Paul was interested in harmony, elimination of waste, and efficient management of every problem. The Cooperative Program provides decency and order in money matters. It helps us to see all causes as a whole. It provides an economical collecting and distributing method. It tends to control overspending and indebtedness. It enables the churches to present a common front to the world. As we pool our efforts our churches are stronger than we can be by each working in its own way.

What does the Cooperative Program do for my church?

1. It helps my church to witness in unity as Baptists. My church may not be large but with the combined efforts of other churches we can be a part of this great mission force.
2. It makes my church part of the world field. My church may be small but through the Cooperative Program my church is part of the world enterprise as the largest church.
3. It supplies strength to my church.

Last year fifteen of our forty-eight churches did not contribute through the Cooperative Program according to our annual report. Of the amount given only .035% of the total church gifts went through the Cooperative Program, and this was approximately a $6,000 increase over the 1983-84 report.

The individual Christian is responsible for his share of the Great Commission as well as each church of our association.

What can my church and I do for the Cooperative Program?

1. We can think of it as an arm of God reaching out to a needy world.
2. We can see that our church increases its gifts to the Cooperative Program.
3. We can remember that whatever gift we make God will add much more to accomplish his work.

God commands us to be good stewards as we bring our tithes and offerings to our church. Does He not require our churches to be good stewards in helping to win the world for Christ?

Miss Sadie Wallin
Associational Representative

DECEASED MEMBERS DURING THE YEAR

Alexander	Mr. Vernon Gentry
	Mrs. Bonnie Gillespie
Arrington Branch	Mr. Vernon Waldroup
Beech Glen	Mrs. Donald Metcalf
	Mrs. Sue Gibbs
	Mr. Eddie Maney
	Mr. Ralph Angel
Bethel	Mr. Eldridge Reavis
Big Laurel	Mr. Jeff Davis (Deacon)
	Mr. Ralph Hensley
	Mrs. Zoner B. Rice
Bull Creek	Mrs. Cory Wallin
	Mr. Claxton Cohn
	Mr. Gladston Hunter (Deacon)
	Mr. Odus Burry
	Mr. Gary Moore
California Creek	Mrs. Flossie Phoenix
	Mr. Bud Edsall
Calvary	Mr. John McLaughlin
Enon	Mr. Warren Ramsey
	Mrs. Mamie Wallin
Forks of Ivy	Mr. Bobby Rumbough
	Mrs. Archie Morgan
	Mr. Ted Whitt
	Mr. Stanley Marshbanks
Gabriels Creek	Mr. Carl Edwards
	Miss Ethel Buckner
Grandview	Mrs. Nilas McGalliard
	Mrs. Thelma Stepp
Grapevine	Mr. Wilson Wilde (Deacon)
	Mr. Coy Gosnell (Deacon)
	Mrs. Edith Bryant
	Mrs. Byrd M. Moore
Hot Springs, First	Mrs. Katie Pate
Ivy Hill	Mrs. Jean Metcalf
	Mr. Clarence Jarvis
	Mr. Alan Emory
Laurel Bend	Mr. Atley Davis

Laurel Branch	Mr. Bun Wallin
	Mrs. Jane Howell
Laurel Valley	Mr. Herman Crowder
	Mrs. Thelma Doan
Locust Grove	Mrs. Ruth Rice
	Mr. Frank Roberts
	Mrs. Flora Godbold
Mars Hill	Mrs. Agnes Ammons
	Mr. Richard Anderson
	Mr. Gaither E. Briggs
	Mr. Paul Briggs, Sr.
	Mrs. Lorena Lee
	Mr. Roy Tillery
	Mrs. Mamie Wallin
	Mrs. Eileen Wood
Marshall, First	Miss Pam Reeves
Middle Fork	Mr. Ralph W. Briggs
	Mr. Wayne Barnett Jarvis
	Mr. J. Walter Briggs
	Mr. Ralph James Roberts
	Mr. Raymond Young
Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Floyd Worley
Mt. Sheba	Mrs. Faye Moss
North Fork	Mrs. Juliana Roberts
	Mrs. Bertie Roberts
	Mrs. Nora Price
Oak Hill	Mrs. Mary Eloise Ward
Oak Ridge	Mr. Jonah Fisher
Peeks Chapel	Mrs. Minnie Rice
	Mrs. Mary Lee Dill
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gertie Huntsinger
Trinity	Mrs. Eugenia E. Hunter
Upper Laurel	Mrs. Savada Ponder
Walnut	Mrs. Etha McClure
	Mrs. Burla Ramsey
Walnut Creek	Mr. Shufford Wild
	Mr. Elmer Sams

DIGEST OF 1986 CHURCH LETTERS
(All 48 Churches Reporting)

Name of Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
Alexander	0	0	247	114	$29,554	$0	$2,689
Arrington Branch	1	2	223	76	10,888	0	0
Beech Glen	4	3	184	75	24,258	441	7,135
Belva	0	0	51	22	15,810	1,091	4,385
Bethel	7	8	341	157	48,175	0	4,525
Big Laurel	0	0	208	55	10,897	0	0
Bull Creek	0	1	203	113	31,187	677	6,581
California Creek	8	6	326	80	34,605	1,900	6,058
Calvary	6	13	268	98	46,168	3,768	8,010
Chapel Hill	1	0	164	40	18,218	72	558
Davis Chapel	2	0	197	45	6,656	70	235
Enon	2	3	157	65	30,436	1,071	2,700
Forks of Ivy	5	0	190	81	34,734	1,186	5,453
Gabriels Creek	1	0	203	81	20,791	670	2,899
Grandview	3	2	117	45	7,400	0	657
Grapevine	13	6	349	119	8,580	0	550
Hopewell	0	1	125	52	14,406	35	3,564
Hot Springs, First	1	1	78	43	24,935	2,036	7,435
Ivy Hill	1	0	113	142	50,917	2,621	16,117
Laurel Bend	16	15	117	55	1,493	75	234
Laurel Branch	0	2	237	95	25,641	42	5,092
Laurel Chapel	2	0	91	26	10,292	0	400
Laurel Valley	0	0	84	40	4,400	0	0
Little Creek	0	0	76	30	9,287	0	1,900
Little Ivy	10	14	174	110	49,423	0	500
Locust Grove	22	18	582	484	121,402	1,400	22,547
Long Branch	2	1	158	89	28,041	324	8,993
Madison Seminary	0	0	145	85	20,955	1,956	4,996
Mars Hill	3	18	521	228	169,441	18,692	40,765
Marshall, First	20	12	362	222	110,786	9,116	20,267
Middle Fork	0	0	148	38	17,501	50	1,257
Mt. Pleasant	3	0	88	22	4,968	200	310
Mt. Sheba	32	34	383	337	80,234	0	17,148
North Fork	0	0	137	78	21,044	200	3,590
Oak Grove	5	2	253	119	38,460	109	8,467
Oak Hill	12	5	148	79	11,236	0	456
Oak Ridge	5	2	214	97	46,794	1,000	9,702
Paint Fork	0	1	74	36	6,440	104	979
Paint Gap	0	0	50	50	0	0	1,719
Peek's Chapel	0	2	296	44	24,763	1,000	1,426
Piney Grove	0	2	174	80	8,486	92	92
Piney Mountain	12	16	438	193	93,120	153	5,638
Trinity	0	0	57	27	12,170	818	3,472
Union Valley	0	0	182	26	4,958	300	327
Upper Laurel	2	2	203	114	38,207	592	3,952
Upper Rice Creek	0	0	40	50	0	0	11,838
Walnut	1	5	167	95	26,655	1,507	3,533
Walnut Creek	3	0	261	118	14,693	100	956
1985-86 TOTALS	205	197	9,604	4,470	1,469,505	53,268	260,122
1984 85 TOTALS	142	187	9,511	4,683	1,384,184	48,337	287,755

EVANGELISM REPORT

GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU was the Southern Baptist Theme for Evangelism in the Spring of 1986.

It is hoped that over 500,000 people would come to know Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord through the joint efforts by all Baptist Churches in America.

With only 1/3 or the churches reporting in North Carolina there are already over 1,400 conversions reported. Texas has reported over 68,000 baptisms and Missouri over 14,000 baptisms.

In the French Broad Baptist Association there were only about twenty churches that participated in the Good News America, God Loves You Crusade. Of these churches only First Baptist Church, Marshall reported their results to the Associational Office, of ten conversions and one by letter. This was the best attended revival with the church being packed each night. Reports of excellent attendance with conversions has been heard of from members of churches throughout the Association.

We will have another simultaneous nationwide revival in 1990. It is hoped that all of our churches will participate.

Youth Evangelism Week at Baptist Assembly had over 1,000 young people and counselors present. Well over 200 young people made decisions for Christ.

The State Evangelism Conference will be held in Greensboro in February. It will be a spiritual blessing for all pastors and church members who can attend.

Evangelism is the reason for the existence of our churches. We must put evangelism as the top priority of all that we do if we are to be obedient to the Lord's command and if we are to reach our lost world for Jesus Christ.

Buddy Freeman
Associational Representative

GOOD NEWS AMERICA,
GOD LOVES YOU.

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

September 1, 1985 - August 31, 1986

I. **BUDGET ACTIVITY SUMMARY**	(1985 - 86 Budget)		(Disbursements)	
A. **OPERATING EXPENSE:**				
1. Annual Minutes (1985)	$200		$107	
2. Baptist Center Main./Util.	2,650		0	
3. Bus Main./Operation	*1,250		1,212	
4. Lit., Pro. Materials	150		52	
5. Miscellaneous	350		422	
6. Office Equipment/Main.	500		1,028	
7. Office Expense	2,500		2,962	
Total Operation Expense		$7,600		$5,783
B. **ORGANIZATIONS:**				
1. Bible Camp	$200		$200	
2. Brotherhood	125		93	
3. Church Training	100		100	
4. Evangelism	150		32	
5. Music	100		56	
6. Pastoral Ministries	150		144	
7. Seminary Extension	100		100	
8. Sunday School	150		0	
9. Vacation Bible School	150		107	
10. Woman's Missionary Union	150		184	
11. Youth Ministry	100		0	
Total Organizational Expense		$1,475		$1,016
C. **PERSONNEL:**				
1. Clerk		($200)		($200)
2. Director of Missions				
a. Direct Income				
(1) Salary	$10,920		$ 6,510	
(2) Housing	5,280		3,148	
(3) Utilities	1,708		1,018	
b. Benefits	(17,908)		(10,676)	
(1) Retirement	1,092		637	
(2) Life, Medical & Disability Ins.	2,800		1,670	
(3) Social Security	2,000		1,192	
c. Ministry Expense	(5,892)		(3,499)	
(1) Travel	1,500		894	
(2) Conventions/ conferences	400		238	
(3) Books, publications, and other	100		60	
Total Financial Support	(2,000)	($25,800)	(1,192)	($15,367)

3. Secretary	(3,120)	(5,450)
4. Treasurer	(400)	(233)
5. Withholdings (taxes)	(280)	(233)
Total Personnel Expense	$29,800	$21,250

TOTAL 1985 - 86 ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET .. $38,875

TOTAL 1985 - 86 BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS $28,049

DISBURSEMENTS UNDER BUDGET FOR YEAR $10,826

*New Item — approved by Executive Committee, December 12, 1985. Transferred Funds from Baptist Center Main./Util. by order of Executive Board.

II. CHECKING ACCOUNT ACTIVITY

A. **BALANCE** (9/1/85) $76.60

B. **RECEIPTS**

1. Undesignated Budget Receipts:

a. (34) Associational Churches	$25,033.57	
b. Baptist State Convention	6,000.00	
c. Interest earned on checking	63.49	
d. Sales Tax Refund	196.32	
e. Savings Transferred to checking	6,375.00	
Total Undesignated Budget Receipts		$37,668.38

2. Designated Budget Receipts

a. Annual Minutes		
(1) 1985	$280.25	
(2) 1986	995.25	1,275.50
b. Bible Camp		
(1) Camp Fees	2,796.27	
(2) Gifts	3,509.28	
(3) Refund	63.00	6,368.55
c. Bus. Main./Operation		125.00
d. Brotherhood (Father/Son Banquet)		8.94
e. Music		208.31
f. Office Equipment/Maintenance		422.50
g. Office Expense		98.13
h. Seminary Extension		
(1) Bap. State Conv.	140.00	
(2) Fall Classes	292.00	
(3) Scholarships	127.27	559.27
i. Vacation Bible School		37.50
j. Woman's Missionary Union		
(1) Annual Meeting	62.79	
(2) Leadership Meeting	49.26	
(3) From Churches	36.00	148.05
Total Designated Receipts		9,251.75

3. Designated Non-Budget Receipts

a. Christmas Gift - Fishers	1,688.92	

b. Missionary Charles Buckner 1,351.01
c. Missionary Vincent Young 300.00
d. Ronnie Snelson - Gifts 348.00

Total Designated Non-Budget Receipts 3,687.93

TOTAL RECEIPTS 50,608.06

Sub Total $50,684.66

C. **SAVINGS DEPOSITS** ..... -9,075.00

Balance $41,609.66

D. **DISBURSEMENTS**

1. **BUDGET ITEMS**

a. Operating:
(1) Annual Minutes (1985) $1,393.83
(2) Bus. Main./Operation 1,337.41
(3) Literature/Pro. Materials 51.91
(4) Miscellaneous 422.30
(5) Office Equipment/Maintenance ... 1,450.12
(6) Office Expense 3,060.31

Total Operating Expense $7,715.88

b. Organizations
(1) Bible Camp
(a) Bear Walla Camp $5,725.00
(b) Bus Repair (Ray Buckner), meat slicer, etc. 295.05 6,020.05
(2) Brotherhood 102.12
(3) Church Training 99.78
(4) Evangelism 31.56
(5) Music 264.25
(6) Pastoral Ministries 133.71
(7) Seminary Extension 475.02
(8) Vacation Bible School 144.57
(9) Woman's Missionary Union 332.12

Total Organizational Expense 7,603.18

c. Personnel
(1) Clerk* 185.70
(2) Directory of Missions* 15,131.98
(3) Secretary-B. Fisher* 1,921.24
(4) Secretary-C.Powers* 2,613.89
(5) Secretary's Insurance 130.00
(6) Treasurer* 202.81
(7) Withholdings Paid 1,353.80

* Net after withholdings

Total Personnel Expense 21,539.42

2. **NON-BUDGET ITEMS**

a. Christmas Gift - Fishers 1,688.92
b. Missionary Charles Buckner 1,000.00
c. Missionary Vincent Young 300.00
d. Ronnie Snelson-Gifts 348.00

Total Non-Budget Items 3,336.92

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS ..... -40,195.40

E. **BALANCE** (8/31/86) $1,414.26

III. **SAVINGS ACCOUNT ACTIVITY**

A. **BALANCE** (9/1/85) $6,756.94

B. **ACTIVITY**

1. Deposits 9,075.00
2. Interest Earned 283.56
3. Withdrawals (Budget Expense) ..... -6,375.00

C. **BALANCE** (8/31/86) $9,740.50

"BAPTIST CENTER" BUILDING PROJECT

FINANCIAL REPORT

SEPTEMBER 1, 1985 - AUGUST 31, 1986

I. **BUILDING FUND SAVINGS ACCOUNT ACTIVITY**

A. **BALANCE** (9/1/85) $21,606.13

B. **ACTIVITY**

1. Deposits:
   a. (27) Associational Churches $16,691.31
   b. Individuals 2,806.12
   c. Special Meetings 1,521.94
   d. Refunds (sales tax, etc.) 672.39
   e. Cookbooks 330.00

   Total Deposits 22,021.76
2. Interest earned 717.34
3. Withdrawals for Building Expenses ..... -40,600.00

C. **BALANCE** (8/31/86) 3,745.23

II. **FUND RAISING ACTIVITY FOR BUILDING PROJECT (Phases I, II and Challenge Goals)**

A. **Balance of receipts** (9/1/85) $64,606.13
B. **Plus 1985 - 86 receipts and interest** 22,739.10
C. **Balance of receipts** 8/31/86 ..... 87,345.23

NOTE:
Since March 1983, when the building fund started, all 48 associational churches have contributed to it. Several building expenses have been directly paid by churches and individuals. The figures in the "Receipts" report do not show these gifts, since the gifts were not channeled through the associational financial system. Many thanks to all churches and individuals who have been so generous.

RECEIPTS FROM ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCHES
September 1, 1985 — August 31, 1986

Receipts	Undesignated Budget Receipts	Building Fund
Alexander	$200.00	
Beech Glen	700.00	$833.00
Belva	360.00	
Bethel	400.00	1,858.75
Bull Creek	1,050.00	575.00
California Creek	600.00	1,371.21
Calvary	656.25	730.50
Chapel Hill	120.00	
Enon	575.26	42.00
Forks of Ivy		320.00
Gabriel's Creek	600.00	
Hopewell	390.00	700.00
Hot Springs, First	1,200.00	1,000.00
Ivy Hill	1,000.00	
Laurel Bend	100.00	75.00
Laurel Branch	600.00	
Laurel Chapel		100.00
Little Creek	200.00	300.00
Little Ivy	250.00	
Locust Grove	1,200.00	
Long Branch	1,673.77	1,000.00
Madison Seminary	890.98	454.00
Mars Hill	1,900.00	562.00
Marshall, First	3,000.00	145.31
Middle Fork	50.00	129.00
Mt. Pleasant		100.00
Mt. Sheba	1,500.00	1,500.00
North Fork	300.00	300.00
Oak Grove	500.00	
Oak Hill	367.31	
Oak Ridge	1,000.00	800.00
Paint Fork	125.00	150.00
Paint Gap	100.00	
Peek's Chapel		1,000.00
Piney Mountain	1,625.00	1,083.29
Trinity	400.00	362.25
Upper Laurel	1,000.00	1,100.00
Upper Rice Creek		100.00
Walnut	400.00	
	$25,033.57	$16,691.31

OTHER RECEIPTS FROM ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCHES

September 1, 1985 — August 31, 1986

	Fisher's 1985 Christmas Gift	Missionary Charles Buckner	W.M.U. Receipts
Alexander	$.00	$.00	$.00
Arrington Branch	.00	.00	.00
Beech Glen	50.00	.00	.00
Belva	35.00	.00	.00
Bethel	55.00	.00	.00
Big Laurel	.00	.00	.00
Bull Creek	60.00	50.00	3.00
California Creek	50.00	.00	12.00
Calvary	.00	50.00	3.00
Chapel Hill	30.00	.00	.00
Davis Chapel	.00	.00	.00
Enon	75.00	.00	.00
Forks of Ivy	176.00	.00	.00
Gabriel's Creek	44.25	.00	.00
Grandview	75.00	.00	.00
Grapevine	.00	.00	.00
Hopewell	50.00	.00	.00
Hot Springs, First	100.00	10.00	3.00
Ivy Hill	40.00	.00	.00
Laurel Bend	25.00	.00	.00
Laurel Branch	.00	.00	.00
Laurel Chapel	.00	.00	.00
Laurel Valley	.00	.00	.00
Little Creek	.00	.00	.00
Little Ivy	.00	.00	.00
Locust Grove	50.00	.00	.00
Long Branch	35.00	50.00	6.00
Madison Seminary	101.67	.00	.00
Mars Hill	50.00	150.00	.00
Marshall, First	100.00	250.00	.00
Middle Fork	.00	25.00	3.00
Mount Pleasant	100.00	.00	.00
Mount Sheba	.00	.00	.00
North Fork	25.00	.00	.00
Oak Grove	50.00	25.00	3.00
Oak Hill	50.00	.00	.00
Oak Ridge	.00	.00	.00
Paint Fork	35.00	30.00	3.00
Paint Gap	26.00	.00	.00
Peek's Chapel	.00	.00	.00
Piney Grove	26.00	.00	.00
Piney Mountain	100.00	39.00	.00
Trinity	.00	.00	.00
Union Valley	.00	.00	.00
Upper Laurel	50.00	.00	.00
Upper Rice Creek	.00	.00	.00
Walnut	25.00	200.00	.00
Walnut Creek	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS	$1,688.92	$879.00	$36.00

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET

September 1, 1986 - August 31, 1987

I. **OPERATING EXPENSE:** Promotion

A. Annual Minutes	$200	
B. Baptist Center Maintenance/Utilities	3,900	
C. Bus Maintenance/Operation	800	
D. Literature, Promotional materials	200	
E. Miscellaneous	350	
F. Office Equipment/Maintenance	1,350	
G. Office Expense	3,000	
Total Operating Expense		$9,800

II. **ORGANIZATIONS:** Education Ministries

A. Bible Camp	200	
B. Brotherhood	125	
C. Church Training	100	
D. Evangelism	150	
E. Music	100	
F. Pastoral Ministries	300	
G. Seminary Extension	100	
H. Sunday School	150	
I. Vacation Bible School	175	
J. Woman's Missionary Union	150	
K. Youth Ministry	100	
Total Organizational Expense		1,650

III. **PERSONNEL:** Salaries and Benefits

A. Clerk		200	
B. Director of Missions			
1. **Direct Income**			
a. Salary	$14,259		
b. Housing	6,000		
c. Utilities	1,708		
Total Direct Income		$21,967	
2. **Benefits**			
a. Retirement	1,500		
b. Life, Medical & Disability Ins.	333		
c. Social Security	2,200		
Total Benefits		4,033	
3. **Ministry Expense**			
a. Travel	1,500		
b. Conventions/conferences	400		
c. Books, publications and other	100		
Total Ministry Expense		2,000	

Total Financial Support	28,000	
C. Secretary	4,680	
1. **Benefit**		
-Life & Medical Insurance	390	
D. Withholdings (taxes)	400	
Total Personnel Expense		33,670
TOTAL 1986 - 1987 BUDGET		$45,120

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD REPORT

Lives were changed in 1985 - some of the lost were saved, the homeless found homes, the lonely found families, the unloved found love, God's love. And our visions were expanded as we saw anew how Southern Baptists can be used by God to make an even greater impact on the world's people. It was a stepping-stone to a new stage in missions, a new level of reaching out to the people of the world in Jesus' name.

Having water in one's own village is a life-changing experience for many people in the world, particularly for women who have had to spend the biggest part of a day hauling water. A Southern Baptist volunteer in Togo tells about a woman who couldn't wait for clean water from a newly drilled well. She caught the first muddy gushes in her wash tub, afraid to waste one drop of the precious liquid.

The volunteer, touched by the sight, went behind a bush and cried at being a part of helping people. More than 1,200 Togolese also found Living Water this year through the efforts of Southern Baptist missionaries, volunteers and Togolese Baptists.

In all, more than 158,000 of the world's people found Christ in 1985 through Foreign Mission Board-related efforts. It was a banner year for those people and for you because of the part you played in Southern Baptist foreign missions.

Record missionary appointments, an historic meeting among international Baptist leaders and the formation of a service to help volunteer work in China were three other major reasons why 1985 was a good year. These will make a difference in thousands of people's lives in the future.

In addition, Southern Baptists gave as never before to help meet physical needs overseas - almost $12 million in 1985 - and a record number went overseas as volunteers.

A record 429 persons were named for missionary service - the largest number since 1982 when new and reappointed missionaries and auxiliary personnel totaled 406. The net gain-taking into account deaths, retirements and resignations - was the highest since 1969 and led to a force of 3,597 for the largest Protestant foreign missionary force in the world.

God so loved the world that He sent us to all of the world's people. We are in the people business-reaching out to people and bringing them to Jesus Christ. It is my prayer that we will thoughtfully, wisely plan our efforts, honestly and sincerely keeping these people, the whole world, in view.

R. Keith Parks
Foreign Missions Board President

HISTORIAN REPORT

The French Broad Association suffered a real loss this spring when its Director of Missions, Dale Fisher, accepted a call to serve in the Caldwell Association. He had led the association in building a new Center and to move its program of ministries forward on all fronts. Unfortunately, Mr. Fisher's leaving meant the loss of the association secretary, as his wife, Barbara, resigned at the same time. A triple loss was suffered when Barbara Bennett, who had been serving as associational treasurer, had to resign due to her health. Happily a new secretary-treasurer was found when Cindy Powers of Weaverville agreed to take the job. A search committee has been faithfully seeking a replacement for Mr. Fisher.

In spite of these losses in April of this year, the association has had a good year. A number of significant programs have been highlights of the period. In January the women of several churches celebrated the hundredth birthday of the Woman's Missionary Union in North Carolina, beginning with church wide birthday parties on January 8 and the initiation of a special one hundred days of prayer for the work. Early in the year Mills Manufacturing Corporation of Asheville gave a 1968 Chevrolet bus to the association. It will seat 44 passengers and is available to all churches under the guide lines set up by the Executive Committee.

On March 16, **Beech Glen, Bull Creek, Calvary, Gabriels Creek, Mars Hill, Piney Mountain,** and **Trinity** churches participated in a Christian Vocation Day, a program offered by Mars Hill College. Young men and women who are studying to become full time Christian workers, were available, upon the request of the church, to preach, testify, or sing in the morning worship services. The above churches invited these young people to their services.

On March 23 an associational choir, under the direction of Jerry Jarrell of the Mars Hill Church, presented "Up From the Grave," an Easter musical by Joe S. Parks, to one of the largest crowds ever to attend an associational gathering. A number of individual churches had their own special music programs at Christmas. **Gabriel's Creek Church** had its first Christmas Cantata and **Oak Ridge** had a special program of drama and music.

On April 17 members representing several churches in the association participated in a Senior Adult Rally at Mars Hill College, a program sponsored by the Home Mission Board. It was a day long service of worship, singing, special music, and inspiring messages. All sessions were well attended.

During April churches in the French Broad also participated in the nation wide

evangelistic program, "Good News America, God Loves You."

Individual churches have also moved ahead with their regular ministries and many have made improvements to their facilities during the year. **Middle Fork Church** completed a new fellowship hall, one large enough for sizable gatherings. **Madison Seminary** paved its driveway and **Hopewell Church** paved its parking lot. **Chapel Hill** built a new fellowship and youth hall and **Alexander Church** erected a new utility building. **Alexander** and **Bethel** churches both had church directories printed.

Forks of Ivy Church carpeted the isles and choir loft in its sanctuary, secured new draperies for the baptistry, and fenced in a play area for the nursery department.**Little Ivey** has added a new baptistry, a choir loft in the sanctuary and has built a number of Sunday School classrooms. **Trinity** congregation celebrated a Home Coming for all former members and their families. **Marshall First Baptist** hired Debbie Worley as full time minister of music and education. She is the second full time music and education staff member in the association. The church also initiated a mission program with the Acteens and Royal Ambassadors.

Pastor Steve Robinson of **Mt. Pleasant Church** went to Tanzania, Africa in February of this year as a member of a team to witness and work in that country.

Laurel Bend Church has enjoyed a year of unusual growth, more than they had experienced in many years. Sixteen new members were added through baptism and fifteen others came by transfer of letter. The old Shelton cemetery was given to Laurel Bend this year and the congregation will now maintain it as a church cemetery. **Locust Grove Church** reported the largest membership in the association this year.

Due to Mr. Fisher's leaving and to a death in the family of one of our builders, also due to the lack of funds, the completion of the Baptist Center has been delayed for several months. It is hoped that a new appeal to the churches will bring in sufficient funds and that the construction can be completed this fall.

Evelyn Underwood
Associational Historian

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The year 1985 - 86 has been a very busy year for the Missions Committee of our association. We began the year as a committee consisting of 12 new members. However, it has been a committee with a spirit of co-operation and a willingness to work.

We regretted the decision of brother Dale Fisher to resign as our Missions Director. Under his leadership, our association made great strides in advancement of the Lord's work. Since Barbara, Dale's wife, was the Secretary of our association, she too resigned her position effective April 30. Also, Barbara Bennett, the Treasurer of our association resigned her position effective April 30 due to her health and her full time job with the Mars Hill Church. These resignations called for many important decisions to be made.

The Missions Committee has been hard at work since March, meeting almost weekly trying to fill our obligations. We worked with the Executive Committee in planning an Appreciation Dinner at Western Steer for Dale and Barbara Fisher and Barbara Bennett. This dinner involved all the pastors and their wives plus the leaders of our association.

The Missions Committee hired a secretary, Ms. Cindy Powers, to work 40 hours per week until we get a new Missions Director at which time she will drop back to part time. Cindy has learned quickly and is doing a superb job. Joe Blair and Troy Rogers were designated to sign checks for the association until a new director is hired. The job description for the Director of Missions needed some updating and word clarification which was also done by the Missions Committee.

After receiving some 25 resumes', the committee began the search for a new Director of Missions. At present, the committee has spent numerous hours sifting through resumes', checking references and doing interviews. We know God has a man to fill this important position in our association. We also know we have the prayer support of 48 churches as we seek God's will in this decision. Hopefully, we will soon have a man to recommend to the association as our new director.

The Missions Committee has also been busy in preparing a proposed budget for 1986 - 87. It has been necessary once again to request financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It is our prayer that through increased associational support from our 48 churches, we can soon be a self-supporting association.

A special Christmas Fellowship for pastors and their wives, plus all associational workers was sponsored by the Missions Committee. This was held at the First Baptist Church at Marshall.

As you can see, the Missions Committee has certainly had a busy year. We could not have fulfilled our job without your assistance and prayer support. I commend each member of our committee for their faithful support of our numerous meetings and the co-operative spirit we have had. Upon getting a new Missions Director, I feel confident our association will move forward to new heights in the work of our Lord. The challenge is before us. Let's unite our prayers, our goals and our labors in new endeavors in the year ahead. The French Broad Association can be one of the greatest associations in our state. Let's work to make it so.

Troy Rogers, Chairman
Missions Committee

MUSIC REPORT

In September, 1985, our 5th Sunday Night Singing was held at Calvary Baptist Church. The Mt. Olive Church choir added to our worship experience and the host church provided refreshments afterward.

The December date was cancelled due to the extra activities that the churches have during holidays.

The highlight of the year was the annual Easter Cantata presented by different choirs in the association. These combined choirs, under the direction of Jerry Jarrell, sang "Up From The Grave," on March 23, at the Mars Hill Baptist Church. A large congregation was assembled.

The June singing was held at Marshall Baptist Church.

Harrell Wood
Associational Music Director

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 1986 - 87

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Buddy Freeman
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. John Campbell
Clerk ..... Mrs. Charlie Clayton
Treasurer ..... Ms. Cindy Powers

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS AND LEADERS

Brotherhood ..... Mr. Robert Walsh
Church Training ..... Mr. Wayne McDevitt
Evangelism ..... Rev. Paul Silver
Historian ..... Dr. Evelyn Underwood
Missions Development ..... Rev. Troy Rogers
Music ..... Rev. Harrell Wood
Stewardship ..... Rev. Autry Neighbors
Sunday School ..... Mr. E. O. Burnette
Vacation Bible School ..... Mr. Robert Selman
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Pending

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES

Three-year term expires

Mr. Ernest Teague 1987
Rev. Sibbald Lambert 1988
Mr. Wade Huey 1989

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Troy Rogers
Miss Sharon Baker
Mr. Jim Baldwin
Mr. Joe Blair
Rev. Gene Hall
Mr. Bobby Hernandez
Mr. Wade Huey
Mrs. Vienna Hunter
Mrs. Bennie Phillips
Mr. Leonard Rogers
Rev. Paul Silver
Mr. Terry Wyatt

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met once this year and examined Larry Thomas for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. Larry was examined at the request of the Piney Mountain Baptist Church. After examination, the Committee recommended Larry to be ordained. Rev. Larry Thomas is youth director at Starnes Cove Baptist Church in Asheville.

Sibbald Lambert, Chairman
Ordination Committee

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

1987 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

First Session

Date:	Thursday, August 6, 1987 at 7:00 P.M.
Place:	Gabriels Creek Baptist Church
Associational Sermon:	Rev. Sibbald Lambert, Pastor Piney Mountain Baptist Church
Alternate Preacher:	Rev. Stanley Peek, Pastor Beech Glen Baptist Church

Second Session

Date:	Friday, August 7, 1987 at 7:00 P.M.
Place:	Enon Baptist Church
Missionary Sermon:	Rev. Glen Burrell, Pastor Walnut Baptist Church
Alternate Preacher:	Rev. Harrell Wood

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that:

1. We express appreciation to the host churches, Belva and Mars Hill, for providing for our sessions of the 179th Annual Meeting, August 7 and 8, 1986, and to those who participated in the plans and leadership of the meeting, both speaking and leading in worship.

2. We express our appreciation to Dale Fisher, our former Director of Missions, for his excellent leadership, and to Barbara Fisher for her able assistance with the office work. Cindy Powers, present secretary, has been a great asset in the Associational Office since April.

3. We express our appreciation to Moderator Buddy Freeman and to all the associational officers, directors and committees for their leadership during this year. A special thanks to the Missions Committee for dedication in seeking to find a Director of Missions for French Broad Baptist Association.

4. We express our appreciation to David Allman and Ralph Hogan and to all the camp leaders for their planning, guidance and leadership in the Associational Bible Camp.

5. We express our appreciation to Jerry Jarrell for his excellent direction of the Associational Choir and to the 60 member choir for the worship experience through the musical, "Up From the Grave."

6. We express our appreciation to the Associational Building Committee, Worth Emory, Chairman, for their continued leadership.

7. We express our appreciation to Mrs. Locke Robinson, WMU Director, and all the Associational WMU leaders for their mission leadership throughout the year, expecially in the home and foreign mission emphasis, the Annual Meeting centered on Praise - praise for our heritage, and testimonies from the different churches on what the Centennial emphasis has meant to them.

Zeola Hogan, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

In the fall of 1985, Seminary Extension Courses were offered and taught at the following centers: Leadership Development at the Forks of Ivy Church, Music In The Small Church at Mars Hill, and The Book of Exodus at Trinity. We were disappointed that Music In The Small Church was not taught because of lack of interest.

The committee did not plan a schedule for the spring of 1986 because of revivals in most churches. However, we look forward to the upcoming fall classes. Please watch for an announcement of courses and places in the "Associational Proclaimer."

Mrs. June Wyatt, Chairperson
Seminary Extension Committee

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

As we close out another year of the French Broad Baptist Association, we can see the Lord has blessed in so many ways. Because of His blessings in so many areas, I ask that you pause for a moment right now and just praise Him and thank Him for all that He has done and is doing in our association.

We want to thank all our churches for the contributions toward our associational building, and to all those who gave their time and used their talents in this work for our Lord.

Our Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal this year was $50,000. We received $45,268 with thirty six churches giving.

Our Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal was $25,000. We received $22,620 with thirty two churches giving.

I encourage each church and each member to increase their support for the Cooperative Program, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, Home for the Aging, Children's Homes, Baptist Hospital and all our mission programs and God will continue to bless our Association.

As stewards for Christ, I pray that we will keep our eye on the future knowing that one day we will be called upon to give an account for the way we have managed those things committed to our care. Genesis 1:26 tells us that man is not given ownership of anything. God has made man managers or overseers of all substances and all circumstances and we are accountable to God for our stewardship. God's purpose in stewardship is not raising dollars. God's purpose is raising stewards.

May we go forward with greater determination to make stewardship our way of life. (Matthew 6:33) (Luke 12:15)

Associational Stewardship Director
Autry Neighbors

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Baptists experience a unique posture within our state. We are indeed a **mighty force** for carrying out the Great Commission of Christ. At the same time we live our lives in a part of the global **mission field** to which we are called. Today as never before "the fields are white already unto harvest."

How do we respond to so great a challenge before us? CHALLENGE 10/90 is a five year plan whereby Baptists can. . . and will. . .respond to the people.

CHALLENGE 10/90 focuses on REACHING PEOPLE, DEVELOPING BELIEVERS, and STRENGTHENING MISSIONS. It calls for the very best in Christian service from every local church.

Having completed one of the most intense successful five year growth periods ever through the Sunday School's 8.5 BY '85 enrollment emphasis, North Carolina Baptists are ready to embark on an even greater challenge as we bring to a close the decade of the eighties.

With a clear, Biblically-based mandate to reach even more people than ever before, CHALLENGE 10/90 will be our major continuing growth emphasis for 1986-90. Convention-wide goals will serve to undergird and support local church and associated goals to continue the pace set by 8.5 BY '85. CHALLENGE 10/90 state-wide goals have been set in twelve key areas of

successful Sunday School work. These areas are:

Enrollment Increase
Attendance Goals
Prospects Discovered/On File
New Units Started
New Workers Enlisted
Ongoing Weekly Worker's Meetings
Leadership Diplomas Earned
Ongoing Visitation Programs
Witnesses Trained
Outreach Bible Studies Begun
New Sunday Schools Started
"Standard" Sunday Schools Achieved

YOU CAN BE A PART of the dream to claim our association for Christ! While enrolling people in Sunday School is not the last step in leading a person to Christ, it can be the first step!

Mrs. E. O. Burnette
Associational Representative

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Our Associational Council attended the State Workshop at Fruitland on July 27, 1985, where we had presented to us the plan to celebrate in North Carolina 100 years of missions - 1886 - 1986. Our emphasis was "Multiply the Vision." Our Associational Leadership Training was led by this council in Mars Hill Baptist Church on October 10, 1985, by 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. Our devotional was led by our Director of Missions, Reverend Dale Fisher.

Mrs. Ralph Hogan, our Associational Centennial Chairperson, prepared us for the observance of our 100 years of missions by having a very successful Associational Prayer Retreat at California Creek Baptist Church. Every church was encouraged to participate in a church-wide birthday party on Wednesday night, January 8, 1986. This was exactly 100 years from the date of the founding of the North Carolina W. M. U. At this time all adult members and leaders were given a Prayer Guide for observing the One Hundred Days of Prayer which began this night and ended April 17, 1986.

"Celebration of Praise" was the theme for our annual meeting on April 14, 1986, at Locust Grove Baptist Church. The pastor, Reverend H. L. Wilson, gave us a warm welcome and led our opening devotional. Mrs. Ralph Hogan was elected chairperson for the nominating committee for the coming year. Acteens, led by Mrs. Nancy Jamerson, served as pages. Mrs. David Roberts, chairperson for the nominating committee for this meeting gave her report. Miss Sue Fitzgerald took the chair for the election and the installation of these officers. The hymn of the year was sung by Mrs. Cindy Walsh Rice accompanied by Mrs. Harrell Wood. Mrs. Charlie Clayton led the Calendar of Prayer. A covered dish supper was enjoyed by twenty of our churches.

Mrs. Ralph Hogan, our Centennial Chairperson, presided at the night session. She had members from different churches telling how they had celebrated the 100 years of missions in their own churches. The hymn of the year "Stir Thy Church O God Our Father" was sung by Mrs. Robin Smathers accompanied by Mrs. Jane Briggs. The missionary message was brought by Mrs. Margaret Stamey, Volunteer Program Christian Service Corps under the Home Mission Board.

Our Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal was $50,000. Thirty six churches gave $45,267.60. This is the largest amount we had ever given to this offering. Our Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal was $25,000. Thirty churches gave $22,620.37. The usual $1,000 was given to the support of Reverend Charles Buckner, our Missionary to Indonesia. Among other special gifts was $900 sent directly to the Foreign Mission Board for Bold Mission Thrust, and $400 for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. A sum of $420 was given for evangelism. Broyhill Children's home was given $3,142. Baptist Home was given $1,000 toward a nursing annex. Fruitland was given $1,000. The American Bible Society was given $49.25. The sum of $55.00 was given toward an international students' tuition. In the association $145.00 was given for camp scholarships, and $37.50 was given for Bible School Material. Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was sent $35.00.

Mrs. Joyce Willis took her Acteens Council for training to Ridgecrest, Oct. 11 - 12, 1985. A State Acteens Come Together at Mars Hill College on Oct. 26, 1985 was led by Carolyn Hopkins, State Acteens Director. Mrs. Willis led the Music and taught one of the workshops.

Mrs. Joyce Burnette had an Associational Day Camp on Aug. 9, 1985 at Mars Hill Recreation Center. Associational Missions Director, Reverend Dale Fisher and Mrs. Charles Buckner, Missionary to Indonesia, were the speakers.

On Wednesday Night May 7, 1986 a Recognition Banquet was given for G. A.'s, R. A.'s, Acteens and Mission Friends, their leaders and their parents by the Mission Action Groups of Mars Hill Baptist Church. The awards that each one had earned were presented to them at this time.

Mrs. W. Locke Robinson
Associational W.M.U. Director

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Zeola Hogan
P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill, N. C. 28754

Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Robert Selman
827 Lower Flat Creek Rd., Alexander, N. C. 28701

Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Charlie Clayton
P. O. Box 83, Mars Hill, N. C. 28754

Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Troy Rogers
Rt. 2, Box 209, Mars Hill, N. C. 28754

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Steve Willis
Rt. 3, Box 72A, Mars Hill, N. C. 28754

Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Kyle Jamerson
Rt. 2, Box 385, Weaverville, N. C. 28787

Girls In Action Assistant ..... Mrs. Bobby Burnette
Rt. 2, Box 288, Weaverville, N. C. 28787

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Coy Roberts
Rt. 7, Box 263, Marshall, N. C. 28753

Mission Action/
Personal Witnessing Director ..... Mrs. David Allman
3 McLean Road, Weaverville, N. C. 28787

Centennial Secretary ..... Miss Laura Navy
Rt. 1, Mars Hill, N. C. 28754

Choister ..... Mrs. David Roberts
Rt. 2, Box 164, Marshall, N. C. 28753

Pianist ..... Mrs. David Allen
P. O. Box 151, Marshall, N. C. 28753

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING JULY 31 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: REV. JOE R. EDWARDS
Address: PO BOX 489 City: MARS HILL State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28754

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown; 6 Neighborhood; 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown; 9 Neighborhood; 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4		5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
ALEXANDER	Rev. Gerald Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Box 299, Candler 28715	BUNCOMBE	1945	1	Y		0	0	7	180	67	247	0	2	2,471	200,000	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Rev. Kenneth Parker, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	MADISON	1932	1		N	1	2	4	113	110	223	0	0	2,229	50,000	0
BEECH GLEN	Rev. Stanley Peek, Walker Branch Rd., Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1934	1	Y		4	3	5	130	54	184	0	0	1,446	-	0
BELVA	Rev. Robert Selman, 872 Lower Flat Cr. Rd., Alexander 28701	MADISON	1972	1		N	0	0	0	48	3	51	0	0	900	200,000	0
BETHEL	Rev. Troy Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 209, Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1865	1	Y		7	8	3	161	180	341	0	0	3,810	225,000	0
BIG LAUREL	Rev. Arlan Bullman, 1239 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville 28787	MADISON	1844	1			0	0	4	79	129	208	0	0	1,032	75,000	0
BULL CREEK	Rev. Billy Jones, 290 Bull Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	MADISON	1818	1	Y		0	1	9	150	53	203	0	0	2,942	200,000	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Rev. Jerry Freeman, Hwy 23, Box 67, Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1862	1			8	6	18	234	92	326	0	0	3,188	200,000	0
CALVARY	Rev. Garland Vance, PO Box 13, Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1944	3	Y		6	13	10	180	88	268	0	1	1,918	283,200	0
CHAPEL HILL	Rev. W. Dean Grindstaff, Rt. 1, Box 195A, Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1925	1		N	1	0	0	82	81	164	0	0	1,180	115,000	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	Rev. Manson Warren, Rt. 3, Box 127, Candler 18715	MADISON	1911	1		N	2	0	1	130	167	197	0	0	1,041	40,000	0
ENON	Rev. Autrey Neighbors, 690 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall 28753	MADISON	1917	1	Y		2	3	3	92	65	157	0	0	2,280	133,000	4,072
FORKS OF IVY	Rev. Paul Silver, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	MADISON	1843	1	Y		5	0	6	126	64	190	0	0	2,888	250,000	0
GABRIELS CREEK		MADISON	1837	1	Y		1	0	3	153	50	203	0	0	1,779	150,000	0
GRANDVIEW		MADISON	1884	1			3	2	11	45	72	117	0	2	-	25,000	0
GRAPEVINE	Rev. Joe Rice, Wooten Cove Rd., Weaverville 28787	MADISON	1864	1	Y		13	6	6	158	191	349	0	0	0	75,000	0
HOPEWELL	Rev. Ralph McDevitt, 218 Rumbough Place, Asheville 28806	MADISON	1916	1		N	0	1	1	81	44	125	0	0	1,123	40,000	0
HOT SPRINGS	Rev. Arthur Ammons, Rt. 1, Box 216A, Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1886	3	Y		1	1	2	58	20	78	0	0	4,700	300,638	0
IVY HILL	Rev. Worth G. Emory, Rt. 2, Box 434, Weaverville 28787	BUNCOMBE	1896	1	Y		1	0	4	113	0	113	0	0	1,540	77,000	0
LAUREL BEND	Rev. Jerry Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 477, Flag Pond, TN 37657	MADISON	1925	1	Y		16	15	9	62	55	117	0	0	843	50,000	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Rev. Tommy Lipe, 714 Wembley Rd., Greenville, SC 29607	MADISON	1870	1	Y		0	2	4	121	116	237	0	0	1,297	250,000	0
LAUREL CHAPEL		MADISON	1927	1	Y		2	0	11	35	56	91	0	3	-	75,000	0
LAUREL VALLEY	Rev. Ronnie Snelson, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	MADISON	1928	1	Y		0	0	7	40	44	84	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE CREEK		MADISON	1875	1	Y		0	0	4	33	43	76	0	0	819	80,000	0
LITTLE IVY	Rev. Joe Honeycutt, 45 Ivy Church Rd., Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1795	1	Y		10	14	7	0	0	174	0	0	3,757	200,000	55,000

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING JULY 31 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: REV. JOE R. EDWARDS

Address: PO BOX 489 City: MARS HILL State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28754

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	3 Location	4 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	5 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members	18 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	19 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	20 Total energy costs	24 Value of church property	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
LOCUST GROVE	Rev. H. L. Wilson, 330 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville 28787	BUNCOMBE	1891	1	Y		22	18	12	492	90	582	1	0	2,623	500,000	0
LONG BRANCH	Rev. Steve Honeycutt, 43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville 28804	MADISON	1900	1	Y		2	1	4	89	69	158	0	0	972	90,000	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Rev. David Allman, 3 McLean Rd., Weaverville 28787	MADISON	1889	1	Y		2	2	3	106	39	145	0	1	1,615	110,000	0
MARS HILL	Rev. Richard E. Price, PO Box 146, Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1856	3	Y		3	18	31	369	152	521	8	7	6,682	1,475,000	0
MARSHALL	Rev. Charles Freeman, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	MADISON	1830	3	Y		20	12	2	242	120	362	0	0	-	290,000	10,500
MIDDLE FORK	Rev. Thomas Gene Hall, 33 Wentworth Rd., Asheville 28803	MADISON	1805	1	Y		0	0	7	80	68	148	0	0	1,565	190,000	0
MT. PLEASANT	Rev. Steve Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 104A, Leicester, 28748	MADISON	1863	1		N	3	0	0	51	37	88	0	0	619	25,000	0
MT. SHEBA	Rev. Steve Rheinhart, 1008 New Stock Rd., Weaverville 28787	BUNCOMBE	1935	1	Y		32	34	13	381	2	383	1	0	5,335	360,000	1,876
NORTH FORK	Rev. Bruce Buckner, Rt. 1, Box 346C, Leicester 28748	MADISON	1867	1			0	0	6	104	33	137	0	0	1,068	150,000	400
OAK GROVE	Rev. Jerry Wilson, Rt. 6, Box 438B, Fairview 28730	MADISON	1939	1	Y		5	2	2	216	37	253	0	1	1,805	268,150	0
OAK HILL	Rev. Roger Slagle, PO Box 181, Marshall 28753	MADISON	1938	1		N	12	5	2	62	86	148	0	1	944	50,000	6,723
OAK RIDGE		BUNCOMBE	1917	1	Y		5	2	15	138	80	214	0	0	4,206	205,379	0
PAINT FORK	Rev. M. H. Kendall, PO Box 456, Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1883	1		N	0	1	1	48	26	74	0	0	475	40,000	0
PAINT GAP	Rev. Bennie Phillips, Rt. 4, Box 145, Burnsville 28714	MADISON	-	2	Y		0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	1,666	-	-
PEEKS CHAPEL	Rev. Billy Murray, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	MADISON	1855	1	Y		0	2	5	171	125	296	0	0	537	120,000	0
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Bobby Smith, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	MADISON	1871	1	Y		0	2	4	80	94	174	0	0	963	75,000	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Rev. Sibbald Lambert, PO Box 651, Mars Hill 28754	BUNCOMBE	1902	1	Y		12	16	21	388	50	438	0	2	3,568	377,700	18,251
TRINITY	Rev. John Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 340, Candler 28715	MADISON	1957	1	Y		0	0	4	40	17	57	0	0	1,637	125,000	0
UNION VALLEY		MADISON	1909	1		N	0	0	3	66	116	182	0	0	727	110,000	0
UPPER LAUREL	Rev. Cline Hensley, Rt. 1, Box 153, Flag Pond, TN 37657	MADISON	1851	1	Y		2	2	3	122	81	203	0	0	4,016	-	0
UPPER RICE CREEK	Rev. Harold Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 311, Erwin, TN 37650	UNICOI	1947	1	Y		0	0	0	33	7	40	0	0	342	0	0
WALNUT	Rev. Glen Burrell, Rt. 1, Box 201A, Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1906	2	Y		1	5	9	157	10	167	0	2	1,288	100,000	0
WALNUT CREEK	Rev. Edward Hoyle, Rt. 6, Fosters Creek Rd, Mars Hill 28754	MADISON	1860	1	Y		3	0	7	154	107	261	0	0	531	80,000	0

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING July 31, 1986 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: MRS. E. O. BURNETTE

Address: 115 BARNARD RD. City: MARS HILL State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ALEXANDER	Mr. Noble Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 212, Weaverville 28787	0	5	12	8	4	8	35	39	0	0	3	0	114	70	0	70	0	81	0	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mr. Dale Coates, Rt. 2, Marshall 28753	0	11	7	8	2	16	20	10	0	0	2	0	76	55	0	76	0	0	0	0
BEECH GLEN	Mr. McArthur Davis, 55 Audubon Dr., Asheville 28804	1	8	10	10	0	17	29	0	0	0	0	0	75	60	0	0	0	50	0	0
BELVA	Mr. Walter Gosnell, 150 Franklin Mt. Rd., Marshall	0	2	5	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	22	22	0	0	0	36	0	0
BETHEL	Mr. Lanny Hill, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	10	10	19	11	0	79	26	0	1	2	0	157	96	0	157	0	110	0	0
BIG LAUREL	Mr. Aaron Franklin, Rt.2, Kelly Hunter Rd., Marshall	2	8	6	2	0	2	21	15	0	0	0	0	55	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
BULL CREEK	Mr. John Wilburn, White Oak Rd., Marshall 28753	0	10	14	11	10	7	31	30	0	0	0	0	113	51	0	113	0	47	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Mr. Kenneth Buckner, Sprinkles Creek Rd., Mars Hill	0	12	12	10	0	13	20	10	0	0	3	0	80	44	0	80	0	84	0	0
CALVARY	Mrs. Ava Carter, PO Box 655, Mars Hill 28754	0	15	12	21	8	18	12	10	0	0	3	0	98	73	0	98	0	0	0	0
CHAPEL HILL	Mr. Dale Gunter, Rt. 4, Box 328, Marshall 28753	1	3	4	5	1	5	9	12	0	0	3	0	40	40	0	0	0	33	0	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	Mr. Tommy Candler, 55 Marshall By-Pass, Marshall 28753	0	3	5	3	4	4	17	10	0	0	0	0	45	45	0	45	0	17	0	0
ENON	Mr. Danny W. Flynn, 130 Flynn Road, Marshall 28753	0	3	7	4	0	0	26	23	0	0	12	0	65	35	0	65	0	15	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	Mr. Ricky McMahan, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	0	15	5	12	0	5	16	20	0	5	3	0	81	46	0	81	0	77	0	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Mr. Frank Parks, PO Box 332, Mars Hill 28754	0	6	6	14	7	2	20	23	0	0	3	0	81	60	0	81	0	76	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Mr. Guy Sluder, 22 Mt. Carmel Rd., Asheville 28806	0	4	4	3	4	4	11	13	0	0	2	0	45	18	0	45	0	26	0	0
GRAPEVINE	Mr. Carl Shook, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	4	5	12	7	6	10	38	37	0	0	0	0	119	86	0	119	0	55	0	0
HOPEWELL	Rev. Edison Wallin, 805 Hyw. 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	2	6	5	4	0	26	4	2	0	3	0	52	35	0	52	0	33	0	0
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Mr. Gene Autry, PO Box 122, Hot Springs 28743	0	2	7	9	0	1	4	16	0	0	4	0	43	37	0	43	0	0	0	0
IVY HILL	Mr. Preston Hill, 41 Lee Ave., Asheville 28804	3	10	12	10	10	20	50	16	4	4	3	0	142	65	0	142	0	67	0	0
LAUREL BEND	Mr. Litton Shook, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	7	8	10	2	4	5	11	0	0	8	0	55	60	0	55	0	65	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Mr. David Windsor, 55 Happy Hollar, Marshall 28753	0	3	16	9	6	7	36	14	0	0	4	0	95	45	0	95	0	57	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Mr. Britton Pack, Rt. 3, Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	0	1	1	4	0	1	10	7	0	0	2	0	26	20	0	26	0	0	0	0
LAUREL VALLEY	Mr. W. T. Doan, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	1	2	0	5	3	8	19	2	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	40	0	20	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	Mr. Hayes Carver, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	1	5	5	1	0	6	7	0	0	5	0	30	25	0	25	0	29	0	0
LITTLE IVY	Mr. Richard Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr., Weaverville	0	10	8	12	3	9	19	11	0	0	8	0	110	85	0	0	0	83	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING July 31, 1986 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: MRS. E. O. BURNETTE

Address: 115 BARNARD RD. City: MARS HILL State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionaries of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
LOCUST GROVE	Mr. Randy Hunter, 309 Monticello Rd., Weaverville	0	60	55	66	26	38	140	60	10	18	11	0	484	272	0	484	0	215	0	0
LONG BRANCH	Mr. John N. Wilde, 110 Long Branch Rd., Marshall	0	9	12	6	8	10	25	19	0	0	0	0	86	65	0	89	0	61	0	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Mr. J. T. Fox, PO Box 403, Marshall 28753	0	6	15	8	8	10	10	20	5	5	3	0	85	49	0	0	0	54	0	0
MARS HILL	Miss Frances Snelson, Box 593, Mars Hill 28754	0	22	21	23	12	12	60	50	0	12	6	0	228	104	6	234	0	80	0	0
MARSHALL	Mr. Fred Haynie, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	5	16	31	30	0	59	28	41	5	0	7	0	222	127	0	222	0	110	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	Mr. Baccheus McPeters, Rt. 2, Box 165, Mars Hill 28754	0	3	3	6	0	0	6	17	0	0	3	0	38	40	0	38	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Mr. Frank Hipps, Rt.1, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	7	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	22	0	22	0	0
MT. SHEBA	Mr. Roy Phillips, 73 Monticello Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	30	51	58	34	41	56	64	0	0	3	0	337	169	0	337	0	195	0	0
NORTH FORK	Mr. Gregory Massey, 435 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	3	1	7	4	5	14	17	27	0	0	0	0	78	50	0	78	0	48	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mr. Keith Edwards, 20 Indian Camp Rd., Weaverville	0	8	17	11	9	5	41	26	0	0	2	0	119	69	0	0	0	46	0	0
OAK HILL	Mr. Robert Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall	2	0	4	9	5	2	30	27	0	0	0	0	79	44	0	0	0	32	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Mr. Bill Cox, Rt.3, Box 376, Weaverville 28787	0	9	15	12	5	16	24	15	0	0	0	0	97	97	0	0	0	92	0	0
PAINT FORK	Mr. Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2, Box 102, Mars Hill 28754	1	1	3	1	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	36	20	0	36	0	0	0	0
PAINT GAP		0	0	3	2	2	0	11	32	0	0	0	0	50	45	0	45	0	0	0	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	Mr. Bruce Sprinkle, 270 East Fork Rd., Marshall 28753	0	4	8	4	2	6	7	7	0	0	6	0	44	25	0	44	0	54	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Gale Brown, 20 Boyd Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	9	16	4	4	12	22	13	0	0	0	0	80	49	0	80	0	63	0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Mr. Ray Buckner, 596 Barnardsville Hwy, Weaverville	11	18	19	15	45	0	59	23	0	0	3	0	193	134	0	193	0	177	0	0
TRINITY	Mr. Tom Hunter, PO Box 231, Mars Hill 28754	0	4	0	8	1	0	8	5	0	0	1	0	27	20	0	27	1	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY	Mr. Ward Adams, 70 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	1	0	3	3	2	6	8	0	0	3	0	26	18	0	26	0	34	0	0
UPPER LAUREL	Mr. Dale Hyleman, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	16	8	9	16	20	24	12	2	5	2	0	114	68	0	114	0	64	0	0
UPPER RICE CREEK		0	0	8	1	3	6	17	15	0	0	0	0	50	45	0	50	0	0	0	0
WALNUT	Mr. Charles McDevitt, 815 Hwy 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	2	5	17	10	6	7	33	10	2	3	0	95	70	0	95	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Mr. David Worley, PO Box 205, Marshall 28753	0	5	6	17	6	11	44	20	0	0	9	0	118	63	0	118	0	49	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING JULY 31 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: MR. WAYNE MCDEVITT

Address: PO BOX 63 — City: MARSHALL — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28753

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fast enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
BULL CREEK	Mr. Alvin Allman, 551 White Oak Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	34	19
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Mr. Jack Phillips, 40 Laurel Dr., Mars Hill 28754	0	6	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	10
FORKS OF IVY	MR. Lane Boon, 292 Barnardsville Hwy, Weaverville 28787	9	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	22
GABRIELS CREEK	Mr. Troy DeBruhl, Rt. 1, Box 203, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	17
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Mrs. Ada Moore, PO Box 291, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	9
IVY HILL	Mr. Worth Emory, Rt.2, Box 434, Weaverville	2	8	12	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	57	25
MADISON SEMINARY	Mr. Phillip Reese, 97 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall 28753	0	7	2	26	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	40	19
MARSHALL	Mr. Jim Baker, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	4	11	4	31	0	9	12	0	73	-	0	144	-
MARS HILL		-	-	23	-	-	-	-	15	-	2	-	40	18
OAK GROVE	Mr. Paul Tweed, 355 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	4	8	7	49	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	33
PINEY MOUNTAIN		12	24	26	35	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	102	97
TRINITY		0	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	12
UPPER LAUREL	Mr. Terry Wyatt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	3	9	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	32
WALNUT CREEK	Mr. Roger Reece, Hunter Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	2	3	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	53	31

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: French Broad

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Harrell Wood

Address: PO Box 173 City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ALEXANDER	Mr. Dennis Parris, 122 Jenkins Valley Rd., Alexander 28701	4	5	9	11	41	0	4	1	3	0	78	61
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mr. Phillip Parker, Fishers Lane Rd., Marshall 28753	4	3	5	12	25	0	5	0	6	0	60	40
BEECH GLEN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELVA	Mrs. Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy 212, Marshall, 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	0
BETHEL		0	6	2	10	40	0	5	0	7	0	70	35
BIG LAUREL	Rev. Garland Rice, Rt. 6, Marshall, 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Lowell Merrill, PO Box 482, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Mr. Robert Walsh, PO Box 641, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	-
CALVARY	Mrs. Jane Briggs, 331 Bruce Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	6	0	17	0	25	0	2	0	50	46
CHAPEL HILL	Mr. Brian Grindstaff, Box 195A, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	Shandi Meade, Rt.3, Box121A, Candler 28715	0	0	2	2	3	0	11	0	2	0	20	20
ENON	Dora Neighbors, 690 Ammons Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	14
FORKS OF IVY	Mrs. Faye McFarland, 70 Mareldo Dr., Weaverville 28787	0	2	0	0	20	0	2	0	3	0	25	17
GABRIELS CREEK	Mr. Vaughn Robinson, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	2	2	8	9	20	0	0	0	3	0	44	25
GRANDVIEW	Mrs. Grace Buckner, 456 Grandview Rd., Alexander 28701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE	Carl Shook, Rt. 6, Box 140, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
HOPEWELL	Mr. Clyde Randall, 165 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOT SPRINGS, First	Miss Sharon Baker, 391 Boys Home Rd., Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
IVY HILL	Mrs. Ruth Dillingham, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	2	6	8	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	44	25
LAUREL BEND	Mr. Edward Hall, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	8	5	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	41	35
LAUREL BRANCH	Mr. Walter Greene, 31 Laurel Br. Cemetery Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Brent Pack, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	1	1	9	0	5	0	3	0	19	19
LAUREL VALLEY	Mrs. Kathy Ray, PO Box 611, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	Mr. Randy Bailey, Rt. 3, Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	1	3	1	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	19	19
LITTLE IVY	Mr. Keith Allen, Box 393 Bruce Rd., Mars Hill 28754	3	7	6	6	25	0	3	1	6	0	57	22

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING July 31 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. HARRELL WOOD

Address: PO BOX 173 City: MARS HILL State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
LOCUST GROVE	Mr. Tommy Ponder, 121 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville 28787	4	8	8	6	40	0	0	0	9	0	75	75
LONG BRANCH	Mr. Ray D. Buckner, 242 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	2	3	4	5	13	0	1	2	7	0	37	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Mr. Talmadge McLean, 19 McLean Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	5	0	18	10
MARS HILL	Mr. Woodrow W. Jarrell, Jr., 116 Mt. View Rd., Mars Hill 28754	4	11	16	0	16	0	3	0	3	0	53	45
MARSHALL	Mrs. Debbie Worley, PO Box 484, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	-	18	0	0	30	0	1	0	3	0	52	0
MIDDLE FORK	Mrs. Judy Eatmon, Rt. 2, Box 317A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	4	8	0	3	1	6	0	22	20
MT. PLEASANT	Mr. Ray Hipps, 32 Jenny Gap Rd., Clyde 28721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
MT. SHEBA	Mrs. Ona Young, 135 Monticello Rd., Weaverville 28787	6	8	9	20	25	0	6	4	8	0	86	3
NORTH FORK	Mrs. Ricky Buckner, 366 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	1	3	5	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	36	25
OAK GROVE	Mr. Ervin Roberts, 251 Oak Grove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK HILL	Mr. Jerry Caldwell, Rector Corner Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
OAK RIDGE	Mr. Bruce Ballard, Rt. 1, Box 121, Asheville 28804	4	4	5	3	25	0	2	0	4	0	47	37
PAINT FORK	Mr. Doug Bayley, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PAINT GAP	Mrs. Beatrice Gardner, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	Mr. Larry Wyatt, Rt. 6, Box 93, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	4	0	28	15
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Hughes Treadway, 901 Meadows Town Rd., Marshall 28753	0	5	10	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	48	41
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Mr. David Wall, 355A Holcombe Br. Rd., Barnardsville 28709	9	13	5	25	30	0	5	0	5	0	92	20
TRINITY	Mrs. Kate Scott, Rt. 2, Box 291, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3
UNION VALLEY	Mr. Cas Wallin, Chandler Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPPER LAUREL	Mr. Edgar Willis, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	6	1	5	15	0	0	0	6	0	33	31
UPPER RICE CREEK			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT	Mr. Nolan Adams, Rt. 4, Box 35, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Mr. Hubert Worley, 101 Hunter Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	0	2	3	15	20	0	13	1	4	0	58	45

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING JULY 31 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: FRENCH BROAD
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. ZEOLA HOGAN
Address: PO BOX 127 City: MARS HILL State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28754

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BEECH GLEN	Mrs. Stanley Peek, Route 2, Box 73A, Mars Hill 28754	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	7	0	20
BELVA	Mrs. Edna Selman, 872 Lower Flat Creek Rd., Alexander 28701	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	0	10
BETHEL	Mrs. Claudia Reavis, Rt. 2, Holland Cr. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	3	6	12	10	0	0	41
BULL CREEK	Mrs. David B. Roberts, 750 Old Hwy 213, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11
CALEIFORNIA CREEK	Mrs. Louretha Fluty, Rt. 3, Sprinkle Cr. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	6	4	0	9	4	0	25
CALVARY	Miss Martha Navy, 150 Forrest St., Mars Hill 28754	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	5	11	0	9	4	0	31
CHAPEL HILL	Mrs. Janie Franklin, Rt. 4, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	Mrs. Averis Briggs, 41 Beech Glen Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	7	2	0	16
GABRIELS CREEK	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, PO Box 83, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Mrs. Pearl Lawson, PO Box 321, Hot Springs 28743	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	4	0	0	8	0	0	20
LAUREL BRANCH	Mrs. Vienna Hunter, 101 Old Hwy 213, Marshall 28753	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	5	3	9	3	0	27
LOCUST GROVE	Miss Kathleen Black, 326 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	12	10	26	15	2	0	81
LONG BRANCH	Mrs. Steve Honeycutt, 43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville 28804	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	15	5	0	29
MARS HILL	Dr. Evelyn Underwood, PO Box 276, Mars Hill 28754	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	3	5	3	12	56	5	0	84
MARSHALL	Ms. Billie Jean Haynie, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	15	11	0	30	4	0	66
MIDDLE FORK	Mrs. Mack Boone, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 299, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	9
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Wilma Maxwell, 101 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall 28753	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	15	11	11	4	24	7	0	81
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Oscar Anderson, Jr., PO Box 622, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Miss Janet Buckner, 96 Highland St., Weaverville, NC 28787	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	12	8	0	16	2	0	38
TRINITY	Mrs. Kate Scott, Rt. 2, Box 291, Marshall 18753	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING JULY 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. ROBERT WALSH

Address: PO BOX 641 City: MARS HILL State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28787

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Mr. Dale Fluty, Sprinkles Creek Rd., Mars Hill 28754	10	19	4	0	10	0	0	1	0	44
LONG BRANCH	Mr. Steve Honeycutt, 43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville 28804	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9
OAK GROVE	Mr. Phillip Burlison, 76 Halewood Rd., Marshall 28753	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING JULY 31 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: MS. CINDY POWERS

Address: PO BOX 1212 City: WEAVERVILLE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28787

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ALEXANDER	Mrs. Mary Jarrett, 33 Green Ridge Rd., Weaverville	27	0	52	29,554	0	29,554	0	29,554	0	19,426	2,067	0	376	7,124	28,993
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mrs. Carol Massey, PO Box 633, Marshall 28753	20	0	0	6,568	4,320	10,888	0	10,888	0	3,300	0	0	0	2,829	6,129
BEECH GLEN	Mrs. Coye Jamerson, 91 Ivy Cr. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	14	-	-	20,745	3,512	24,258	-	24,258	0	7,416	-	-	1,521	7,610	16,548
BELVA	Mrs. Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy 212, Marshall	15	7	-	14,110	1,700	15,810	0	15,810	0	6,600	0	0	750	5,706	13,056
BETHEL	Mr. John W. Radford, Rt. 2, Box 160, Mars Hill 28754	-	-	-	42,468	5,707	48,175	0	48,175	0	22,397	0	0	2,187	20,766	45,350
BIG LAUREL	Mrs. Jane Lewis, Rt. 6, Box 315, Marshall 28753	15	0	0	10,897	0	10,897	0	10,897	0	0	0	0	350	4,339	4,690
BULL CREEK	Mrs. John Silver, 315 Kelly Hunter Rd., Marshall	19	0	0	23,930	6,730	30,660	950	31,187	0	12,403	0	0	957	4,024	17,384
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Mrs. Alene English, Rt. 1, Box 204A, Mars Hill 28754	58	5	25	26,191	8,415	34,605	0	34,605	0	14,084	7,263	0	3,333	5,208	29,888
CALVARY	Mrs. Rosalene Tugman, PO Box 550, Mars Hill 28754	12	10	3.1	37,683	7,760	45,443	724	46,168	0	20,900	0	0	2,548	21,189	44,638
CHAPEL HILL	Mrs. Juanita Stump, 300 Chapel Hill Rd., Marshall	10	006	.01	11,485	6,733	18,218	0	18,218	0	7,207	850	0	362	2,616	11,035
DAVIS CHAPEL	Mrs. Ruth Boone, Davis Chapel Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	233	6,382	0	40	6,656	0	3,580	0	0	190	1,666	5,436
ENON	Mrs. Joann Freeman, 75 Flynn Rd., Marshall 28753	40	5	3	23,773	6,664	30,436	0	30,436	0	11,137	0	4,072	676	150	16,035
FORKS OF IVY	Mr. Jack Jarvis, Rt. 2, Box 402, Weaverville 28787	25	5	3	18,492	16,241	34,734	0	34,734	0	14,195	0	0	904	2,078	17,177
GABRIELS CREEK	Miss Dolores Griffin, Rt. 1, Box 215A, Mars Hill	20	3	3	16,112	4,503	20,615	176	20,791	0	9,054	0	0	920	3,625	13,599
GRANDVIEW	Mr. Clfford Hughey, 210 Hughey Rd., Alexander 28701	4	0	0	7,400	0	7,400	0	7,400	0	1,800	0	0	214	1,341	3,355
GRAPEVINE	Mr. Joe Ogle, Pine Crest Acres, Mars Hill 28754	5	0	0	2,080	6,500	8,580	0	8,580	0	7,940	800	0	460	1,880	11,080
HOPEWELL	Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, 990 Hwy 25-70, Marshall 28753	10	002	.04	12,077	1,753	13,830	576	14,406	0	6,190	0	0	962	3,105	10,257
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Mr. W. L. Collins, PO Box 187, Hot Springs 28743	7	11.9	6.08	20,459	4,476	24,935	0	24,935	0	3,800	0	0	1,037	10,400	15,237
IVY HILL	Mrs. Ruth Ball, 58 First St., Asheville 28803	25	5.5	2	46,351	3,880	50,231	696	50,917	0	18,719	0	0	1,413	4,871	25,003
LAUREL BEND	Mrs. Shirley Cody, Route 6, Marshall 28753	8	35	30	656	837	1,493	0	1,493	0	4,800	0	0	223	508	5,531
LAUREL CHAPEL	Mrs. Lucille S. Pack, Rt. 3, Box 59A, Mars Hill	0	0	0	10,292	-	10,292	-	10,292	0	3,579	-	-	60	2,092	-
LAUREL VALLEY	Mrs. Clella Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 23754	0	0	0	4,414	0	4,414	0	4,414	0	1,837	-	-	-	2,745	4,582
LITTLE CREEK	Mrs. Martha Bailey, Rt. 3, Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	16	0	0	6,966	1,816	8,782	505	9,287	0	2,000	1,028	0	224	2,529	5,781
LITTLE IVY	Mrs. Bob Moss, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	52	0	0	20,641	28,782	49,423	0	49,423	0	0	25,000	0	0	3,800	28,800
LAUREL BRANCH	Mrs. A. Z. Greene, 31 Laurel Br. Cemetery Rd., Marsh	12	0	3	21,428	2,891	24,320	1,321	25,641	0	10,080	0	0	545	15,624	26,249

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING JULY 31 1986

Association (Month & Day)
FRENCH BROAD

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
MS. CINDY POWERS

Address PO BOX 1212 City WEAVERVILLE State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 28787

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
LOCUST GROVE	Mr. Sammy Bailey, 20 B&B Acres, Weaverville 28787	50	1	1	104,264	6,819	111,083	10,319	121,402	0	25,375	0	0	1,771	25,500	52,64
LONG BRANCH	Mr. Bruce Fox, 131 Long Br. Rd., Marshall 28753	24	1	8	20,717	7,108	27,825	216	28,041	0	7,689	0	0	581	7,363	15,63
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. J. T. Fox, PO Box 403, Marshall 28753	20	10	6	18,219	2,736	20,955	0	20,955	0	9,100	0	0	1,033	893	11,02
MARS HILL	Mrs. Helen Lamkin, PO Box 8, Mars Hill 28754	50	14	1½	133,152	36,289	169,441	0	169,441	0	49,233	0	0	2,445	106,889	158,56
MARSHALL	Mrs. Florence Ramsey, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	50	11	3	87,437	23,349	110,786	0	110,786	10,500	32,855	0	0	3,288	43,049	79,10
MIDDLE FORK	Mr. Lloyd Moore, PO Box 720, Mars Hill 28754	26	1	1	10,998	6,503	17,501	0	17,501	0	6,500	7,998	0	854	2,979	18,13
MT. PLEASANT	Mrs. Ruth Hipps, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	3	-	-	4,968	4,968	4,968	-	4,968	0	2,232	0	0	34	3,136	5,43
MT. SHEBA	Mrs. Bertha Metcalf, 267 Hamburg Mt. Rd., W'ville	70	0	2	74,511	5,732	80,234	0	80,234	0	23,165	8,174	2,126	2,203	9,685	45,35
NORTH FORK	Mr. Leonard Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall	12	-	-	18,196	2,145	20,341	703	21,044	1,500	6,825	3,600	1,100	213	4,395	16,13
OAK GROVE	Mr. Preston Edwards, 23 Pelzer St., Asheville 28804	32	0	0	34,241	4,219	38,460	0	38,460	0	20,359	13,667	0	1,562	15,651	51,23
OAK HILL	Mrs. Nina Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	4,003	7,233	11,236	0	11,236	7,000	3,410	7,000	1,921	446	2,153	14,93
OAK RIDGE	Mrs. Ceclia Arrowood, 11 Green Ridge Rd., W'ville	0	0	0	42,213	4,258	46,471	322	46,794	0	10,325	3,560	0	852	9,807	24,54
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2, Box 102, Mars Hill	10	015	01	5,440	1,000	6,440	0	6,440	0	2,960	0	0	153	722	3,83
PAINT GAP	Mr. Kenneth & William Gardner, Rt. 2, Mars Hill	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,531	0	0	246	869	7,64
PEEKS CHAPEL	Mrs. Ella Peek, 831 East Fork Rd., Marshall 28753	12	0	0	22,022	2,740	2,476	0	24,763	0	12,850	0	0	1,688	8,600	23,1
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Gaylyn Brown, 20 Boyd Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	7,160	1,326	8,486	0	8,486	0	3,865	0	0	0	4,931	8,7
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Betty Chandler, 179 Old Burnsville Rd., W'ville	51	0	0	78,557	14,400	92,957	163	93,120	0	11,984	0	50,999	2,672	28,442	94,0
TRINITY	Mr. Vance Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall 28753	0	10	8	10,366	1,804	12,170	0	12,170	0	3,900	0	0	661	4,037	8,5
UNION VALLEY	Mrs. Juanita Norton, 51 Doug Cove Rd. Marshall	5	10	0	4,258	700	4,958	0	4,958	0	644	0	0	361	3,278	4,2
UPPER LAUREL	Mr. Perry Willis, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	15	1.91	34,644	1,232	35,876	2,331	38,207	0	14,900	0	0	724	5,337	20,9
UPPER RICE CREEK	Mrs. Judy Treadway, Box 189, Chestoa Pike, Erwin, TN 37650	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,885	0	0	169	210	6,2
WALNUT	Mrs. Helen Adams, PO Box 35, Marshall 28753	10	10	1	22,569	3,522	26,091	564	26,655	0	9,240	0	0	1,407	6,883	17,5
WALNUT CREEK	Mrs. Coleen Ball, 30 Echo Lane, Marshall	-	-	-	13,931	762	14,693	0	14,693	0	8,040	9,747	0	297	4,577	22,6

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING July 31, 1986 1986

Association FRENCH BROAD (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk MRS. CHARLIE CLAYTON

Address PO BOX 83 City MARS HILL State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 28754

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ALEXANDER	Mrs. Jennie Sluder, 660 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander	0	0	0	0	200	0	300	300	0	300	300	0	1,289	2,689	2,689
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mrs. Farrold Coates, Rt. 6, Box 162, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEECH GLEN	Mrs. Coye Janerson, 91 Ivy Creek Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	441	1,200	440	591	1,200	0	0	0	0	3,262	6,393	7,135
BELVA	Mrs. Edith Rice, Rt. 6, Box 329, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	1,091	360	101	257	395	0	150	0	0	940	3,294	4,385
BETHEL	Mrs. Jerrie Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Holland Creek Rd., Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	400	307	604	1,350	0	1,500	0	0	364	4,525	4,525
BIG LAUREL	Mrs. Janie Tweed, Rt. 6, Box 317, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Joe Garrison, Rt. 1, Box 144, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	677	1,350	1,004	860	1,798	0	0	270	0	622	5,804	6,581
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Mrs. Freida English, Rt. 3, Box 269B, Mars Hill 28754	0	200	200	1,900	400	571	774	2,042	0	0	0	0	170	3,958	6,058
CALVARY	Mrs. Martha Jo Carter, Rt. 3, Box 23B, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	3,768	1,025	1,090	468	1,659	0	0	0	0	0	4,242	8,010
CHAPEL HILL	Mrs. Reva Plemmons, 1993 Hwy 212, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	72	120	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	166	486	558
DAVIS CHAPEL	Mrs. Rose Franklin, 365 Hwy 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	54	100	0	0	0	154	225
ENON	Mrs. Joan F. Flynn, 130 Flynn Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	1,071	643	0	275	275	0	0	0	0	0	1,629	2,700
FORKS OF IVY	Mrs. Marian M. Jamerson, Rt. 2, Box 385, Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	1,186	720	441	600	857	0	21	21	0	1,603	4,266	5,453
GABRIELS CREEK	Mrs. Rita Coates, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	670	600	290	354	831	0	0	0	0	154	2,229	2,899
GRANDVIEW	Mrs. Grace Buckner, 456 Grandview Rd., Alexander 28701	0	0	0	0	100	65	65	396	0	65	65	0	0	657	657
GRAPEVINE	Mrs. Anna Belle Silver, Rt. 6, Box 1B, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	250	550	550
HOPEWELL	Mrs. Reva Ramsey Chandler, 1340 Hwy 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	35	360	0	150	500	0	0	0	0	2,879	3,529	3,564
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Mr. W. L. Collins, PO Box 187, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	2,036	1,200	1,455	1,281	1,478	0	0	0	0	0	5,414	7,450
IVY HILL	Mrs. Marie Emory, Rt. 2, Box 434, Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	2,621	1,000	1,111	1,767	4,734	0	1,137	712	660	2,372	13,496	16,117
LAUREL BEND	Mrs. Shirley Cody, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	159	234
LAUREL BRANCH	Ms. Donna Proffitt, 72 Old Hwy 213, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	42	600	204	211	2,003	0	850	0	800	382	5,050	5,092
LAUREL CHAPEL	Mr. Bent Pack, Rt. 3, Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	400
LAUREL VALLEY	Mrs. Clella Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	Mr. Carter Metcalf, Rt. 3, Box 157, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	400	0	200	0	0	700	1,900	1,900
LITTLE IVY	Mrs. Jo Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr. Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	500	500

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING July 31, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. ELIZABETH CLAYTON

Address: PO BOX 83 City: MARS HILL State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
LOCUST GROVE	Mr. Gary C. Cox, 169 McLean Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	1,400	1,200	300	1,285	2,115	0	700	0	400	13,747	21,147	22,547
LONG BRANCH	Mrs. Frances Buckner, 240 Long Branch Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	324	2,353	348	1,401	1,596	0	741	336	365	1,529	8,669	8,993
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. Walter Harrell, PO Box 68, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	1,956	1,077	73	350	1,314	0	0	0	0	226	3,040	4,996
MARS HILL	Dr. Evelyn Underwood, PO Box 276, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	18,692	2,980	3,710	5,601	6,492	680	360	0	0	2,250	22,073	40,765
MARSHALL	Mrs. Sandra Plemmons, 222 Fisher Lane, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	9,116	2,700	2,000	1,371	4,351	0	163	163	163	0	10,911	20,027
MIDDLE FORK	Mrs. Kathryn Boone, Rt2, Box 298AA, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	50	50	50	230	727	0	50	50	50	0	1,207	1,257
MT. PLEASANT	Mrs. Dale Hipps, 32 Jenny Gap Rd., Clyde 28721	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	310	310
MT. SHEBA	Mrs. Maxine Garrison, PO Box 315, Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	1,200	0	2,400	0	1,200	10,848	17,148	17,148
NORTH FORK	Mrs. Fay Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	200	300	240	640	1,715	0	22	22	0	450	3,390	3,590
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Karen Wells, 34 Lancelot Ln., Asheville 28806	0	0	0	109	500	1,176	1,471	2,793	0	0	0	253	2,163	8,357	8,467
OAK HILL	Miss Donna Ledford, Rector Corner Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	416	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456	456
OAK RIDGE	Mrs. Max H. DeBruhl, 131 McMurry-Debruhl Rd., Alexander	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	500	1,000	0	0	0	0	7,202	8,502	9,702
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2, Box 102, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	104	75	125	175	500	0	0	0	0	0	875	979
PAINT GAP	Mrs. Kaye Phillips, Rt. 4, Box 145, Burnsville 28714	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	1,017	0	136	113	0	0	1,719	1,719
PEEKS CHAPEL	Mrs. Barbara Bruce, 125 Petersburg Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	1,000	100	0	65	0	0	200	0	0	61	426	1,426
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Richard L. Stone, 1055 Meadows Town Rd., Marshall	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Jacqueline Webb, 714 Barnardsville Hwy., Weaverville	0	0	0	153	1,635	500	800	2,000	0	500	0	0	50	5,485	5,638
TRINITY	Mrs. Alice M. Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	818	486	0	250	600	0	0	0	0	1,336	2,654	3,472
UNION VALLEY	Miss Rita Norton, 30 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	300	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	327
UPPER LAUREL	Mrs. Clyde Wyatt, Rt. 3, Box 232, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	592	1,220	0	200	620	0	200	200	100	820	3,360	3,952
UPPER RICE CREEK	Mrs. Debbie Cantrell, Liberty Est., Apt. 9, Erwin, TN 37650	0	10,202	10,202	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,535	1,635	11,838
WALNUT	Mrs. Dorothy B. Shupe, 20 Academy Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	1,507	300	0	255	1,365	0	0	53	53	0	2,026	3,533
WALNUT CREEK	Mrs. Earnestine Hunter, 1100 Walnut Creek Rd., Marshall	0	0	0	100	100	0	100	356	0	100	100	100	0	856	956

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING JULY 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. BUDDY FREEMAN

Address: PO BOX 484 — City: MARSHALL — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28787

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annually Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific, etc.c	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
ALEXANDER	Mr. Troy Fox, 512 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander 28702	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	89	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mr. Ted Dill, No. 1, Hwy 213, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	N	14	0	0	51	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BEECH GLEN	Mr. Max Gibbs, Rt. 1, Beech Glen Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	-	-	591	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
BELVA	Mr. Rueben Lisenbee, PO Box 1323, Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	N	6	0	0	22	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BETHEL	Mr. Shelby Buckner, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	-	NA	604	N	N	6	0	0	133	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BIG LAUREL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	34	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BULL CREEK	Mr. Aaron Scronce, 100 Bone Camp Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	860	0	N	0	0	0	125	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Mr. Jack Phillips, 40 Laurel Drive, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	6	0	576	0	N	0	0	0	50	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	Mr. John Campbell, PO Box 5, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	14	0	468	0	N	0	1	1	125	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CHAPEL HILL	Mr. Wendell Franklin, Rt. 4, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	4	268	0	N	15	0	0	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DAVIS CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ENON	Mr. Ralph Ramsey, 50 Walnut Cr. Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	N	0	0	1	23	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FORKS OF IVY	Mr. Ricky McMahan, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	N	0	0	0	55	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GABRIELS CREEK	Mr. Porter DeBruhl, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	354	0	N	4	0	1	75	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
GRANDVIEW	Mr. Elroy Buckner, 172 Central Ave., Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	0	0	4	65	0	N	2	0	0	14	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GRAPEVINE	Mr. Joe Ogle, Pine Crest Acres, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	3	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOPEWELL	Mr. J. Leonard Baker, 990 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	N	3	0	0	31	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Mr. John Gorenflo, PO Box 66, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,281	0	N	10	0	0	50	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
IVY HILL	Mr James Jarvis, Rt. 2, Box 388, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	1	3	1,767	1	N	0	0	0	69	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	-	N	N	N	N
LAUREL BEND	Mr. Lokie Slagle, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	2	0	0	31	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL BRANCH	Mr. Walter Greene, 31 Long Br. Cemetary Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	2	0	211	0	N	2	0	0	45	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL CHAPEL	Mr. Britton Pack, Rt. 3, Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	-	0	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL VALLEY	Mr. Harley Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LITTLE CREEK	Mr. Joe Bailey, Rt. 3, Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	0	28	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LITTLE IVY	Mr. Bob Moss, Rt. 1, Hwy 19-23, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	90	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1988

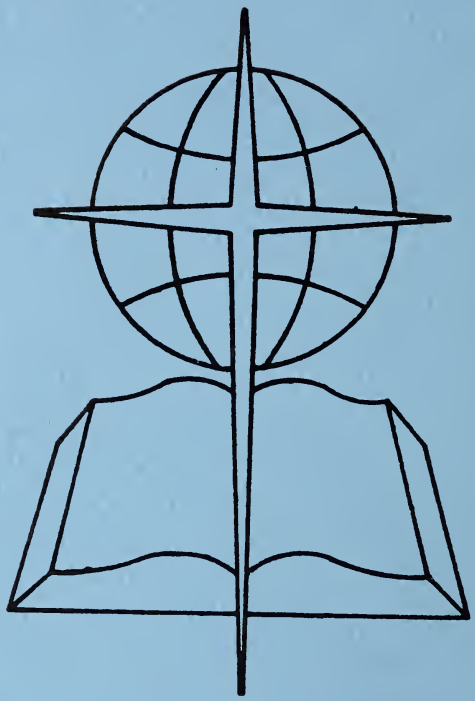
Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. BUDDY FREEMAN

Address: PO BOX 484 — City: MARSHALL — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28787

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Extended Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific other	53 Other program or activity
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
LOCUST GROVE	Mr. Welmon Roberts, 559 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	1	0	0	30	0	1,285	0	N	5	1	5	290	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LONG BRANCH	Mr. Troy Allen, 32 Windy Ridge Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,401	0	N	-	0	0	60	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MADISON SEMINARY	Mr. Clyde Fisher, 101 Ammons Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	4	1	350	0	N	8	0	0	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARS HILL	Mr. Alfred Huff, PO Box 54, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	15	0	5,601	2	N	11	0	0	300	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MARSHALL	Mr. Ed Morton, Route 5, Sunset Ridge, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	44	0	1,371	0	R	50	0	9	120	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MIDDLE FORK	Mr. Bill George, 270 Old California Cr. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	N	1	0	0	27	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MT. PLEASANT	Mr. Frank Hipps, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. SHEBA	Mr. Roy Phillips, 73 Monticello Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	R	12	0	0	293	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTH FORK	Mr. Leonard Buckner, 39 North Fork Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	640	0	N	0	0	0	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	Mr. Chester Reese, 780 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,471	2	N	0	0	0	85	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK HILL	Mr. Michael Bradley, Frank Rector Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	N	-	0	-	61	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	Mr. Max DeBruhl, 131 McMurry-DeBruhl Rd., Alexander 28701	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	N	0	0	0	94	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PAINT FORK	Mr. Gaither Metcalf, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	N	0	0	0	28	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PAINT GAP		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	45	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEEKS CHAPEL	Mr. Bob Hernandez, PO Box 272, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	N	0	0	0	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Mallie Borwn, 51 Worley Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	N	16	0	0	78	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Mr. Robert Webb, 714 Barnardsville Hwy., Weaverville 28787	0	0	0	0	26	0	800	0	N	0	0	0	165	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
TRINITY	Mr. Tom Hunter PO Box 231, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	N	0	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UNION VALLEY		0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	N	5	0	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UPPER LAUREL	Mr. Phil Fox, 185 Crooked St., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	N	3	0	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
UPPER RICE CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WALNUT	Mr. Nolan Adams, PO Box 35, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	15	0	255	0	N	15	0	0	51	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WALNUT CREEK	Mr. Bert Flynn, 340 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N



FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 249
Mars Hill, N.C. 28754

"A Family of Forty-Eight Churches"

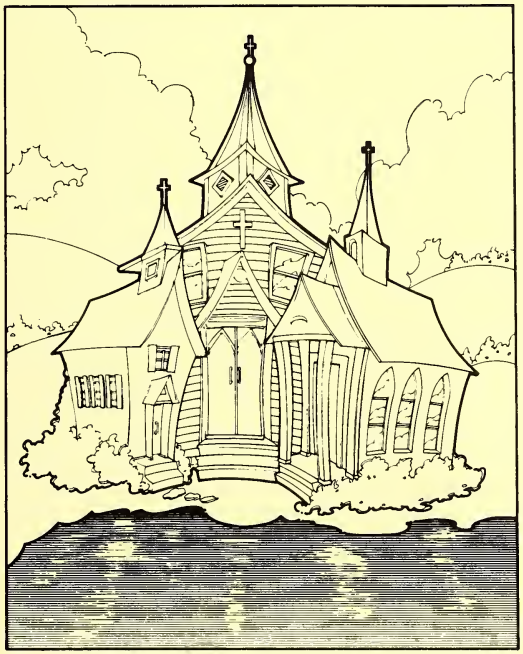
286.9756
M46 fr

1987 Annual

French Broad Baptist Association

180th Annual Meeting

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER



A Family of 48 Churches

French Broad Baptist Association
P.O. Box 249
Mars Hill, N.C. 28754

1987 Annual

Of The

One Hundred Eightieth
Annual Meeting

Of The

French Broad Baptist Association of North Carolina

Meeting with

THE GABRIELS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
August 6, 1987

and

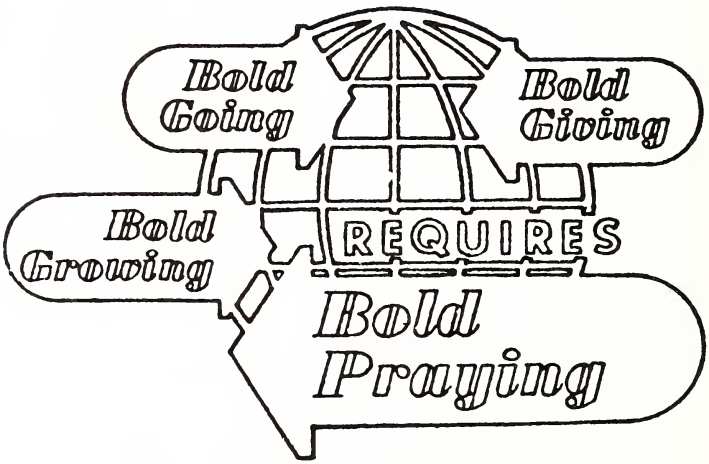
THE ENON BAPTIST CHURCH
August 7, 1987

The next session of the French Broad Baptist Association will be held with the Oak Grove Baptist Church on Thursday, August 11, 1988 at 7:00 P.M. Rev. Thomas Gene Hall will deliver the Associational Sermon, with Rev. Autry Neighbors as the alternate. The second session will be held with the North Fork Baptist Church on Friday, August 12, 1988 at 7:00 P.M. The Rev. Junior Hensley will deliver the Missionary Sermon, with the Rev. Bill Jones as the alternate.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Baptist Directory 1
Calendar of Activities 1987/88 2
Church Leaders (Listed in Statistical Tables) 54-71
Constitution 6
Map Showing Location of Churches 12
Messengers to 180th Annual Meeting 14
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 15
Place, Dates and Leaders of Annual Meetings 16
Program and Proceedings of 180th Annual Meeting 19
Reports:
- American Bible Society 23
- Annuity Board 23
- Baptist Children's Homes 24
- Baptist Retirement Homes 25
- Bible Camp 26
- *Biblical Recorder* 26
- Brotherhood 27
- Christian Higher Education 27
- Church Training 28
- Committee on Committees 29
- Committee on Reports 30
- Coopertaive Program 31
- Deceased Members During the Year 32
- Digest of 1987 Letters 34
- Director of Missions 35
- Executive Committee 36
- Evangelism Committee 37
- Financial 37
  - Checking/Savings/Building Fund Activities 37-40
  - Receipts from Associational Churches 41
  - 1987/88 Budget 42
- Historian 43
- Missions Committee 45
- Music 46
- Nominating Committee 46
  - Associational Officers 46
  - Associational Directors and Leaders 46
  - Associational Trustees 47
  - Missions Committee 47
  - Parlimentarian 47
- Officers for Pastor's Conference 47
- Ordination Committee 47
- Place and Preacher Committee 48
- Resolutions Committee 48
- Seminary Extension Report 49

Stewardship 49
Sunday School 49
Wolf Laurel Ministry 50
Woman's Missionary Union 51
Associational WMU Officers 52
Statistical Tables:
A - Church Membership and Other Information 54
B - Sunday School 56
C - Church Training 58
D - Music Ministry 60
E - Woman's Missionary Union 62
F - Brotherhood 64
G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship 66
H - Missions Expenditures 68
I - Special Information 70



1987 - 1988 Associational Directory

French Broad Baptist Association
P.O. Box 249, Mars Hill, North Carolina
(704) 689-2854

Administration

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Joe R. Edwards
P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5149
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Louise Edwards
P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5149

Associational Officers

Moderator . . . . . Rev. H. L. Wilson
330 Locust Grove, Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787; 658-2147
Vice Moderator . . . . . Rev. Dean Grindstaff
Rt. 1 Box 195A, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3205
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2849
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Joe Blair
P.O. Box 491, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2843
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers
Rt. 2 Box 209, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3549

Trustees

Mr. James S. Rice . . . . . Rt. 6, Box 329, Marshall, NC 28753; 656-2522
Mr. Wade Huey . . . . . 132 Walnut Creek Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 649-3991
Mr. Aaron Sronce . . . . . 100 Bone Camp Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 649-3991

Baptist Directory

Annuity Board . . . . . Darold H. Morgan, President
P.O. Box 2090, Dallas TX 75221-2190; (214) 720-0511

Baptist Book Store . . . . . River Ridge Market Place
800 Fairview Rd., Asheville, NC 28803; (704) 298-2101

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina . . . . . 205 Convention Drive, Cary NC
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 76511-1107; (919) 467-5100

Biblical Recorder . . . . . R. G. (Gene) Puckett, Editor & Business Manager
Charles Richardson, Assistant Editor
P.O. Box 26568, Raleigh, NC 27611; (919) 469-1561

Foreign Mission Board . . . . . Keith Parks, President
P.O. Box 6597, Richmond, VA 23230; (804) 353-0151

Home Mission Board . . . . . .
1350 Spring Street, NW, Atlanta GA 30367; (404) 873-4041

Mars Hill College . . . . . Fred Bentley, President
Mars Hill, NC 28754

Sunday School Board . . . . . Lloyd Elder, President
127 Ninth Av., N., Nashville, TN 37234; (615)251-2000

Woman's Missionary Union (SBC Auxilliary) . . . Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director
P.O. Box C-10, Birmingham, AL 35283; (205) 322-6511

Calendar of Activities for 1987/88

The Executive Committee of the French Broad Baptist Association recommends the following:

SEPTEMBER 1987

7	Labor Day
13-20	Week of Prayer for NC Missions
15	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
18-19	Sunday School Leadership Training/Ridgecrest

OCTOBER 1987

2 - 3	Mountain Pastor's Evangelism Meeting
4	Pastor Appreciation in French Broad Association
5	French Broad Sunday School Leadership Trng./Baptist Center/7-9 PM
5 - 8	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
6	Regional Evangelism Seminar/Ridgecrest
8	French Broad WMU Leadership Training/Baptist Center
9 -10	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat/Caraway
12-14	Senior Adult Retreat/Caraway
13	French Broad Missions Committee/Baptist Center
16-17	Deacon Training/Caraway
20	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
24	French Broad Father/Son Banquet/7:00 PM
26	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM

NOVEMBER 1987

2 - 4	Church Secretaries Conference/Caraway
2 - 5	Continuing Witness Seminar
7	French Broad Executive Committee Meeting/Baptist Center/10:00 AM
6 - 7	Associational Church Training Enabler Conf./Fruitland
6 - 8	NC Baptist Men's Convention/Winston-Salem
9 -11	Baptist State Convention
13-14	WMU Special Leader Training/Caraway

17	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship
23	French Broad Baptist "M" Night
26	Thanksgiving Day (Baptist Center closed)
29	French Broad 5th Sunday Night Singing/Marshall First
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions/Lottie Moon Offering
30	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7 PM

DECEMBER1987

15	French Broad Ministers/Wives-Associational Officers Christmas Dinner/ Baptist Center
24-25	French Broad Baptist Center Closed
25	Christmas Day
28	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7 PM

JANUARY 1988

1	New Year's Day (Baptist Center closed)
4 - 8	January Bible Study Week
11-13	Annual Clergy Couple's Marriage Retreat/Caraway
12	French Broad Missions Committee/Baptist Center
19	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
24	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
25	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM
31	French Broad 5th Sunday Night Singing/Bull Creek Church

FEBRUARY 1988

6	French Broad Executive Committee Mtg./Baptist Center
8 - 9	Statewide Evangelism Conference/Greensboro
12-13	Acteens Mother & Daughter Retreat/Ridgecrest
15-16	24 Hours at Ridgecrest
16	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
29	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM

MARCH 1988

6 -13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7 - 8	Mountain Director of Missions Conference/Lake Junaluska
7 -10	MasterLife Seminar/Caraway
10-11	VBS Clinic (Assoc. Team)
15	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
18-19	WMU Annual Meeting/Greensboro
28	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM
29	Baptist Doctrine Seminar/1st Baptist/Black Mountain

APRIL 1988

11-13	NC Baptist Music Conference/Caraway
12	French Broad Missions Committee Meeting/Baptist Center
19	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
21	French Broad WMU Annual Meeting/Baptist Center
22-23	State Media/Library Conference/Caraway
25	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM
27	Secretaries' Day
29-30	Small Sunday School Pastor/Worker Workshop

MAY 1988

1	Senior Adult Day
1 - 8	Christian Home Week
7	French Broad Executive Committee/Baptist Center/10:00 AM
8	Mars Hill College Graduation
8	Mother's Day
8 -15	Homes & Hospital Offering
9 -11	Key Leadership Conference/Ridgecrest
16-22	Associational Emphasis Week
17	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
20	Area Youth Bible Drill/1st Baptist/Hendersonville
20	French Broad Men/Boys Campout
21	State Children's Bible Drill
23	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM
29	French Broad 5th Sunday Night Singing/Calvary
30	Memorial Day
31	French Broad Missions Committee/Baptist Center/Budget Planning

JUNE 1988

14-16	SBC/San Antonio, TX
19	Father's Day
27	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM

JULY 1988

4	Independence Day (Baptist Center Closed)
4 - 8	Week of Christian Fellowship & Bible Study/Mars Hill College
11-16	French Broad Bible Camp
12	French Broad Missions Committee/Baptist Center
19	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship
22-23	Associational WMU Training/Fruitland
22-23	Bivocational Minister's Conference/Caraway
25	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM
25-28	Director of Missions Conference/Wingate College
29	Youth Evangelism Crusade/Greensboro
31	French Broad 5th Sunday Night Singing/Piney Mountain

AUGUST 1988

11-12	French Broad Annual Meetings
16	French Broad Ministers/Wives
21-28	Church Music Emphasis Week
29	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM

SEPTEMBER 1988

5	Labor Day (Baptist Center Closed)
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
16-17	Sunday School Leadership Training/Ridgecrest
20	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
26	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM

OCTOBER 1988

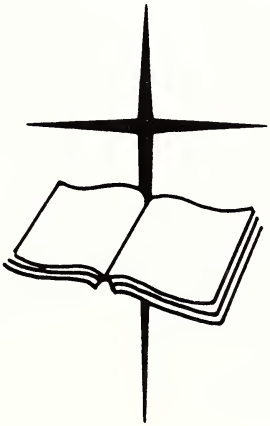
2	Pastor Appreciation Day in French Broad Association
6	French Broad WMU Leadership Training/Baptist Center/7:00 PM
7 - 8	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat/Caraway
9	World Hunger Day
11	French Broad Missions Committee/Baptist Center
14-15	Mountain Pastor's Evangelism Conference/Ridgecrest
15	French Broad Father/Son Banquet
14-15	R.A. Counselor Training/Caraway
18	French Broad Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
16-23	French Broad Associational World Missions Conference
30	French Broad 5th Sunday Night Singing/California Creek
31	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center

NOVEMBER 1988

6 -12	Royal Ambassador Week
7 - 9	Church Secretaries' Conference/Caraway
11-13	NC Baptist Men's Convention
14-16	Baptist State Convention
20-23	Foreign Missions Study
21	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center
22	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
24	Thanksgiving Day (Baptist Center Closed)
28	French Broad "M" Night

DECEMBER 1988

4 -11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions/Lottie Moon Offering
13	French Broad Ministers/Wives-Associational Officers Christmas Dinner
25	Christmas Day (Baptist Center Closed)



French Broad Baptist Association Constitution

1987

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this body shall be:

1. To coordinate and promote fellowship and growth, missions, Christian education, and involvement in such service projects as the Association sponsors.
2. To cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in Kingdom advancement.
3. The churches that constitute the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies that voluntarily cooperate through the Association to promote the cause of Christ more effectively. The Association may advise and assist the churches in their work in ways and by means that are mutually agreeable between the churches and the Association.

ARTICLE III - Membership

SECTION I. Member Churches

1. This Association shall be composed of duly constituted Missionary Baptist Churches in general area which have been formally accepted as members and which continue in fellowship by cooperating in the purpose and work of the Association; by naming messengers to the Annual Meetings, and by reporting to such Annual Meetings on forms which are provided by the Association.
2. A church seeking admission to membership in the Association may make application in the following manner:
   a. Decision to seek such admission shall have been determined by vote of church shall accompany the application.
   b. Copies of the Confession of Faith and the Covenant adopted by the church shall accompany the application.
   c. Completed application shall be submitted to the Committee on Reception of New Members previous to the opening of an Annual Meeting of the Association.
3. The Committee on Reception of New Members shall report its findings to the Association on the first day of the annual session following its examination of any application. Upon favorable action on each application by a two-thirds majority of messengers present and voting on the second day, each church thus accepted will be enrolled as a member of the Association, and the Moderator will extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers present.
4. Should a member church decide to withdraw from the Association to join another association or to remain unattached, it should proceed in the following manner:
   a. Decision to withdraw shall have been determined in formal business session.
   b. A certified copy of the minutes of the formal business session shall be submitted to the Moderator of the Association and Chairman of the Executive Committee.
   c. The Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church as to reason and/or communicate any grievances the church has toward the Association.

d. The committee shall report its findings to the Association in annual session and upon favorable vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting on the second day, the church shall be dismissed.

5. The Association in Annual Session, by a two-thirds majority of messengers present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from a member church upon investigation and recommendation of the Executive Committee, when such church is adjudged to have ceased promoting the objectives of the Association, or when the church has failed to send its annual letter to the Association for two consecutive years. However, before the Association formally severs its relationship with a member church, it shall make a strong effort to work out problems and retain the church in fellowship. If a church does not report to the Association in a given year, the Association shall take the initiative to assist the church in meeting reasonable requirements for continuing fellowship with the Association.

SECTION II. Membership of the Annual Meetings of the Association.

1. The membership of the Annual Meeting of the Association shall be composed of: The elected officers of the Association, all pastors who are members of churches in the Association, and all persons reporting on any phase of the work of the Association, shall be ex officio members of the Annual Meeting.
2. Each member church is entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every twenty-five members above fifty, except that no church shall have more than ten messengers exclusive of the ex officio members designated above.
3. The ex officio members in attendance and the elected messengers presenting certification of their election by their churches shall constitute the official voting enrollment in any session.

ARTICLE IV - Officers

SECTION I. The Officers of the Association shall be:
Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, Chairman of Stewardship and Vacation Bible School Director.

SECTION II. Election of Officers.

1. Officers shall be elected at the first session of the Associational Annual Meeting upon presentation of nominations by the Nominating Committee; additional nominations may be made from the floor.
2. The Associational Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood shall select directors for their respective organizations, and recommend these persons to the Nominating Committee to be presented with the other nominees proposed for election.

SECTION III. Terms of office shall be as follows:

1. All elected officers shall take office at the close of the last session of the Annual Associational Meeting.
2. The duties of the Clerk serving during the current session are not ended, however, until the work of the session is completed and the minutes printed and distributed.
3. The Moderator may serve no more than the two years consecutively.
4. All committee members appointed and elected in the Annual Session begin their work at the close of the Annual Meeting and continue through the next Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE V - Executive Committee

SECTION I. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers named in Article IV, Section 1, Committee Chairpersons, pastor and two elected lay-persons from each church. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION II. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer shall be from different churches at time of election.

SECTION III. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be:

1. To act in behalf of the Association between Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. To carry out the plans laid at the Annual Session of the Association, as far as possible, and in line with the general policies and practices of the Associational work.
3. Executive Committee members should serve as connecting links between the Association and the churches. Church needs/programs should be brought to the attention of the Association; Associational needs/programs should also be reported to the churches.
4. The Executive Committee will meet on the first Saturday of November, February, and May, 10:00 a.m. at the Baptist Center.

ARTICLE VI - Associational Council

SECTION I. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers named in Article IV, Section I. The Vice-Moderator will serve as Chairman of this council.

SECTION II. Purpose of the Associational Council:
The Council is to be the main coordinating and advisory group for the Association.

SECTION III. Duties of the Council:

1. Serve as a liaison between Associational officers, organizations and committees.
2. Determine needs of churches and Association and recommend ways to meet these needs.
3. Study and propose short-range and long-range goals for the Association.
4. Prepare Annual Associational Calendar.
5. Report quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee and annually to the Association.

ARTICLE VII - Missions Committee

SECTION I. The Missions Committee shall be composed of a Director and eleven additional members recommended by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in Annual Meeting. All mission work sponsored by the Association shall be under the supervision and direction of the Missions Committee.

SECTION II. Duties of the Missions Committee:

1. This committee shall, when a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, recommend a successor based upon the approved job description, to the Annual Meeting or to the Executive Committee. Election shall be by a majority vote and for an indefinite period of time.
2. It shall work in cooperation with the Director of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
3. It shall supervise the activities of, and work with, the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association.

4. It shall meet quarterly receiving written monthly reports from the Director of Missions and make suggestions to him concerning the work of the Association.
5. It shall advise any group seeking to organize a mission or church.
6. It shall assist, upon request, churches with particular problems.
7. It shall maintain awareness of the mission needs of the churches in the Association and be ready to recommend ways in which these needs may be met.
8. It shall prepare and present a budget to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
9. The committee shall also be responsible for filling the position of Office Secretary whenever a vacancy occurs.

SECTION III. The Missions Committee shall recommend to the Association for approval a job description of the Director of Missions, who will serve as ex officio member of all committees.

ARTICLE VIII - Other Committees

SECTION I. The following committees shall be composed of three or more members each. They shall be appointed by the Moderator and the Committee on Committees at the Annual Associational Meeting, to serve in the ensuing year and for the next Annual Meeting.

1. Committee on Committees: To work with the Moderator in the Annual Session in appointment of committees.
2. Nominating Committee:
   a. Nominate the Associational officers.
   b. Name and recommend eleven members for the Missions Committee to be elected by the Association in the Annual Meeting.
   c. Recommend to the Executive Committee replacements for vacancies occuring during the year.
   d. All nominees and recommended persons named by the Nominating Committee shall have been consulted as to their availability for the respective positions.
3. Committee on Reports:
   a. This Committee shall nominate representatives who will correlate and report on the following phases of work: Cooperative Program, Church Libraries, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Hospitals, Homes for the Aging, Associational Stewardship, Home-State-Foreign Missions, Baptist Periodicals, American Bible Society, Christian Education, Civic Righteousness, Historian and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
   b. These representatives shall serve as leaders in the Association in correlating and promoting the work with their respective agencies.
   c. Each of the representatives named shall make a brief written report to the Annual Associational Meeting informing the people about the work they have been chosen to represent.
4. Program Committee:
   a. This Committee shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Associational Meeting, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors.
   b. This committee shall, in the opening meeting, present the printed program for adoption with necessary adjustments.
5. Committee on Places and Preachers:
   a. This Committee shall recommend the time and place or places for the next Annual Associational Meeting.

b. This Committee shall recommend the preachers and alternates for the Associational Sermon and Missionary Sermon.

6. Constitutional Amendment Committee:
   a. This Committee shall consider and recommend changes in this Constitution which have been referred to them by the Executive Committee or in the regular Annual Meeting.
   b. This Committee shall recommend changes in this Constitution that become necessary for clarity and for the proper functioning of the Associational work.
7. Committee on Resolutions:
   a. This Committee shall consider and present to the Annual Associational Meeting any resolutions referred to them.
   b. They shall prepare and present any further resolutions deemed expedient to them.
8. Youth Committee:
   a. This Committee shall work with, in advisory capacity, the youth of the Association.
   b. They shall promote programs that are of interest to the youth, such as music festivals, camps, retreats, study courses, fellowship and the like.
9. Ordination Committee:
   a. When so requested by a member church, they shall examine any candidate for the gospel ministry, in matters of life, doctrine, personal faith, cooperation, and any others relating to the ministerial call.
   b. Upon approval, they shall recommend the ordination of this candidate.
10. Seminary Extension Committee:

They shall promote and direct the Seminary Extension Work. They shall appoint a Seminary Extension Director and Registrar annually. They shall appoint teachers in accordance with certification requirements of the Seminary Extention Department. They shall select centers, courses, and set the time for classes in this program.

11. Bible Camp Committee:

This Committee shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and carrying out an annual Bible Camp.

12. Properties Committee:

Responsible for overseeing all properties of the Association. The committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and must receive approval of the Executive Committee prior to undertaking any project costing more than $200.00. Recommend properties budget to the Missions Committee for inclusion in the Associational budget.

ARTICLE IX - Annual Meetings

The Annual Meeting of the Association shall be on Thursday and Friday following the first Sunday in August.

ARTICLE X - Amendments

1. This Constitution may be amended in the following manner: Notification of the proposed amendments shall be made in writing to each church in the Association not less than thirty days, and not more than sixty days, prior to the Annual Meeting, such notification coming through the Associational Office.
2. A copy of the proposed amendments shall be provided to each messenger present for the first session.
3. A first reading of the proposed amendment must be approved by a two-thirds vote of all messengers present and voting at the first session of the Annual Meeting. All

changes, if any, to the proposed amendment shall be presented to the assembly at the first session prior to this first reading vote.

4. A final approval of the amendment shall be by a two-thirds vote of all messengers present and voting at the second session of the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE XI - Parliamentary Authority

The parliamentary authority for this Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* in its most recent revision available at the time of the meeting concerned, except where it may be in conflict with this Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - Amended Constitutional Copies

Certified copies of this Constitution as amended shall be filed with the office of Director of Missions, Chairman of the Constituion Committee, the Associational Historian, and not less than one copy placed in a safety box in a local bank.

ARTICLE XIII - Trustees and Property

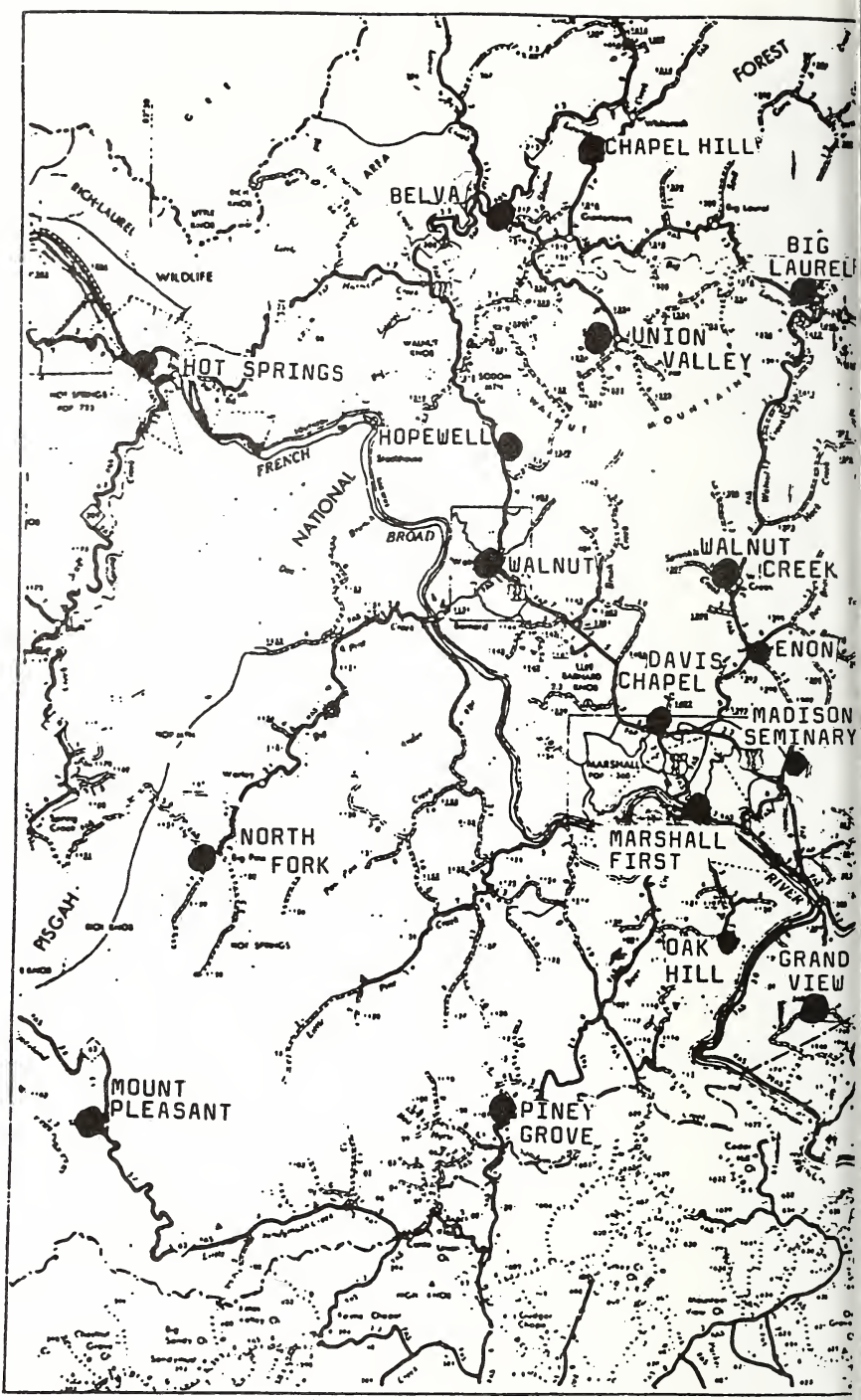
SECTION I. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Associaton, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons (preferably a lawyer) who are members of affiliated churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year and cannot be re-elected as a trustee until one year has elapsed. One new trustee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual meeting.

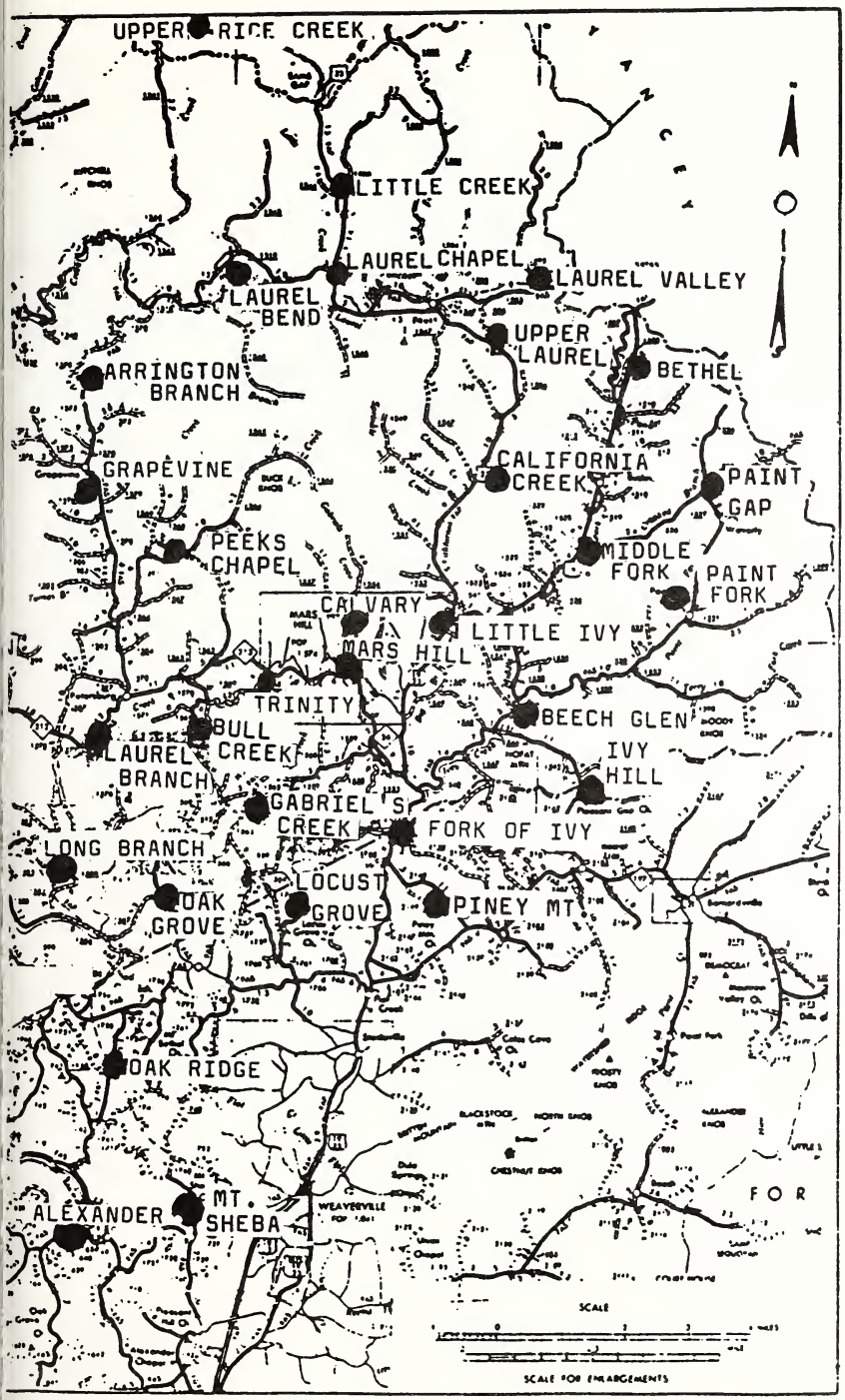
SECTION II. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

SECTION III. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times, if required by the Executive Committee.

State of North Carolina
County of Madison

FRENCH BROAD





BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Registered Messengers to the Annual Meeting

ALEXANDER: LeRoy Embler, Ruby Embler, Kathleen Parris, Tony Parris, Mrs. George Slagle, George Slagle
BEECH GLEN: Stanley Peek, Julia M. Young, Earlene Davis, Lawrence Ramsey, Arthur Davis, Cathy Ramsey, Margret Metcalf
BELVA: Gayle Lisenbee, Sandra Reed, James Reed, Reuben Lisenbee
BETHEL: Jerrie Honeycutt, Earl Shelton, Louise Rogers, Harold Buckner, Cling Honeycutt, Troy Rogers, Claudia Revis
BULL CREEK: Wayne Ammons, Mrs. Wayne Ammons, Arlene McDaris, Keith Stephenson, Avanell Merrill
CALIFORNIA CREEK: Jerry Freeman, Zelda Ballard, Zell Hawkins
CALVARY: Bernard L. Briggs, Brenda Briggs, Martha Navy, Marie Holcombe, Eula Briggs, Lee Bury, Garland Vance, Nannette Hall, Don Hall, Ava Carter
CHAPEL HILL: Judy Grindstaff, David Grindstaff, Dean Grindstaff
ENON: Autry Neighbors, Dora Neighbors
FORKS OF IVY: Wayne Robinson, Robert Sams, Ayeris Briggs, Ricky McMahan, Marian Jamerson, Paul Silver, Dennis Boone
GABRIELS CREEK: Ann Parks, Frank Parks, Evelyn DeBruhl, Porter DeBruhl, Helen DeBruhul, Troy DeBruhl
GRANDVIEW: Jeter Sherlin, Nellie Sherlin
HOPEWELL Auerly Baldwin
HOT SPRINGS: Auther Ammons, Pearl Lawson, Ada Moore, Frank Moore
IVY HILL James Jarvis, Sara Robertson, Bob Robertson
LAUREL BEND: Charles Titmus, Edward Hall, Jeffrey Lovin
LAUREL BRANCH: Donna Proffitt, Ava Glen Proffitt, Sylvia Silver, Rex Smith, Jane Smith, Doris Flasher, Troy Lunsford
LITTLE CREEK: Shelby Jean Metcalf, Billy Earl Metcalf, Wayne Willis, Shirley Willis, Ralph Hogan
LITTLE IVY: Bob Moss, Joe Honeycutt
LOCUST GROVE: Kathy Ramesy, Dalton Ramsey, H. L. Wilson, Judy Grindstaff, Beth Ponder, Kathleen Black, Genell Clements, Linda Hunter, Lester Wilde, Reba Wilde, Randy Hunter, Guy Ponder, Zilla Jervis
LONG BRANCH: Dwight Wilde, Gary D. Wilde, Steve Honeycutt, Frances Buckner, Coy Roberts, Stewart Shelton, Frank Wilde
MADISON SEMINARY: Clyde Fisher, Alpha Fisher, David Allman
MARS HILL: Richard Price, Sadie Wallin, Jerry Jarrell, Evelyn Underwood, Bryan Wallin
MARSHALL, FIRST: Ruby Ward, Clyde Davis, Kelly Davis, Helen Wallin, Wade Huey, Joan Davis, Sibyl Davis, Maco Wallin
MIDDLE FORK: Gene Hall, Mildred Phillips, Ruth Eatmon, Beatrice Boone, Mack Boone
NORTH FORK: Glenda Buckner, Janice Caldwell, Roy Caldwell, Mrs. Don Wilde, Don Wilde, Bruce Buckner
OAK GROVE: Chester Reece, Chloe Fields, Nina Reece, Helen Tillery, Ruth Robertson
OAK RIDGE: James Lee, Max DeBruhl, Arlan Elkins, Bert Roberts, Donna Elkins
MT. SHEBA: Steve Rhinhart, Bill Metcalf
PAINT GAP: Bennie R. Phillips, Kaye Phillips, Irene Robinson
PINEY MOUNTAIN: Janice Jamerson, Geraldine Bailey, Mary Lehr, Barbara Burleson, Katherine Wolfe

UPPER LAUREL: Dale Hylemon, Cline Hensley, Mrs. Clyde Wyatt, Dewayne Ponder, Jim Willis, Jean Blankenship
WALNUT: Lucille Burnett, Annie Mae Burrell, Glenn Burrell
WALNUT CREEK: Bert Flynn, Aaron Reese, Maye Reese

Ordained Ministers other than Pastors

ALEXANDER: Rev. George Slagle, 38 Pinecrest Dr., Weaverville, NC 28787
Rev. Phil Willett, 560 Curtis Parker Rd., Alexander, NC 28701
ARRINGTON BRANCH: Rev. Joe Bradley, Rt. 8 Box 508, Morganton, NC 28655
Rev. Kenneth Parker, Rt 6, Marshall, NC 28753
BIG LAUREL: Rev. Clarence Robinson, Rt. 6 Box 318, Marshall, NC 28753
Rev. Garland Rice, Rt 6, Marshall, NC 28753
BULL CREEK: Rev. Larry Lambes, 107 Fenley Ave., Apt. F-4, Louisville, KY 40207
Rev. E. M. Pettit, Rt. 5, Asheville, NC 28803
Rev. Carroll Coffey, Rt., Marshall, NC 28753
CALIFORNIA CREEK: Rev. Ralph Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Harrell Wood, P.O. Box 173, Mars Hill, NC 28754
FORKS OF IVY: Rev. Horace Youngblood, 1440 Calks Ferry Rd., Lexington, SC 29072
GABRIELS CREEK: Rev. Harry D. Culbertson, 23 Indian Lane Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
GRANDVIEW: Rev. Guy Sluder, 220 Mt. Carmel Rd., Asheville, NC 28806
HOPEWELL: Rev. Edison Wallin, 805 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28754
HOT SPRINGS: Rev. E.J. Evans, Box 444, Hot Springs, NC 28754
LAUREL BRANCH: Rev. Rex Smith, 32 Long Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
LITTLE IVY: Rev. Rotha Wilson, Rt., Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Haskit Tomberlin, Mars Hill, NC 28754
LOCUST GROVE: Rev. Alvin Ballard, 63 Salem Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
MADISON SEMINARY: Rev. J.J. Slagle, 330 Fisher Lane Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
MARS HILL: Rev. Marie S. Bean, Box 808, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Box 336, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. John E. Bussard, Jr., 107 Woodland Dr., Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Sue F. Fitzgerald, Box 549, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. A. Ellison Jenkins, Box 73, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Holland Kendall, Box 456, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. H. Page Lee, Box 237, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. William L. Lynch, Box 506, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Kenneth McAnear, 76 Edwards Ln., Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Karen M. Marcus, 68-D Webb Cove Rd., Asheville, NC 28804
MARSHALL, FIRST: Rev. Albert Woods, 420 Old Hwy. 25, Marshall, NC 28753
MT. SHEBA: Rev. Lloyd Young, 170 Monticello Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
Rev. Walter Rogers, 51 Dula Springs Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
OAK GROVE: Rev. Clell Fisher, 151 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
OAK RIDGE: Rev. Troy Davis, Alexander, NC 28701
Rev. Gary Gentry, Weaverville, NC 28787
PEEKS CHAPEL: Rev. Dearl Ammons, 1011 East Fork Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
UPPER LAUREL: Rev. Lloyd Ponder, Rt. 3, Mars Hill, NC 28754
WALNUT: Rev. Tom Simpson, Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28753

Place and Date of the Meetings of the French Broad Association with the Names of the Moderator, Clerk, and Preachers

Date	Place	Moderartor	Clerk	Preacher
1830	Cane Creek	S. Morgan	Wm. Kinsey	William Kimsey
1831	Flat Creek	Stephen Morgan	Wm. Kinsey	Thos. Stradley
1832	Roan Mountain			Wm. Reese (appointed)
1833	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	Wm. Kinsey	Elder Jordan
1834	Bulea (Buncombe Co.)			
1841	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1842	Roan Mountain	Robert Patterson	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson
1843	Big Ivy	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Peter Miller
1844	Walnut Creek	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1845	Bethlehem	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Wm. Reese
1846	Little Ivy	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Posey Parham
1847	Bull Creek	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Collins, (R. Patterson, (R. Patterson, app.)
1850	Big Laurel	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	John Parham
1851	Newfound	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1852	Flag Pond	H. W. Gilbert	L. Palmer	S. Wallin
1853	Caney River	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	H. W. Gilbert
1854	Forks of Ivy	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1855	Walnut Creek	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Jacob Metcalf
1856	Middle Fork	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Leroy Sams
1857	Flag Pond			
1860	Bull Creek	L. W. Sams	W. E. Tilson	J. J. Sparks (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1861	Caney River			
1873	Flag Pond	G. W. Gosnell	W. E. Tilson	W. T. Bradley (L. W. Sams, app.)
1874	Walnut Creek			
1875	Bull Creek	John Ammons	W. T. Bradley	John Ammons (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1876	California			
1878	Caney River	John Ammons	W. E. Tilson	John Ammons (Jesse Wallin, app.)
1879	Morgan Hill			
1881	Bull Creek	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1882	Mt. Pleasant	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	W. W. Wells (J. W. Anderson, app.)
1883	Little Ivy	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	J. W. Anderson
1884	Flag Pond	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1885	West Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	L. W. Sams
1886	Middle Fork	J. R. Sams	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1887	Mars Hill	J. R. Sams	J. F. Tilson	John Ammons
1888	Flag Pond	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	L. W. Sams
1889	Laurel Branch	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	Jesse Wallin
1890	California	J. A. Bradley	J. F. Tilson	J. M. Ammons
1891	Walnut Creek	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	
1892	Mars Hill	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	John E. White
1893	Terry's Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	J. F. Tilson	W. A. Sams
1894	Gabriel's Creek	T. M. Honeycutt	J. F. Tilson	T. M. Honeycutt
1895	Walnut Creek	John Ammons	J. W. Briggs	L. J. Bradley (J. A. Bradley, app.)
1896	Flag Pond	J. Q. Tilson	S. Jeter Honeycutt	T. M. Honeycutt
1897	Grapevine	T. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	L. T. Bailey
1898	California	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. F. Sams
1899	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. W. Briggs
1900	Marshall	J. F. Tilson	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons
1901	Mars Hill	John Ammons	J. Henry Buckner	Josiah Crudup
1902	Paint Gap	John Ammons	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons

1903	Upper Laurel	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	Oscar E. Sams
1904	Foster's Creek	L .J. Bailey	H. M. Fagan	L. H. Bailey
1905	Marshall	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	F. A. Clark
1906	Piney Mountain	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	T. C. King
1907	Mars Hill	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	A. E. Brown
1908	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. R. Cullom
1909	Bethel	John Ammons	G. G. Hopson	J. B. Rice
1910	Forks of Ivy	A. J. Sprinkle	F. L. Moore	E. R. Harris
1911	Laurel Branch	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	R. D. Ponder
1912	Peek's Chapel	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	W. E. Goode
1913	Madison Seminary	A. J. Sprinkle	J. F. Cheek	J. A. Bradley
1914	Grand View	J. F. Tilson	J. F. Cheek	L. J. Bailey
1915	Middle Fork	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. P. McCarter
1916	Bull Creek	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1917	California	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	J. R. Owen
1918	Locust Grove	J. A. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1919	Laurel Seminary	J. M. Pickens	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1920	Enon	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	J. C. Pipes
1921	Foster's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1922	Forks of Ivy	R. L. Moore	W. P. Jervis	J. M. Pickens
1923	Paint Gap	R. L. Moore	Fred Jervis	R. P. McCracken
1924	Piney Mountain	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1925	Grapevine	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	G. G. Gregory
1926	Marshall	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	L. R. Williams
1927	Mars Hill	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	H. L. Smith
1928	Walnut	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	S. M. Stroupe
1929	Grandview	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	N. H. Griffin
1930	Forks of Ivy	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	Perry Sprinkle
1931	Grapevine	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	J. H. McMillan
1932	Locust Grove	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	D. K. Corn
1933	Peek's Chapel	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	W. E. Abrams
1934	Upper Laurel	W. A. Sams	Wade White	L. B. Olive
1935	Bull Creek	W. A. Sams	Wade White	J. A. McLeod
1936	Long Branch	D. K. Corn	Wade White	Hoyt Blackwell
1937	California	D. K. Corn	Wade White	N. H. Griffin
1938	Big Laurel	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	V. C. Fisher
1939	Little Creek	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	N. H. Griffin
1940	Beech Glen	R. L. Moore	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1941	Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. B. Sprinkle
1942	Marshall	A. D. Childress	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. L. Lynch
1943	Mars Hill	William Worley	Mrs. C. R. Corn	J. J. Buckner
1944	Forks of Ivy	J. J. Buckner	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Henry Melton (app.)
1945	Upper Laurel	J. J. Buckner	Mrs C. R. Corn	V. C. Fisher
1946	Locust Grove	John R. Link	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1947	Enon	N. H. Griffin	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Lloyd Ponder
1948	Big Laurel Baptist Church	N. H. Griffin	Fred Jarvis	A. K. Cheek Howard Ringer
1949	Calvary Bapt. Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Geo. Peek	Joe Sprinkle Lloyd Ponder
1950	Rice Creek Baptist Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	N. H. Griffin V. C. Fisher
1951	Alexander Walnut	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	Carl Burrell P. L. McMahan
1952	Mt. Sheba Madison Seminary	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	J. W. Teague
1953	California Creek Walnut Creek	J. W. Teague	Mrs. Cory Wallin	L. F. Sodeman Joe Sprinkle
1954	Mrs. Hill Davis Chapel	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	W. B. Sprinkle E. J. Hall
1955	Enon Beech Glen	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	D. D. Gross Lester Crayton
1956	Mars Hill Piney Mountain Oak Grove	Paul Tugman	Mrs. Lester Crayton	Glenn Whitley Dr. Robt. Seymour
1957	Bethel Walnut Bull Creek	Paul Tugman	Kenneth Buckner	Lester Edwards J. A. McLeod

1958	Middle Fork Upper Laurel Forks of Ivy	Ralph Hogan	Kenneth Buckner	Lloyd Ponder William Able
1959	Locust Grove Enon Gabriels Creek	Wade Huey	Kenneth Buckner	N. H. Griffin J. J. Slagle
1960	Long Branch Grandview Upper Laurel	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	W. G. Russel Ebb Jenkins
1961	Piney Mountain Hot Springs Alexander	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Orlando Hawkins Bobby Seagroves
1962	Davis Chapel Madison Seminary Middle Fork	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Ray Hooper Glen Ramsey, Jr.
1963	Mars Hill Paint Gap Marshall	Clell Fisher	Noel R. Lykins	Robert Holt R. Konkle
1964	Walnut Creek Peeks Chapel Foster Creek	Clell Fisher	Cora Lee Boone	Orlando Hawkins Richard Ponder
1965	Ivy Hill Beech Glen	Clell Fisher	Cora Lee Boone	Elbert Jenkins Jack L. Thomas
1966	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Clell Fisher	Joe L. Morgan	Willard Coffey Dearl Ammons
1967	Oak Grove Laurel Branch	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Arthur Ammons Paul Sorrells
1968	Oak Ridge Ivy Hill	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Fred Jarvis Clell Fisher
1969	Little Creek Enon	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Ralph Hogan E. J. Hall
1970	Gabriels Creek Madison Seminary	Ralph Hogan	Mrs. C. Clayton	M. H. Kendall Gordon Ball
1971	Mars Hill Piney Mountain	W. L. Lynch	Mrs. C. Clayton	Richard Price Truman Fisher
1972	Mt. Sheba Forks of Ivy	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	Roy Keller Fred Jarvis
1973	Laurel Bend Upper Laurel	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	James Taffer Joe Honeycutt
1974	Paint Gap North Fork	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Stanley Peek H. L. Wilson
1975	Chapel Hill Bethel	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Spencer LeGrand Homer Tomberlin
1976	Gabriels Creek Belva	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Charles Rogers Worth Emory
1977	Middle Fork Oak Ridge	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Gerald Sprinkle Joe Rice
1978	California Creek Piney Moutain	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Orlanda Hawkins Clell Fisher
1979	Walnut Calvary	Owen Fish	Mrs. L. Murphey	James Buckner Ron Bryan
1980	Hopewell Long Branch	Owen Fish	Barbara Cutshall	Guy Sluder Andrew Grindstaff
1981	Trinity Marshall	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Roger Slagle	David Allman Claude Surrett
1982	Ivy Hill Madison Seminary	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Jimmie Buckner Ralph Hogan
1983	Mt. Sheba Peek's Chapel	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Worth Emory Charles Rogers
1984	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Charles Freeman E. M. Pettit
1985	Alexander Hot Springs, First	Worth Emory	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Paul Silver Troy Rogers
1986	Mars Hill, First Belva	Buddy Freeman	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	H.L. Wilson E.S. Morgan
1987	Gabriels Creek Enon	John Campbell	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Stanley Peek Glen Burrell

Program

for

180th Annual Meeting

of the

French Broad Baptist Association

FIRST SESSION

Meeting With

THE GABRIELS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, August 6, 1987 at 7:00 P.M.

Call To Order . . . . . Mr. John Campbell
Hymn Sing . . . . . Rev. David Allman
Welcome, Devotion, Prayer . . . . . Rev. Keith Edwards
Roll Call of Churchs and Seating of Messengers . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
Recognition of New Pastors/Visitors . . . . . Rev. Joe R. Edwards
Program Committee Report . . . . . Rev. Garland Vance
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
- Constitutional Committee . . . . . Mr. Bruce Phillips
- Executive Committee . . . . . Mr. John Campbell
- Neighbors in Need . . . . . Rev. Jerry Jerrell
- Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Joe R. Edwards
- Recognition of Baptist State Representatives . . . . . Mr. John Campbell
- Building Debt Retirement Report . . . . . Rev. Stanley Peek

Offertory Hymn . . . . . Congregation
Offertory Prayer . . . . . Rev. Jerry Freeman
Building Fund Offering . . . . . Congregation
Introduction of Missionary . . . . . Rev. Garland Vance
Message from Foreign Missionary . . . . . Rev. Lamar Tribble
Special Music . . . . . Piney Mountain Boys Group
Associational Message . . . . . Rev. Stanley Peek
Rev. Gene Hall, Alternate
Attendance Report . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
Adjournment to Second Session
Benediction Song - "Blest Be The Tie" . . . . . Congregation
Benediction Prayer . . . . . Rev. Richard Price

Refreshments will be served by the Gabriels Creek Church

Moderator . . . . . Mr. John Campbell
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton

SECOND SESSION

Meeting With

THE ENON BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, August 7, 1987 at 7:00 P.M.

Call To Order . . . . . Mr. John Campbell
Hymn Sing . . . . . Rev. David Allman
Welcome, Devotion, Prayer . . . . . Rev. Autry Neighbors
Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors . . . . . Rev. Joe R. Edwards
Report of Resolutions Committee . . . . . Mrs. Zeola Hogan
Special Projects & Other Reports
- Bible Camp Report . . . . . Rev. David Allman
- Center for Christian Education Ministries . . . . . Rev. Sue Fitzgerald
- Missions Committee . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers
- Wolf Laurel Ministry . . . . . Rev. John Bussard
- Presentation of Seminary Ext. Certificates . . . . . Rev. Joe R. Edwards

Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
- Constitutional Committee Report . . . . . Mr. Bruce Phillips
- Building Debt Retirement Report . . . . . Mr. Wade Huey

Offertory Hymn . . . . . Congregation
Offertory Prayer . . . . . Rev. Jerry Shelton
Building Fund Offering . . . . . Congregation
Recognition of Baptist State Representatives . . . . . Mr. John Campbell
Memorial Service . . . . . Rev. Sue Fitzgerald
Special Music . . . . . Bull Creek Ladies Trio
Missionary Message . . . . . Rev. Glenn Burrell
Rev. Cline Hensley, Alternate
Recognition of Old/New Officers . . . . . Rev. Joe R. Edwards
Adjournment of The 180th Annual Meeting
Benediciton Song - "Blest Be The Tie" . . . . . Congregation
Benediction Prayer . . . . . Mr. Robert Walsh

Fellowship Hosted by the Enon Baptist Church

Moderator . . . . . Mr. John Campbell
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton

Proceedings

FIRST SESSION

The first session of the 180th Annual Meeting of the French Broad Baptist Association was called to order by John Campbell, Moderator, on Thursday, August 6, 1987, at 7:00 p.m. at the Gabriels Creek Baptist Church.

Rev. David Allman led the congregation in singing a hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

Rev. Keith Edwards, pastor of the church, welcomed the messengers and guests. He also gave the devotional message, using I Corinthians 3:7, "We are Laborers Together with God."

The messengers, representing 32 churches, were seated after the roll call of the churches by the Clerk.

Rev. Joe Edwards introduced the new pastors in our association. They were: Keith Edwards, Gabriels Creek; James Reed, Belva; James Lee, Oak Ridge; Ralph Hogan, Little Creek; Joseph Reese, Walnut Creek.

Garland Vance moved the adoption of the program and it was adopted.

Wade Huey gave a report on the Easter Gap Church building project. Volunteers from the association have been helping this small congregation to complete their church building.

Reuben Lisenbee, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made the motion that Garland Vance serve as Parliamentarian during the Annual Meeting. Motion approved. Mr. Lisenbee then moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee Report with the addition of Forest Ball to serve as Parliamentarian during the 1988 session. The report was adopted.

Bruce Phillips gave the Constitutional Committee Report. Changes made in the Constitution were as follows: Executive Committee changed to include the pastor and two lay people from each church. The present Executive Committee will become the Associational Council. A Properties Committee was added (see Constitution). The report will be voted on both Thursday and Friday sessions. Thursday night - motion to accept changes in the Constitution was approved.

John Campbell gave the Executive Committee Report and it was adopted.

Neighbors in Need Report was adopted.

Joe Edwards gave the Director of Missions Report. The report was adopted.

Lucille Burnette spoke concerning our Sunday School work. The theme for the year is "Touch Lives, Change People." The Sunday School ASSISTeam was presented: Preschool - Vickie Woods; Children - Judy Grindstaff and Billie J. Haynie; Adult - Lucy Fore. The Sunday School Report was adopted.

The Church Training Report was adopted.

Zeola Hogan spoke to the WMU Report. A change in the printed report was noted. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal was $50,000.00. The report was adopted.

Paul Silver gave the Evangelism Committee Report. The report was adopted.

Stanley Peek reported on the building debt retirement. In August, $9,000.00 was paid toward the debt leaving a balance of $12,650.00. Garland Vance displayed the honor and memorial plaques and encouraged people to honor someone by a gift to the Baptist Center building fund.

Rev. David Allman led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Wonderful Words of Life." An offering for the building fund was taken. The total was $193.00.

State Baptist Convention speakers were Dr. Garland Hendrix, speaking for the Annuity Board and Gardner-Webb College, and Dr. Alex Booth speaking for Fruitland Bible Institute. Marie Bean spoke for Mars Hill College.

Garland Vance introduced the Missionary speaker, Rev. Lamar Tribble, missionary to Chile and Brazil. He used Acts 1:8 as his text.

Special music was provided by the Piney Mountain Boys. The first session was adjourned.

SECOND SESSION

The second session of the 180th Annual Meeting of the French Broad Baptist Association was called to order by John Campbell, Moderator, on Friday, August 7, 1987, at 7:00 p.m. at Enon Baptist Church.

Rev. David Allman led the congregation in singing a hymn.

Rev. Autry Neighbors welcomed the people and led in the devotional.

Rev. Joe Edwards recognized new pastors and visitors.

The Resolutions Committee Report was adopted.

Mr. Wade Huey was recognized as having attended the associational meetings for 40 consecutive years.

The Baptist Camp Report was adopted.

Ministry for Christian Education Report was given by Rev. Sue Fitzgerald. The report was adopted.

The Missions Committee Report and proposed Budget Report for the coming year were adopted.

Rev. John Bussard presented the report on the Wolf Laurel Ministry. The report was adopted.

Director of Missions, Joe Edwards, presented certificates to people who had completed Seminary Extension courses. Rev. Worth Emory was recognized for having completed 24 courses.

The Brotherhood Report was adopted.

The Constitution Committee moved the adoption of the Constitution as revised. Revision was adopted, making the Constitution as printed in the Book of Reports our approved Constitution.

The Book of Reports was adopted.

David Allman led the congregation in singing a hymn, "Heavenly Sunlight."

Larry Thomas led in the offertory prayer. An offering of $143.30 was received for the building fund.

Rev. Sue Fitzgerald conducted the memorial service.

Special music was furnished by the Enon Church trio.

Rev. Glenn Burrell brought the missionary message, using as his text Matthew 28:17-20.

The 180th session of the French Broad Baptist Association was adjourned.

American Bible Society

Praise God for the continuing partnership of the Southern Baptist Convention in the worldwide Bible cause! Your faithful prayers and financial support make a vital contribution to the American Bible Society's global program of Scripture translation and distribution.

During 1986 the total number of languages in which at least one Bible has been translated reached 1,848. The American Bible Society is continuing to lend assistance to ongoing Scripture translation projects in 555 languages. Through the cooperation of national Bible Societies, 600,128,459 copies of Scripture were distributed worldwide during 1986, an increase of 9.4 percent over 1985. The American Bible Society alone supplied 100,142,313 copies of the Scripture to people in the United States in over 80 languages.

The work of the American Bible Society embraces many ongoing ministries which have become a regular part of its outreach each year. These include serving the special Scripture needs of hospital patients, nursing home residents, inmates of correctional institutions, blind and visually-impaired people, men and women in the armed forces, and, increasingly, the many thousands of expatriates from other countries who require specially-prepared editions of God's Word in their own languages.

In 1986 Southern Baptist churches gave $272,277 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible cause. But the challenge of putting the Word into action continues. With the help of faithful friends such as you who believe in the power of the Word of God and are committed to sharing it with people throughout the world, we are seeking to meet this challenge. But there is so much more to be done!

Associational Representative
Edith W. Norton

Annuity Board Report 1986-87

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is charged with the responsibility of administering retirement and insurance programs to meet the needs of ministers, church employees, and seminary students. Money contributed by churches, agencies and individuals is held in trust by the Annuity Board to provide these benefits.

Some 2,072 churches and associations are involved in Annuity Board plans in North Carolina. That is only 58 percent of the churches relating to the Baptist State Convention.

During the year, Annuity Board personnel helped in numerous conferences to share needs and the basic facts relating to the Expanded Church Annuity Plan. More than 40 associations and some 20 churches have signed the cooperative agreement which becomes effective in January 1988.

The French Broad Association has 19 members in the Annuity Program and 17 employers.

We have four churches that have already entered into the new Expanded Church Annuity Plan. We challenge all of our churches to look at the new Expanded Annuity Program to protect their ministers as well as themselves with this program.

If you are interested, please contact Rev. Joe Edwards at the Associational Office or Rev. Ralph Hogan at 689-4172.

Associational Representative
Ralph Hogan

Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. Report

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.

2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western North Carolina in realizing this dream in 1987.

3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child-care, can only extend up to five years, was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment.

4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child-care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than 50 of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our theraupeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes and Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

UPDATE/WESTERN AREA: Again our Lord has blessed us with a marvelous new facility, the Moody Home in the beautiful Iotla Valley of Macon County. Even more beautiful is the ministry being offered to teenage girls needing a level of care beyond that which is available in other services of the Homes. Mary Lewis and Gary Bruin, the directors of Moody Home, are well trained and gifted in leading this service.

Other services in the Western Area continue to do well. The Broyhill Home at Clyde, which includes the Haywood Emergency Care Cottage, the maternity home in Asheville, and the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City, tend to have a waiting list in recent months.

The children whom we serve need our help more than ever. However, we have a dedicated staff of child-care and social workers to meet the challenge of caring for some of God's loveliest children. Through your prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God and we are grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Luther Osment, Director, Western Area Family Services (704) 627-9254
Michael C. Blackwell, President (919) 472-1000
Charles L. Tanner, Director, Church/Community Relations (919) 472-1000

Associational Representative
Reuben Lisenbee

Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics; 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

Services rendered during the past year were 4 heart transplants, 1,000 heart surgeries, 27 kidney transplants, and 1,000 persons were treated with the lithotripter for kidney stones. Other services were Air Care Program, bone tissue transplants, and various pastoral services.

Total gifts, including hospital offering and Cooperative Program gifts, were $1,083,051.00. For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful!

Associational Representative
Joe Tomberlin

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults

During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population, the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational, and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care

During the year 1986-87, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albermarle Home. Quality care, long the hallmark of the "Homes," is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-87, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

Associational Representative Wade Huey,
William B. Stillerman, President

Bible Camp Report

An enthusiastic camp committee began planning early as an extension of the work from our local churches.

A decision was made to use South Mountain Camp at Morganton, North Carolina. Our relationship with Bear Wallow Camp in Hendersonville, North Carolina has been exceptional and we appreciate their support over the years, but due to financial complications, the staff decided, with much prayer, to make the move. This task was rewarded with 14 professions of faith, many rededications and lives that grew stronger and closer to Christ.

Our staff was: Rev. Glenn Burrell, Camp Pastor; Ralph Hogan and Ray Buckner, assistant directors; Wade Huey, finance; Gregg Dillingham, life guard; Kathy Fox and Brian Grindstaff, recreation directors and 20 counselors from our local churches.

The greatest asset any church has is its youth. They are the zeal and enthusiasm of the church today and the future for that church. Youth is God's best time with the soul. Logic, common sense and tables of statistics all combine to prove this statement.

Camp Director
David Allman

The Biblical Recorder

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrasing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder*!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is--the good, the bad, the victories and the warts--with an emphasis on the good being there is so much being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain--only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Associational Representative
Mary Etta Clark

Brotherhood Report

Many activities are going on in the French Broad Association involving our men and boys within a number of our churches, although most do not yet have organized Baptist Men groups.

The annual Father and Son Banquet was held in October, 1986 at the Mars Hill College cafeteria with a good representation of men and boys from our churches. A delicious meal was enjoyed by all, after which our program was presented by Mr. George Holley. Mr. Holley, an inmate from the Hazelwood unit of the North Carolina Department of Corrections, is also an ordained minister. Several years ago, after the breakup of his marriage, he went through a period of deep depression. It was during this time that he committed an armed robbery of a United States Post Office, and received a lengthy prison sentence. Mr. Holley told of his life in prison, and gave examples from inmates he has known personally, to show how some people end up in prison.

Mr. Holley described a picture of prison life that is unforgettable, and I feel it touched many of our boys, as he showed his care in helping young people avoid making the same mistakes that he and other inmates have made. He concluded his message by urging the boys to become winners in life, and pointing them to Jesus Christ.

It has been my pleasure to have served as Brotherhood Director of the French Broad Baptist Association these past two years, and I urge you to give your prayerful support to Mr. David Allman as he takes over as Director for the new year.

Brotherhood Director
Robert M. Walsh

Christian Higher Education

What do you think of our Baptist colleges? A recent survey among North Carolina Baptists revealed strong, positive attitudes toward our colleges. Almost 99 percent of those surveyed said Christian Education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life. Our colleges were ranked by over 80 percent as outstanding or good. Nearly 95 percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to education at a state school.

The three main strengths of our colleges given by the respondents were: 1. Quality of education offered; 2. Christian commitment of faculty; and 3. Spiritual emphasis on campus.

What do you think of our Baptist colleges? You answered in a positive way. A second question must be asked. What are you willing to give to support our colleges? Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,330,190 through the Cooperative Program to our six colleges. This looks like a great deal of money, but it had to be divided among six colleges. Mars Hill College received $899,395 in 1986. This represents less than 1 percent of Mars Hill College's total budget for the year, which was $9,445,813.

Let's look at it another way. Each North Carolina Baptist church member gave only 77 cents to each college.

How much are you willing to spend on Christian Higher Education? What support are you willing to give in money, in time, and in prayer? All of these are important if your North Carolina Baptist colleges are to do their tasks.

Associational Representative
F. Sue Fitzgerald

Church Training Report

"Mobilization" is what the M in "M Night" symbolizes and mobilization could be the term used to describe the Church Training program in the French Broad Baptist Association during the year 1986-87.

-Mobilization in establishing new programs
-Mobilization in expanding existing programs
-Mobilization in visions and dreams
-Mobilization in training ourselves to win souls for Jesus Christ

Through the use of three emphases, great strides have been made in Church Training that should now make mobilization a reality and a springboard into even greater possibilities in the future.

First, "M Night" was held at California Creek Church on November 24, 1986. This year's "M Night" experienced a tremendous outpouring of renewed commitments to Church Training as we shared together through music, testimonies, messages, special programs, special displays, and fellowship. There were over 40 people involved in the program. The attendance was the largest in several years and more than tripled the 1985 attendance. This year we had 18 churches represented with 152 in attendance and 12 pastors present.

Second, in March we held a "MasterLife" session in an effort to emphasize training in discipleship to Jesus Christ. We will soon offer MasterLife either at the individual churches and/or at the association level. MasterLife is a 26-week course that emphasizes six areas of discipline:

1. Spending time with the Master....
2. Living in the Word....
3. Praying in Faith....
4. Fellowshipping with Believers....
5. Witnessing to the World....
6. Ministering to Others....

There were 34 persons present from five churches at the session. The French Broad Baptist Association now has at least 31 MasterLife graduates from six churches.

Third, we have made a special commitment to our children and youth by re-emphasizing a greater knowledge of the Bible through Bible drills. On June 2, Doris Morgan and Dot Mills, from the North Carolina Baptist State Covention, assisted in a training session

designed for that purpose. By participating in Bible Drills, our *Youth* will learn to find books of the Bible, locate Scripture references, identify selected verses, and use Scripture references to document Baptist beliefs and ethical convictions. The children's Bible drill will help our *Children* increase in knowledge of the Bible, develop skills in effectively handling the Bible and begin developing memory skills. There were 24 persons from 12 churches present at the training session.

So if *Mobilization* can be used to describe this past year, then *Implementation* should now be our goal for the coming year.

Church Training--Join the excitement!

Wayne McDevitt
Church Training Director

Committee On Committees Report

STANDING COMMITTEES

(The chairperson is at the top of each list.)

BIBLE CAMP

Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Rev. David Allman	658-3429
Mr. Bruce Fox	649-2842
Mrs. Harvey Franklin	656-2276
Rev. Ralph Hogan	689-4172
Mr. Ray Buckner	649-3837
Mrs. Emma Jean Radford	689-5703
Mrs. Faye Huey	649-2244
Mrs. Kay Phillips	682-7249
Mrs. Joe Blair	689-1160
Mr. Joe C. Keller	649-3193

CHURCH LIBRARIES/MEDIA

Mrs. Vienna Hunter	649-2850
Mrs. Norris Cody	689-4266
Mrs. Steve Austin	689-2980

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Bob Selman	645-3697
Mrs. G.E. Briggs	689-3364
Mrs. Lenard Rogers	689-2071
Mrs. Robert Webb	626-2690
Rev. Cline Hensley	615-743-3791

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS

Mr. Bob Robertson	658-0228
Mrs. Troy DeBruhl	689-4629
Mr. Randy Hunter	645-5638
Mrs. Wade Huey	649-3991

ORDINATION

Rev. Garland Vance	689-4867
Rev. Jerry Wilson	628-2203
Rev. Jerry Freeman	689-5602
Rev. Glenn Burrell	689-3030
Rev. Bob Selman	645-3697

PLACE AND PREACHER

Mr. Bruce Sprinkle	689-4145
Mr. John Wilde	649-3061
Rev. Autry Neighbors	251-0334

PROGRAM

Mrs. Harrell Wood	689-3197
Mr. Perry Willis	689-4618
Rev. M.H. Kendall	689-4667

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Rev. Arthur Ammons	689-2053
Rev. Bruce Buckner	683-3985
Rev. Joe Honeycutt	689-3796

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Shirley Norton	689-3312
Mrs. Linda Freeman	689-5602
Mrs. Shirley Cody	689-4239

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Mr. Bruce Phillips	689-2139
Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Rev. Gene Hall	689-9808
Mrs. Frances Snelson	689-2252
Mrs. Robert Walsh	689-4686

EVANGELISM

Rev. Paul Silver	689-3001
Mrs. Harold Bailey	626-2692
Rev. Steve Honeycutt	254-3588
Rev. John Lancaster	689-1272
Miss Lora Harrison	622-3300

NOMINATING

Mr. Reuben Lisenbee	645-4012
Rev. Wayne Ammons	689-4296
Mr. Bobby Hernandez	689-2955
Mrs. Lowell Merrill	689-2964
Mrs. Sue Collins	689-4947

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Jerry Freeman	689-5602
Rev. Jerry Shelton	615-743-7451
Mrs. Judy Grindstaff	689-3205
Rev. Worth Emory	645-6457
Mrs. June Wyatt	689-2576
Rev. Keith Edwards	645-5639

YOUTH

Mrs. Joan Blankenship	689-4036
Miss Susan Eatmon	689-5324
Mrs. Kaye Phillips	682-7294
Rev. Jerry Jarrell	689-2629
Mr. Robby Webb	645-4757

PROPERTIES

Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Rev. Stanley Peek	689-3317
Mrs. Jean Walsh	689-4686
Mr. Tommy West	
Mrs. Connie Slagle	649-2933

Committee On Reports
1987 Associational Representatives

American Bible Society . . . . . Mrs. Edith Norton
Annuity Board . . . . . Rev. Ralph Hogan
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Mr. Reuben Lisenbee
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Mr. Leonard Baker
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. Joe Tomberlin
Baptist Periodicals . . . . . Mrs. Mary Etta Clark
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Mr. Wade Huey
Christian Higher Education . . . . . Miss Sue Fitzgerald
Church Libraries (Media Centers) . . . . . Mrs. Vienna Hunter
Civic Righteousness . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Worley
(Christian Action League)
Cooperative Program . . . . . Miss Sadie Wallin
Historian . . . . . Dr. Evelyn Underwood
Home Missions . . . . . Mrs. Ann Parks
State Missions . . . . . Mrs. Kay DeBruhl
Foreign Missions . . . . . Mrs. Wilford Roberts
Stewardship . . . . . Rev. Autry Neighbors

Cooperative Program Report

In Psalm 24:1 we read, "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof; the world and they that dwell therein." God placed us as stewards in His world. As God's stewards we own nothing but are responsible for everything. The major root of the Cooperative Program is the biblical teaching of stewardship. Stewardship involves churches as well as persons.

The Cooperative Program is a partnership beyond the local church. It is a partner with over 14 million Southern Baptists. Southern Baptists' hands and hearts are locked together through the Cooperative Program in getting the word out about what happened in Bethlehem and Jerusalem which can make a difference in this damaged and devastated world. It is the conduit for the ministry of Jesus Christ.

In I Corinthians 14:48 Paul said, "Let all things be done decently and in order." The Cooperative Program is Southern Baptists' decency and order.

According to the 1986 minutes of the French Broad Association, 64.6 percent of our churches gave through the Cooperative Program, ranging from 0 to 14 percent of the total church budget.

What percentage should each church give through the Cooperative Program? Each church must answer this question. Some questions that might help in this decision are:

1. What is the mission of our church?

   It must include missions because the mission of the church is to take the gospel to the whole world.

2. How great is our church's missionary commitment?

   Naturally the greater the commitment, the greater it's mission support will be - with prayer, people, finances, and other resources.

3. What are our church's priorities?

   Where will we invest our money? Will it be in local needs and wants or world needs and wants?

4. Does God expect the same from our church as from other churches?

   Every church is different. There is no scale or schedule of percentage to be applied to all churches, but let's look at some New Testament churches.

   The Macedonian churches gave out of deep poverty (II Cor. 8:2). How much did they give? They gave beyond their power (II Cor. 8:3).

   Some New Testament churches gave liberally and God's grace abounded unto them because of their liberality.

5. Does our church's support of Missions through the Cooperative Program really make a difference?

   Yes! Every dollar given through the Cooperative Program strengthens and expands missions around the world. Together we are sending missionaries into nearly 106 countries of the world. We are covering the United States with home and associational missionaries conducting numerous missionary enterprises and projects.

Together North Carolina Baptists support seven schools, student ministries, provide care for children, provide camps and a conference center, publish a weekly paper, train thousands of people in clinics and conferences to help strengthen the churches, and support various other ministries.

Yes, your church's giving does make a difference. Together we can preach the gospel to every person by the year 2000.

May each church in the French Broad Association strive to increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program during the coming year.

Associational Representative
Sadie Wallin

Deceased Members During the Year

ALEXANDER
- Mrs. Grace Thornburg
- Mr. Richard Meadows

ARRINGTON BRANCH
- Miss Beatrice Coates

BEECH GLEN
- Mr. Coye Jamerson (Deacon)
- Mrs. Clarice Edwards (Secretary

BETHEL
- Mrs. Lynell Ponder Randolph
- Mrs. Delia Ponder Roberts
- Mr. Roy Shook
- Sharon Buckner Cabels

BIG LAUREL
- Mrs. Cora Lewis
- Mrs. Velner Wilde
- Mrs. Cynthia Arrowood
- Mr. Horace Rice
- Mr. Baxter Shelton

BULL CREEK
- Mr. Karo Rice

CALIFORNIA CREEK
- Mr. Orville Ponder
- Mrs. Myrtle Metcalf
- Mrs. Noville Hawkins

CALVARY
- Mrs. Rilla Adams
- Mrs. Nan Baird
- Mr. J.C. Rich

FORKS OF IVY
- Mrs. Rosa Clouse
- Mr. Otis Rumbough

GABRIELS CREEK
- Rev. Charles Stines
- Mr. Wade DeBruhl
- Mrs. Cester Watts Shuford

GRAPEVINE
- Mr. Carl Shook (Deacon)
- Mr. Ricky Worley
- Mr. Fred Wyatt
- Mr. Dan Norton
- Mr. Walter Shelton
- Miss Mae West
- Miss Biddie Cody

GRANDVIEW
- Mr. Aaron Tweed

HOPEWELL
- Mrs. Geneva Griffey

HOT SPRINGS
- Mrs. W.C. Collins

LAUREL BEND
- Mr. Frank Robinson (Deacon)

LAUREL BRANCH
- Mrs. Belle West

LAUREL CHAPEL
- Mr. John Jenkins (Deacon)

LITTLE CREEK
- Mr. Theron Thomas (Deacon)
- Mr. Ernest Ferguson

LOCUST GROVE
- Mr. John Grindstaff
- Mrs. Lela Roberts
- Mr. Edward Ball

LONG BRANCH
- Mr. Cecil Briggs
- Mr. Marcelus Bishop
- Mr. Levi Metcalf
- Mr. Kermit Wilde

MADISON SEMINARY
- Mrs. Diora Rice
- Mr. Charlie Metcalf
- Mrs. Eula Proffitt
- Mrs. Texanna Crowe
- Mr. Earl Dugan Treadway

MARS HILL
Mrs. Marion Gibbs Allen
Mrs. Jennie Lee Ammons
Miss Nancy Anderson
Mrs. Richard Anderson
Mrs. Iris Buckner
Dr. Ralph M. Lee (Deacon)
Dr. L.M. Outten (Deacon)
Mr. Jerry Roberts
Mr. Ernest Teague (Deacon)

MIDDLE FORK
Mrs. Nola Briggs
Mrs. Myra Rice

MT. SHEBA
Mrs. Marshall Calloway

NORTH FORK
Mrs. Hattie Hollifield
Mrs. Tessie Wilde

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Beatrice Bradley
Rev. J.C. Bradley
Mr. George Green
Mr. Paul DeBruhl

PAINT GAP
Mrs. Carrie Hensley
Mr. Fred Robinson
Mrs. Brasky Willis

PEEKS CHAPEL
Mr. Charlie Shook

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Mary Lee Buckner
Mr. Rellie King
Mr. Bennie Anderson

UNION VALLEY
Mrs. Lora Norton
Mrs. Emma Capps

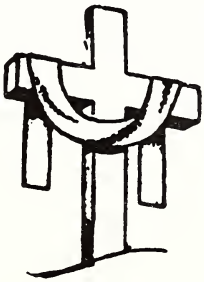
UPPER LAUREL
Rev. Ralph Bryan
Mr. Floyd Ponder (Deacon)
Mrs. June Robinson

WALNUT
Mr. Ted Revis

WALNUT CREEK
Mrs. Nannie Hunter

It is a good and safe rule to sojourn in every place as if you meant to spend your life there, never omitting an opportunity of doing a kindness, or speaking a true word, or making a friend.

- Ruskin



Digest of 1987 Church Letters

(All 48 Churches Reporting)

Name of Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
Alexander	9	12	257	130	$ 34,119	$ 0	$ 1,550
Arrington Branch	0	2	221	77	12,072	0	0
Beech Glen	3	7	192	96	25,973	200	9,304
Belva	2	2	55	25	14,026	737	2,937
Bethel	6	6	343	150	50,831	0	4,882
Big Laurel	0	0	229	50	10,892	0	0
Bull Creek	2	11	209	121	48,708	676	5,488
California Creek	0	8	327	80	288,728	1,986	173,678
Calvary	2	4	258	87	46,942	3,912	7,314
Chapel Hill	0	0	162	40	14,035	200	1,177
Davis Chapel	0	1	195	40	4,045	70	225
Enon	5	5	157	81	29,097	1,161	1,896
Forks of Ivy	0	3	185	82	37,235	1,589	5,257
Gabriels Creek	3	3	228	84	24,276	600	3,173
Grandview	0	3	118	32	4,370	0	827
Grapevine	4	0	338	119	9,600	0	700
Hopewell	0	2	126	56	9,860	0	3,139
Hot Springs, First	0	1	78	47	25,147	1,825	6,821
Ivy Hill	0	1	113	138	53,462	2,546	25,357
Laurel Bend	11	0	127	82	13,443	80	80
Laurel Branch	0	3	238	95	32,363	56	6,757
Laurel Chapel	0	0	89	30	12,419	0	0
Laurel Valley	0	2	74	30	3,552	0	0
Little Creek	0	0	74	30	6,928	50	941
Little Ivy	4	3	157	110	35,788	0	500
Locust Grove	3	19	604	472	139,680	2,000	20,492
Long Branch	4	3	154	88	31,097	413	14,768
Madison Seminary	0	0	137	81	24,448	1,872	4,873
Mars Hill	5	11	515	224	171,056	17,396	44,388
Marshall, First	9	9	376	199	112,655	10,307	20,713
Middle Fork	0	0	144	38	18,025	60	2,251
Mt. Pleasant	0	1	89	23	4,192	0	0
Mt. Sheba	23	22	418	329	130,264	0	16,135
North Fork	0	0	135	77	18,806	200	3,247
Oak Grove	0	25	266	138	50,463	76	8,827
Oak Hill	10	1	159	90	9,615	0	432
Oak Ridge	5	14	228	99	49,817	1,000	39,833
Paint Fork	0	0	74	36	8,314	104	1,064
Paint Gap	0	0	50	0	0	0	11,445
Peeks Chapel	0	0	293	57	19,667	50	480
Piney Grove	0	0	171	79	12,091	0	176
Piney Mountain	3	4	429	212	69,791	0	6,550
Trinity	2	0	53	24	10,623	770	3,360
Union Valley	0	0	180	26	4,755	300	391
Upper Laurel	5	0	204	108	34,898	606	4,376
Upper Rice Creek	0	0	40	35	11,276	0	0
Walnut	7	5	175	101	31,135	1,525	3,143
Walnut Creek	1	1	263	93	12,454	100	1,491

Director of Missions Report

It seems unreal that one year has elapsed since I came to the French Broad Association as your Director of Missions. I have heard it said that time moves swiftly when you are having a good time. I am enjoying serving you, the people of this association. You have made Louise and me feel welcome in your churches and community.

It has been my privilege working with your associational officers and committee members. We have tried to look at needs and ministries that we could jointly perform together. Two significant events that we undertook were the Wolf Laurel ministry and an Associational Crusade. Plans are being formulated for a ministry that will meet the needs of the youth, singles, and the elderly; your input is welcomed and encouraged.

Another important project was the completion of your Baptist Center Building. All 48 churches were involved in this building program. You dreamed big, and your dream became a reality. You can and should be proud of this accomplishment. All debts have been paid on the building except a $20,000.00 note. Let us clear this note and put this indebtedness behind us and move on with the ministries that God has for us to accomplish.

I am grateful to all churches for your financial support. This is your association, and it will be just as strong and progressive as you make it. Progress is achieved only through cooperation and support of its members. If your church is not presently supporting the financial ministries of the association, let me encourage you to prayerfully consider including your association in its budget. Some churches give a percentage of their offerings to the association, and others give a designated amount.

We are trying to be good stewards with your financial resources. One method of saving was to reactivate the use of the offset machine. We had it serviced and it is presently being used for most of the reproductions instead of the copying machine. It is faster and a lot cheaper. Several hundred dollars savings will be realized each year. The copier is an excellent machine, but it is very costly to operate and maintain. The offset machine will be used for the *Proclaimer,* Book of Reports, and other large orders, and the copier will be used for small orders. A used mimeograph machine was also sold to Mars Hill College for $400.00.

We have established bulk purchasing of paper and office supplies from Gray and Creech Office Supplies. We are now able to save the association some money as well as churches who wish to purchase their supplies through the Baptist Center.

A breakdown of my work during the period September 29, 1986 to July 31, 1987, is as follows:

Visits in churches:	62	Special meetings conducted/ attended	76
Speaking engagements:	37	Hospital visits:	9
Conferences with ministers:	149	Weddings conducted: (outside association)	3
Other conferences or visits:	68	Assisted with funeral: (outside association)	1
Visited ministers at home/ office:	15		
Committee meetings:	45		

Joe R. Edwards
Director of Missions

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee has had a busy year. The year began with the new board's meeting in November. At this meeting, plans were laid to make constitution changes which would change the make-up of the board. The present committee would remain intact as a planning body, while general membership would be expanded to include the pastor and two laymen from each church in the association. This, it is hoped, will increase the interest in associational activities and participation in these activities.

The dedication of the new associational building was planned for January, and the WMU reported they had sold $4,800 worth of cookbooks, which will be applied to the cost of the building. During the December meeting the date was changed to April for the dedication of the new building.

In February, Aaron Scronce was selected and approved to fill the remaining trustee term of Ernest Teague, a proposal from the State Baptist Convention for financial support for the director, and selected Bobby Stafford from the state office to be the speaker for the dedication. In March plans and reports from each chairman were presented and final details for the dedication were made.

In May, the first meeting of the enlarged group, was held and 55 persons representing 22 churches attended the Saturday morning meeting. Eight committee chairmen gave reports and new pastors were introduced. The recommendation was to have the group meeting on Saturday mornings and the Rev. H.L. Wilson brought a gospel message. May was a busy month as two additional meetings were held. At the first, Joe Blair was appointed treasurer with Troy Rogers as assistant treasurer. Spence Rice was named to complete the trustee term of Sibbald Lambert. A Pastor Appreciation Day was added to the associational calendar.

A special called meeting was held May 30 with 55 members again present. Reports from several committees were given and received. The announcement of an associational crusade was announced and scheduled for July 26-31. The Rev. Greg Mathis of Mud Creek Baptist Church in Hendersonville was named the preacher for the event. Also announced was a change in the location of the associational Bible Camp. This year's camp will be held at South Mountain Bible Camp located near Morganton.

During the June meeting several items were discussed, among them was an approved motion to sell the associational bus, the approval of October 16-23 as World Missions Conference, final preparations for the crusade were made, and Pastor Appreciation Day was moved to the first Sunday in October.

Discussion was given to the constitutional change which would make the present Executive Committee a planning board and expand membership in the new Executive Committee to include the pastor and two laymen from each church. The change was sent back to the constitutional committee for refinement in the wording of a certain passage. The church calendar was approved as were other items of business.

There have been numerous activities in the association in which the committee has helped plan and carry out. The committee needs your prayers and support as it enters a new year, hoping to involve more members of the family of churches in the French Broad Baptist Association.

John Campbell, Moderator
Elizabeth Clayton, Clerk

Evangelism Committee Report

Your Evangelism Committee has been hard at work during this past year. We felt a need to have a crusade in this area during the summertime when the weather was warm and we could meet outside. Mars Hill College stadium was selected as the site, and approval was given by Dr. Fred Bently, College President. Mr. Ray Rapp from the college was the coordinator; he was most gracious and hospitable in assisting us in all efforts.

The crusade was held during July 26-31, 1987. Rev. Greg Mathis, pastor of Mud Creek Baptist Church, Hendersonville, was the guest speaker. His messages were Bible-centered and inspirational. Mrs. Greg Mathis and the Mud Creek Choir furnished special music on the opening night. During the remaining services, the associational choir, under the direction of Rev. Stanley Peek and accompanied by Mrs. Nila Mann, supplied the music. Special musical groups from various churches and Mrs. Lynn Neighbors Westafer also honored us with special music and song.

Pastors and laypersons from our churches assisted with announcements, prayers, ushering, prayer rooms, moving equipment, telephone calling, counseling, publicity, etc. Mr. David Wall supplied and operated sound equipment for all services. Lowell and Avanel Merrill furnished fresh flowers for the services.

We are grateful to all people who had a part in the crusade. We appreciate the faithful attendance of everyone. It is believed that more than 50 percent of our churches attended the crusade. On one night, the choir consisted of 19 different churches. It has been estimated that our overall attendance ranged from 700 to 1,000 people.

Offerings were taken on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings. Total amount collected: $1,428.82. Total expenses for crusade: $699.80. Remainder applied toward Baptist Center Building Debt as approved by Executive Committee: $859.00.

We do not have an exact count of decisions made; however, we feel that there was spiritual growth for those in attendance. Hopefully and prayerfully the evangelistic spirit will continue to permeate throughout our associational area.

Rev. Paul Silver
Evangelism Chairman

Annual Financial Report

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1, 1986 - August 31, 1987

CHECKING ACCOUNT

BALANCE (9/1/86)			$ 1,414.26
Receipts:			
Undesignated Budget Receipts			
Churches (35)	$26,679.33		
Baptist State Convention	6,954.29		
Interest Earned/Checking	78.15		
Sales Tax Refund	89.82		
Savings Transferred to checking	9,880.84		
Individual Gifts	1,472.50		
TOTAL UNDESIGNATED BUDGET RECEIPTS		45,154.93	

Designated Budget Receipts				
Annual Minutes				
(1) 1986 Minutes	$218.75			
(2) 1987 Minutes	599.25	818.00		
Bible Camp		7,496.24		
Brotherhood		311.35		
Music		129.05		
Office Equipment/Maint.		584.85		
Office Expense		393.25		
Seminary Extension				
(1) Baptist State Convention	490.00			
(2) Tuition	99.00	589.00		
W.M.U.				
(1) Annual Meeting	50.09			
(2) Mrs. Locke Robinson	876.00			
(3) Churches	31.00			
(4) Leadership Meeting	39.95	997.04		
Miscellaneous				
(1) Kitchen	520.23			
(2) Refreshments for Dedication	32.00			
(3) Pastoral Ministry	3.00	555.23		
TOTAL DESIGNATED BUDGET RECEIPTS			11,874.01	
Designated Non-Budget Receipts				
Building Funds Transferred to Checking Account		7,900.00		
Building Fund Gifts/Special Offerings		2,591.30		
Christmas Gift - Edwards		1,080.11		
Christmas Gift - Powers		20.00		
Crusade (3 Offerings)		1,428.82		
Missionary Charles Buckner		1,986.51		
Missionary Vincent Young		100.00		
Wolf Laurel Ministry				
(1) Baptist State Convention		2,000.00		
World Hunger		428.65		
Billy Jones Gift		186.00		
Easter Gap Church		100.00		
TOTAL DESIGNATED NON-BUDGET RECEIPTS			16,392.57	
TOTAL RECEIPTS				$73,421.51
Sub-total				74,835.77
Deposit to Savings				-3,900.00
				$70,935.77

DISBURSEMENTS

Budget Items:

Operating			
Annual Minutes 1986		1,378.81	
Baptist Center Maint/Util.		2,672.56	
Bus Maint./Oper.		611.04	
Literature/Prom'l. Materials		68.08	
Miscellaneous		1,159.68	
Office Equipment/Maint.		1,848.50	
Office Expense		2,815.36	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE			10,554.03
Organizations			
Bible Camp		6,374.14	
Brotherhood		370.20	
Church Training		38.51	
Evangelism		110.43	
Music		178.48	
Pastoral Ministries		71.20	
Seminary Extension		1,392.40	
Sunday School		19.36	
Vacation Bible School		126.13	
W.M.U.		943.39	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE			11,033.24
Personnel			
Clerk*		92.85	
Director of Missions*		24,778.08	
Secretary - C. Powers*		3,517.58	
Secretary - Edwards*		1,365.72	
Secretary's Ins. - Powers		227.50	
Withholdings Paid		403.79	
*Net after withholdings			
TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSES			30,385.52
Non-Budget Items			
Christmas Gift - Edwards		1,020.02	
Christmas Gift - C. Powers		100.81	
Missionary Charles Buckner		1,000.00	
Missionary Vincent Young		100.00	
Wolf Laurel Ministry			
(1) Minister (after withhldgs.)	$499.28		
(2) Music	125.00		
(3) Other Expenses	195.97	820.25	
World Hunger		428.65	
Billy Jones Gift		186.00	
Easter Gap Church		100.00	
Special Offerings to Building Fund		4,360.50	

Crusade Expense (Mathis, Westafer)	550.00		
Building Fund Payment	9,000.00		
TOTAL NON-BUDGET ITEMS		17,666.23	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			69,639.02
Balance (8/31/87)			$ 1,296.75

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

BALANCE (9/1/86)			$ 9,740.50
Deposits		$ 7,060.52	
Interest Earned		384.89	
TOTAL RECEIPTS			17,185.91
Withdrawals to meet Budget Expense			9,880.84
BALANCE (8/31/87)			$ 7,305.07*
*Committed			
(1) Annual Minutes 1987	599.25		
(2) Bible Camp	1,122.10		
(3) Building Fund (a)	2,810.82		
(4) Charles Buckner	986.51		
(5) Taxes Payable	250.04		
(6) Wolf Laurel	1,179.03		
*TOTAL COMMITTED	$6,947.75		

(a) Building Fund Acct. has been closed and funds placed in General Savings Account.

BUILDING FUND ACCOUNT

BALANCE (9/1/86)		$ 3,745.23
Deposits		
(1) Churches	$ 6,259.97	
(2) Individuals	1,900.00	
(3) Honorarium, Memorial & Honor Plaques	2,945.21	
(4) Cookbooks	5,794.50	
(5) Loan	20,000.00	
(6) Sales Tax Refund	965.17	
(7) Interest Earned	388.26	
(8) Special Meetings & Revival Offerings	2,028.87	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$40,279.98	
Sub-total	$44,025.21	
Withdrawals for Building Expenses	-32,214.39	
Loan Payment	-9,000,00	
BALANCE (8/31/87)		$ 2,810.82

FUND RAISING ACTIVITY FOR BUILDING FUND

Balance of Receipts (9/1/86)	$ 87,345.23
Receipts and Interest Earned	43,536.15
TOTAL RECEIVED	$130,881.38

Receipts from Churches

September 1, 1986 - August 31, 1987

Churches	Undesignated Budget	Designated Budget/ Non-Budget
Alexander	$ 200.00	$ 17.50
Arrington Branch	00	80.00
Beech Glen	725.00	477.50
Belva	360.00	85.25
Bethel	500.00	130.20
Big Laurel	00	00
Bull Creek	600.00	171.00
California Creek	600.00	313.00
Calvary	393.75	166.50
Chapel Hill	240.00	285.00
Davis Chapel	00	00
Enon	682.13	132.66
Forks of Ivy	600.00	384.75
Gabriels Creek	719.29	365.70
Grandview	100.00	39.00
Grapevine	00	21.00
Hopewell	360.00	249.75
Hot Springs	1200.00	14.00
Ivy Hill	1000.00	75.00
Laurel Bend	00	00
Laurel Branch	600.00	41.00
Laurel Chapel	00	00
Laurel Valley	00	00
Little Creek	200.00	37.50
Little Ivy	187.50	00
Locust Grove	1200.00	137.50
Long Branch	1596.74	1011.50
Madison Seminary	1192.87	241.00
Mars Hill	2010.00	827.60
Marshall, First	3162.17	873.90
Middle Fork	60.00	615.00
Mt. Pleasant	00	15.00
Mt. Sheba	1200.00	126.50
North Fork	300.00	25.00
Oak Grove	00	20.00
Oak Hill	281.62	35.50
Oak Ridge	1000.00	25.00
Paint Fork	100.00	239.00
Paint Gap	00	51.00
Peeks Chapel	100.00	345.00
Piney Grove	00	7.00
Piney Mountain	1500.00	237.00

Trinity	400.00	167.25
Union Valley	00	18.75
Upper Laurel	1625.00	71.00
Upper Rice Creek	00	00
Walnut	300.00	685.00
Walnut Creek	100.00	58.61

Budget

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1, 1987 - August 31, 1988

I. MISSION MINISTRIES				
Youth Ministry			$ 100.00	
Bible Camp			400.00	
Brotherhood			100.00	
Church Training			100.00	
Evangelism			150.00	
Music			100.00	
Pastoral Ministries			150.00	
Seminary Extension			100.00	
Sunday School			150.00	
Vacation Bible School			175.00	
W.M.U.			150.00	
Total Ministry Expense				$ 1,675.00
II. PERSONNEL				
Director of Missions				
Direct Income				
Salary		$11,759.00		
Housing & Utilities		7,708.00		
Total Direct Income			$19,467.00	
Benefits				
Retirement		1,500.00		
Life, Medical & Disability Ins.		333.00		
Social Security		2,200.00		
Total Benefits			4,033.00	
*Ministry Expense		4,500.00		
Total Financial Support			28,000.00	
Secretary			5,075.20	
Withholding (taxes)			400.00	
Total Personnel Expense				33,475.20
III OPERATIONS				
Annual Minutes			175.00	
Baptist Center Maint./Utilities			3,000.00	
Bus Maintenance/Operation			800.00	
Literature/Promotional Materials			100.00	
Miscellaneous			450.00	

Office Equipment/Maintenance	1,050.00	
Office Expense	1,800.00	
Total Operating Expense		7,275.00
TOTAL 1987/1988 BUDGET		$42,425.20

(1987/88 budget is $2,694.80 less than last year's budget)

Needed Monthly to Meet Expenses - $3,535.43
Needed Weekly to meet expenses - $815.87
*Ministry expenses include: conventions/conferences, books, travel, and other publications

Historian's Report

During the past year a number of churches in the French Broad Association have called new pastors, namely:

Gabriels Creek, Rev. Keith Edwards
Belva, Rev. James Reed
Laurel Valley, Rev. Grady Gaddy
Piney Mountain, Rev. John Lancaster
Little Creek, Rev. Ralph Hogan
Walnut Creek, Rev. Joseph Reese
Upper Rice Creek, Rev. James Keasling
Arrington Branch, Rev. Carl Robinson
Grandview, Rev.Jeter Sherlin
Hopewell, Rev. Joe Tomberlin
Oak Ridge, Rev. James Lee

Meanwhile, the association lost a number of good pastors, including the Rev. Sibbald Lambert, Rev. Ralph McDevitt, Rev. Edward Hagle, and Rev. Buddy Freeman.

A number of churches have also improved their facilities and expanded their programs.

Bull Creek made significant improvements in its parsonage and parking areas. The congregation also celebrated Founder's Day on October 4-5.

Calvary Church completed a beautiful new parsonage adjacent to the church house.

Enon observed a homecoming and dedicated a new fellowship hall on October 5.

Forks of Ivy purchased a new organ.

Oak Hill installed new windows in the sanctuary and new siding on the building.

Gabriels Creek celebrated its 150th anniversary. The church also rejoiced in the organization of Girls in Action, a mission group for young girls.

During the spring, the Rev. Jerry Shelton, pastor of Laurel Bend, assumed additional pastoral duties at Madison Manor Nursing Home.

On October 17-19, a team from the Marshall First church, led by its pastor, Rev. Buddy Freeman, conducted a lay-revival for the Surf City Baptist Church in Surf City, North Carolina.

In October the Mars Hill Baptist Church entered into a spiritual covenant with the Capernaum Baptist Church in Chile. This is a small mission church under the care of Baptist missionaries, Bob and Joy Bates. In April, the congregation sponsored James Fish, a member, as he joined a group of North Carolina Baptist Men for a mission project in Poland. For three weeks they helped with building a church. The congregation also sponsored Elizabeth Cheek, on of its young people, as she joined a group sent out by the Wyclift Bible Translators to work in the Dominican Republic.

Three churches published pictorial directories of their members: Forks of Ivy, Gabriels Creek and Marshall First Church.

On Sunday evening, March 29, an association choir, under the direction of Jerry Jarrell, presented "I Will Sing of My Redeemer" at the Mars Hill Baptist Church. This was the third of such efforts and a full house of association members enjoyed the moving pre-Easter program.

The association, as a unit, undertook two new programs during the year; a winter resort ministry at Wolf Laurel and a summer evangelistic crusade. On December 21, the Rev. John Bussard became "Minister on Call" for skiers and other visitors and personnel at the Wolf Laurel Ski Resort. The Baptist State Convention contributed $1,000.00 toward the expenses. Beginning Sunday evening, July 26, the Association sponsored its first unified evangelistic campaign, held each evening Sunday through Friday, in the Mars Hill College stadium. A full choir led in the music and Rev. Greg Mathis was the preacher for the week.

Perhaps the most significant achievement of the year was the completion and dedication of a new Baptist Center. For 20 years or more, messengers to the French Broad Association had dreamed of having their own Baptist Center as an office where records could be kept and a place for local groups and members of the association to hold meetings. A movement to find land and to move ahead with such a project began soon after the Rev. E.J. Jenkins came to serve as Director of Missions in 1971. After an extensive and prolonged search, an appropriate site was purchased from Leonard C. Lambert on September 14, 1983, for the sum of $4,500.00. The property was dedicated in a meaningful worship service on October 22. On July 8, 1984, ground was broken for the new Center and a committee was chosen to plan the building and to see to its construction. Those elected that day were: Worth Emory, Leonard Baker, Norman Kennedy, Sibbald Lambert, Billy Murray, Dan Young, and Wade Huey. Worth Emory served as chairman of the committee until July, 1986 when Wade Huey assumed that responsibility.

The Committee visited a number of associations in Western North Carolina to see their buildings, gathering notes on features they liked and on actions to be avoided. From their findings, Norman Kennedy, with the assistance of Chairman Emory, drew the plans, modeling the design after many features in the Haywood Association Building. After agreeing on a plan, the committee advertised for bids on construction materials. Four bids were received; the offer from Phil-Co in Mars Hill was taken.

Bill Murray, a member of the committee, served as superintendent on the job. Other members of the committee gave financial support and many hours of free labor. Murray hired electricians, plumbers, and a brick-layer for those special jobs, but volunteers from local churches did most of the general work, contributing significantly to a saving in labor costs. The names of all those who worked as carpenters, those who did the grading, hauling, painting, landscaping, cleaning, and finally the moving of office equipment and records from temporary quarters in the Mars Hill Baptist Church and setting up of furniture and equipment in the new building would comprise a list too long to be included in this article. Some came as individuals to offer their services; others came in groups, representing their particular churches. Even students from Mars Hill College, under the leadership of Harrell Wood, helped with the painting. Certainly the Center was the joint effort of many interested and dedicated persons and churches.

As the project was being launched, letters were sent to all churches in the association, giving projected costs and asking for their support. As the letter stated, it was estimated that $80,000.00 would be needed--$35,000.00 for the first phase of basic construction,

$40,000.00 for the second phase, and $5,000 for a well. Churches responded enthusiastically with contributions and pledges for donations over the next two years. The Rev. Dale Fisher, who had succeeded Jenkins as Director of Missions in June, 1983, kept the churches informed on progress being made in the construction and on the status of the building fund. Women of the association joined in the effort to raise money. They gathered favorite recipes and put them together in a book. These cookbooks sold for $5.50 each, raising more than $2,000.00. *Individuals and church groups gave memorials for outstanding leaders of the past and others gave to honor living leaders. Forty-seven hundred dollars was added to the building fund from these sources. A television set and a V.C.R. were given by an interested couple.

By the summer of 1986 it was evident that more than $80,000.00 would be needed to complete the building and purchase the furnishings. Over the two years prices of materials had risen, and costs were exceeding the original estimates. In light of these facts, the trustees of the association borrowed $20,000.00 and the Building Committee initiated steps to complete the structure as soon as possible, to finish the landscaping, and to purchase the necessary furnishings. Meanwhile, a well was dug and a septic system was installed. A new Director of Missions, the Rev. Joe Edwards, had become the leader and he enthusiastically led the way in completing the work.

By early spring of 1987 the work was well on the way of being finished and a committee was appointed to look after the building, a committee composed of four persons: Wade and Lousie Huey, Stanley Peek, and Mrs. Robert Walsh. A date was set for the Dedication Service (April 26) and committees were appointed to prepare for the opening. This was a dream fulfilled at last. Every church in the association had contributed to the project; so it is truly an association center for Baptist work. Thanks be to God, to three able directors of missions, and to a multitude of dedicated men and women who prayed and worked to make it possible.

*Money was given to purchase dishes, glasses and silverware to serve 100 persons.

Associational Historian
Evelyn Underwood

Missions Committee Report

The 1986-87 associational year has been a historic one for our association. I suppose the highlight was the dedication in April of our Baptist Center. We are richly blessed to have such a fine facility for an office and a place to coordinate the work of our association.

The Missions Committee has had a busy year working closely with our missions director and others to forward our association work. We have made much progress this year and feel a good foundation has been laid for greater things ahead. We are seeing more involvement and a greater spirit of unity in our association which is a must for progress.

The ministry at the Wolf Laurel Resort during the ski season was a great success, thanks to the efforts of John Bussard. We are also working toward an on-going ministry at Wolf Laurel.

Our finances have been a special interest to our Missions Committee. We have prepared a budget for the year ahead that is conservative and yet workable. Once again we have applied for and received financial aid from the Baptist State Convention. However, an agreement has been worked out between our association and the state convention on financial aid. The $6,000.00 aid per year will start to phase-out in 1990. The convention will reduce their support by $500.00 each year until we, at last, become a self-supporting association.

We also have one more year on our Building Fund debt. Through the continued financial support of you, the churches, we can graciously meet the obligations of our association.

I express appreciation to each member of our Missions Committee for their hard work and attendance of our numerous meeting throughout the past year. Thanks to our director of missions for his hard work and tireless efforts to lead our association forward.

I hope each of our 48 churches will have an active part in leading our association to its greatest year ever in 1987-88.

Troy Rogers, Chairman
Missions Committee

Music Report 1987

We have had three 5th Sunday Night Hymn Singings during this past year; August 31, 1986; March 29, 1987; and May 31, 1987. On November 30, we did not meet because of the holiday weekend

We have had an average of six choirs each time and very good attendance.

The highlight this year was the cooperation of people from 12 churches who made up the 42 member Associational Choir directed by Jerry Jerrell. This group rendered the beautiful Easter Cantata given at the Mars Hill Baptist Church on March 29, 1987.

The offerings, which have been taken at these services, have gone for the building fund of the French Broad Baptist Center.

Associational Music Director
Harrell Wood

1987-88 Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. H.L. Wilson, 658-2147
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Dean Grindstaff, 689-3205
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, 689-2849
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Joe Blair, 689-1160
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers, 689-3549

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS AND LEADERS

Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. David Allman, 658-3429
Church Training . . . . . Mr. Wayne McDevitt, 649-2144
Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Paul Silver, 689-3001
Historian . . . . . Dr. Evelyn Underwood, 689-3764
Missions Development . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers, 689-3549
Music . . . . . Rev. Harrell Wood, 689-3197
Stewardship . . . . . Rev. Autry Neighbors, 251-0334
Sunday School . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Burnette, 649-3630
Vacation Bible School . . . . . Mrs. Avanell Merrill, 689-2964
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Zeola Hogan, 689-4172

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES
(three year term expires)

Mr. James S. Rice 1988, 656-2522
Mr. Wade Huey 1989, 649-3991
Mr. Aaron Sronce 1990, 689-4034

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Troy Rogers	689-3549	Rev. Bill Jones	689-2260
Miss Sharon Baker	622-3579	Mr. Bobby Hernandez	689-2955
Mr. Jim Baldwin	649-2065	Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Mrs. Vienna Hunter	649-2850	Mrs. Kaye Phillips	682-7294
Mr. John Campbell	689-3598	Mr. Lenard Rogers	689-2071
Mr. Terry Wyatt	689-3276		

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Mr. Forrest Ball 658-0605

Officers for Pastors Conference

President ..... Rev. Garland Vance, 689-4867
Vice-President & Program Chairman ..... Rev. Glenn Burrell, 689-3030
Music Director ..... Rev. Harrell Wood, 689-3197
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Rev. Ralph Hogan, 689-4172

Ministers Wives' Fellowship

We have an active Ministers Wives' Fellowship which meets on the 3rd Tuesday night of each month. This is the same night that the ministers meet. ALL MINISTERS' WIVES ARE INVITED!

The names of the new officers for the coming year for the Ministers Wives' Fellowship were not available at the time of printing.

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee met twice this year: (1) at the request of Oak Grove Baptist Church to examine Keith Edwards for ordination to the Gospel Ministry; and (2) at the request of Locust Grove Baptist Church to examine Carl Robinson for ordination, also, to the Gospel Ministry. On separate occasions, each man was asked about his call by God into the Gospel Ministry as Pastor, his personal relationship with Jesus Christ by grace through faith, his doctrinal beliefs, attitudes toward cooperation, moral character and other items related to the ministerial call. Upon examination, the committee was impressed with the responses of both men and unanimously recommended them as candidates for ordination. Rev. Keith Edwards is pastor of Gabriels Creek Baptist Church, Mars Hill; Rev. Carl Robinson is pastor of Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Mars Hill.

Ordination Committee Member
C. Garland Vance

Place and Preacher Committee Report

1988 Annual Meeting of the
FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIRST SESSION

Date . . . . . Thursday, August 11, 1988 at 7:00 P.M.
Place . . . . . Oak Grove Baptist Church
Associational Sermon . . . . . Rev. Thomas Gene Hall, Middle Fork Baptist Church
Alternate Preacher . . . . . Rev. Autry Neighbors, Enon Baptist Church

SECOND SESSION

Date . . . . . Friday, August 12, 1988 at 7:00 P.M.
Place . . . . . North Fork Baptist Church
Missionary Sermon . . . . . Rev. Cline (Junior) Hensley, Upper Laurel Baptist Church
Alternate Preacher. . . . . Rev. Bill Jones, Bull Creek Baptist Church

Resolutions Committee Report 1987

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO:

1. The host churches, Gabriels Creek Baptist Church and Enon Baptist Church for providing for our sessions of the 180th Annual Meeting, August 6 and 7, 1987, and to those who participated in the plans and leadership of the meeting, both speaking and leading in worship.
2. Rev. Joe Edwards, our Director of Missions, for his dedicated, spiritual leadership and his wife Louise for her assistance in the office work, also for Cindy Powers who remained as part-time secretary through the first of May.
3. Moderator Buddy Freeman and to all the associational officers, directors, and committees for their dedicated leadership this year.
4. Rev. David Allman, Rev. Ralph Hogan, Ray Buckner, to all counselors and staff for their planning, guidance, and leadership in the Associational Bible Camp.
5. Jerry Jarrell for his direction of the 42-member associational choir, for the worship experience through the musical, "I Will Sing of My Redeemer."
6. The Associational Building Committee - Rev. Worth Emory and Wade Huey - who served as chairpersons and all church groups and individuals who gave free labor on the building, grounds, and cleaning the building in making ready for Dedication Service. We would not forget the WMU's for giving kitchen items, silverware, and dishes for the kitchen. The members of the Executive Committee are to be commended for their planning and implementing the program; for the refreshment committee who worked with all the churches in getting the refreshments, decorations, etc., in making our dedication of the new Associational Baptist Center an experience to be remembered.
7. Ministers' wives for planning and putting together a "Cookbook" with recipes from all the churches which make up our associational family; for the $2,710 that has been raised for the building fund from the sales of the cookbook. The expertise of Mrs. Louise Rogers, pastor's wife of Bethel Baptist Church, was very important in this undertaking.
8. WMU's from the churches for their promotion of "MISSIONS" through teaching, giving, and praying for our missionaries - Home State, and Foreign.

9. Committee chairpersons for their responsibility for preparing reports for the Book of Reports.
10. Evangelistic Committee for planning and preparing for the Revival which was held on the Mars Hill College Football Field. This is the first time in the history of the Association that an Associational Revival has been held.

Resolutions Committee
Zeola Hogan, Chairperson

Seminary Extension Report

1987 was a good year for seminary extension in our association. Three classes were conducted in the spring: Clinical Pastoral Training, taught by Joe Edwards with 19 in attendance; Church Growth, taught by Jerry Freeman with 5 in attendance; and How to Understand the Bible, taught by Sue Fitzgerald with 10 in attendance.

Two fall classes are planned: Mark's Gospel, taught by Sue Fitzgerald and Pastoral Ministries, taught by Joe Edwards.

We wish to congratulate Rev. Worth Emory who has completed 24 seminary courses. He has previously earned the Pastoral Ministries Diploma and is to be awarded a second diploma in Growth and Ministry.

Joe Tomberlin, Chairperson
Seminary Extension Committee

Stewardship Report

We thank the pastors and church leaders who were able to attend the Key Leadership Conference on Tuesday, May 12, at Ridgecrest. Also, on Tuesday night, our association sponsored a Stewardship Conference at the Western Steer Steak House, Mars Hill, with approximately 25 pastors and leaders attending. Ken Bates, with the Stewardship Division, led the conference. The Lord has blessed our association in many ways this year, and we want to thank all our 48 churches for their support. As we begin a new year, we have a tremendous challenge ahead of us; we owe $20,000.00 on the Baptist Center, and we have about 14 months in which to pay off the debt. I ask all our pastors to join with me in leading our people to meet this challenge (Philippians 4:13). Also, I pray that we, as children of God, will realize that we are not owners, but stewards, and we need to work together to reach our mission and stewardship goals (Luke 19:13).

Associational Stewardship Director
Autry Neighbors

Sunday School Report

Harry Piland, in the introduction to the 1987-88 Sunday School Plan Book, states, "Touch Lives...Change People," is the theme for 1987-88. It is not only a part of the Challenge 10/90 emphasis, but, more important, it is the intent and purpose of Jesus Christ our Lord. Our Lord did touch lives and change people! Jesus could see the individuals close at hand, and He could relate to the multitudes. Our concern springs from His love. Our compassion is to be from His example. Our witness comes from His command.

Southern Baptists have always been concerned about people. We want people to study the Bible. We want people to hear the gospel. We want people to know who Jesus is, what He did, and why He did it. We want people to respond in repentance and faith in Jesus Christ.

Three years remain in our Challenge 10/90 emphasis, "Touch Lives...Change People" as we work toward a net increase of 300,000 enrolled by September 30, 1988. How is it possible to reach such a challenge? As each Sunday School worker in every church is equipped and trained to do his/her part, this goal will become a reality.

The association and the ASSISTeam is that vital link between what Southern Baptists are attempting to do in the Bold Mission Thrust by helping the Sunday School worker become involved in Touching Lives...Changing People. The Sunday School Department of the Sunday School Board, the State Convention, and the Association must have training and equipping the Sunday School workers to do the work of Sunday School as their primary goal. Sunday School workers need to see the importance of their efforts if the goals are to be reached.

Our ASSISTeam can help the Sunday School workers catch a vision and become involved in reaching and teaching people about Jesus Christ. It is composed of the following: Mrs. Lucy Fore, Adults; Mrs. Judy Grindstaff, Young People; Miss Billie Jean Haynie, Children and Mrs. Vickie Woods, Preschool. We hope to help the Sunday School workers catch a vision and become involved in reaching and teaching people about Jesus Christ.

The ASSISTeam will help Sunday School workers by conducting a Sunday School Leadership Conference Night on Monday, October 5, at 7:00 p.m. at the Baptist Center. Phil Stone, of the Baptist State Convention, will be with us for this conference.

Associational Sunday School Director
Lucille Burnette

Report of Wolf Laurel Ministry

At the request of the Missions Committee and with the cooperation of the Baptist State Convention, Chapel services were started at the Wolf Laurel Ski Lodge on December 21, 1986. Mr. Bill Ward, operator of the ski lodge, gave us excellent cooperation during the weeks of the continuing ministry.

The services were held in front of the fireplace at the lodge with the tables being used for seating. Music was provided for several of the services, utilizing those who volunteered to help from churches and Mars Hill College. Services were 30 to 45 minutes depending on the group and the response. An announcement was made on the public address system to allow those who wanted to attend to assemble and for those not wishing to attend to make their exodus.

The worship opportunity was well received by most and was attended by people of all denominations. We found ourselves ministering to employees, skiers, church and Boy Scout groups. Because of the informal atmosphere, people were free to move about; sometimes the noise level was difficult, but it was truly "a marketplace ministry," reaching people where they were.

Some of the comments heard were: "I just cannot believe that here in the middle of the world on this Sunday morning, we have worshipped and heard the Gospel," and "I was pleasantly surprised by the opportunity to worship this morning."

To summarize the mission opportunity, I would hope that, if the ministry continues, a place to hold the services would be given to allow for better expression of religious freedom for those at the lodge. In this manner, a better opportunity for choice would be available for the guests of the ski lodge. Average attendance was approximately 20 with a high of 75 and a low of 1. Seeds were sown and time will determine the harvest.

John E. Bussard, Sr.
Minister

Woman's Missionary Union Report for 1987

Our associational council attended the State Workshop at Fruitland, July 26, 1987. The emphasis was GIFTED TO SERVE, CALLED TO ACT. The permanent WMU watchword is "Laborers together with God" (I Cor. 3:9). The associational leadership training was held by the council who attended Fruitland Training Workshop (October 1986). Place was Mars Hill Baptist Church. The devotional was given by our Director of Missions, Rev. Joe Edwards. Mrs. Ralph Hogan was introduced as the new WMU Director.

"What if WMU Had Never Happened" was the theme of our Annual Meeting, April 23, 1987, at the new Baptist Center. Mrs. Louise Edwards, wife of our Director of Missions, gave the welcome and Rev. Joe Edwards had the devotional. Rev. Sue Fitzgerald had charge of the Memorium. Mrs. Evelyn Anderson was elected chairperson of the Nominating Committee for the 1987-88 officers.

Miss Jan High, from the State Office, installed the officers. Elizabeth Clayton led the calendar of prayer for our missionaries. Pastors and their wives were recognized. Announcements were given by our Director of Missions. Rev. Ralph Hogan led in a prayer of Thanksgiving, and a covered dish meal was enjoyed by a group of 70 persons.

After the evening meal, the program continued with recognition if Mrs. Locke Robinson's 40 years of service given by Mrs. Ralph Hogan. Mrs. Sherry Hall, Centennial Chairperson, and ladies from the churches gave a skit, "What if WMU Had Never Happened?" - But it DID. They challenged us to continue telling the world of the Saviour for another 100 years. Special music was provided by Mrs. Judy Eatman, singing the hymn of the year, "Come all Christians Be Committed," accompanied by Mrs. Carolyn Rich. The MISSIONARY MESSAGE was brought by Miss Jan High, WMU Consultant of the State Convention. The emphasis of her message was to recognize our spiritual gifts and be willing to use them for God.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal was $50,000.00. The churches gave $73,000.00. This is the largest offering ever given; however, $27,787.00 was given through a "will." Our Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal was $25,000.00. The churches gave $37,000.00. Again, this large offering includes $27,787.00 which was "Willed" to Home Missions. The State Missions offering was $10,000.00. The usual $1,000.00 was given to the support of Rev. Charles Buckner, our missionary to Indonesia. Other offerings and gifts are as follows: Broyhill Children's Home, $125.00; Fruitland, $100.00; Camp Scholarships, $125.00; Bible Camp meals, $161.00; Hospital and Children's Home, $1,513.00.

The Girls in Action had one fellowship this year. They enjoyed pizza together in November.

Three of our churches were recognized for their GA work. They were: Forks of Ivy, Oak Grove, and Piney Mountain.

One Acteen of Forks of Ivy church received the highest rank possible in the Acteen organization.

The WMU of our association cooperated in a marvelous way in helping with refreshments for the dedication of the Baptist Center, and gave $876.00 honorarium for Mrs. Locke Robinson. This amount was applied to the furnishings of the small conference room on the main floor of the building.

Mrs. Zeola Hogan
WMU Director

Associational W.M.U. Officers

Director . . . . . Mrs. Zeola Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill NC 28754; 689-4172
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Edna Selman, 872 Lower Flat Cr. Rd., Alexander, NC 28701; 645-3697
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2849
Baptist Young Women Director
Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. John Campbell, P.O. Box 5, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3598
Girls in Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Kyle Jamerson, Rt. 2 Box 385, Weaverville, NC 28787
Girls in Action Assistant . . . . . Mrs. Bobby Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 288, Weaverville, NC 28787; 626-2892
Missions Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Coy Roberts, Rt. 7 Box 263, Marshall, NC 28753; 649-3764
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director . . . . . Mrs. David Allman, 3 McLean Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787; 658-3429
Centenial Leader . . . . . Mrs. Sherry Hall, 23 Pelzer St., Asheville, NC 28804; (H) 645-6938
Centennial Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Frances Buckner, 240 Long Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 649-3102
Chorister . . . . . Mrs. David Roberts, 750 Old Hwy. 213, Marshall, NC 28753; 689-2421
Pianist . . . . . Mrs. David Allen, P.O. Box 151, Marshall, NC 28753

The French Broad Baptist Association

1987 Minute Book

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Mrs. Lucille B. Burnette

Address: 115 Barnard Road City: Marshall State: North Carolina Zip: 28753

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ALEXANDER	Noble Roberts, Rt.2 Box 212, Weaverville	0	6	14	12
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Gerald Maxwell, Rt.6, Marshall 28753	2	2	6	7
BEECH GLEN	MacArthur Davis, Rt.2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	13	13
BELVA	Walter Gosnell, 150 Franklin Mt.Rd.,Marshall	0	0	7	1
BETHEL	Lanny Hill, Rt.2, Mars Hill 28754	0	10	13	15
BIG LAUREL	Aaron Franklin, Rt.1, Mars Hill 28754	0	11	4	3
BULL CREEK	John Wilburn, 243 White Oak Rd., Marshall	3	7	14	6
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Kenneth Buckner, Sprinkles Cr.Rd., Mars Hill	0	6	10	10
CALVARY	Mrs. Ava Carter, PO Box 655, Mars Hill	0	11	11	19
CHAPEL HILL	Brian Grindstaff, Rt.1 Box 195A, Mars Hill	3	2	2	5
DAVIS CHAPEL	Tommy Candler, 55 Marshall By-pass, Marshall	0	2	1	6
ENON	Rodney Wallin, PO Box 233, Marshall 28753	0	3	10	4
FORKS OF IVY	Rickey McMahan, Rt.2 Hobson Br.Rd., Weaverv'l		12	8	8
GABRIELS CREEK	Frank Parks, PO Box 332, Mars Hill 28754	3	4	4	16
GRANDVIEW	Guy Sluder, 220 Mt. Carmel Rd., Asheville	0	4	6	2
GRAPEVINE	Joe Ogle, Pinecrest Acres, Mars Hill 28754	3	6	10	5
HOPEWELL	Edison Wallin, 805 Hwy.25-70, Marshall	0	1	3	4
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Gene Autry, Box 122, Hot Springs 28743	0	6	8	4
IVY HILL	Harry L. Dillingham,Jr.,Jupiter Rd, Weaver'l	4	10	12	12
LAUREL BEND	Litton Shook, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	7	8	15
LAUREL BRANCH	David Windsor, 55 Happy Hollar Rd.,Marshall	0	5	16	10
LAUREL CHAPEL	Britton Pack, Rt.3 Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	0	2	2	2
LAUREL VALLEY	Aaron Ponder, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	2	1	2
LITTLE CREEK	Hayes Carver, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	6	5
LITTLE IVY	Richard Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr., Weaverv'l	0	10	10	12
LOCUST GROVE	Randy Hunter, 309 Monticello Rd., Weaverv'l	0	52	45	50
LONG BRANCH	Stewart Shelton, 141 Tillery Br.Rd.,Marshall	0	5	9	6
MADISON SEMINARY	J.T. Fox, PO Box 403, Marshall 28753	3	5	18	8
MARS HILL	Miss Frances Snelson, PO Box 593, Mars Hill	0	18	30	24
MARSHALL FIRST	Fred Haynie, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753		16	26	25
MIDDLE FORK	Baccheus McPeters, Rt.2 Box 165, Mars Hill	1	1	3	8
MT. PLEASANT	Frank Hipps, Rt.1, Hot Springs 28743	0	1	7	3
MT. SHEBA	Roy Phillips, 73 Monticello Rd., Weaverville	0	45	55	45
NORTH FORK	Gerald Marler, 100 S. Fork Rd., Marshall	3	3	7	6
OAK GROVE	Jerald Fisher, 150 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall	0	11	17	12
OAK HILL	Robert Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall 28753	0	2	6	13
OAK RIDGE	Bill Cox, Rt.3 Box 376, Weaverville 28787	9	0	6	9
PAINT FORK	Harold Metcalf, Rt.2 Box 102, Mars Hill	1	2	2	1
PAINT GAP					
PEEKS CHAPEL	Bruce Sprinkle, 370 E. Fork Rd., Marshall	0	4	5	5
PINEY GROVE	Herbert Lipe Jr., Rt.1, Marshall	0	7	16	5
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Hoyt Chambers, Rt.2, Weaverville 28787	12	18	25	35
TRINITY	Tom Hunter, PO Box 231, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	1	6
UNION VALLEY	Ward Adams, 70 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	3	1	4
UPPER LAUREL	Dale Hylemon, Rt.3 Hwy.23 North, Mars Hill	0	9	14	15
UPPER RICE CREEK		0	2	3	2
WALNUT	Clyde Hagen, Brush Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	0	6	4	8
WALNUT CREEK	David Worley, PO Box 205, Marshall 28753				13

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
2	18	39	36	0	0	3	0	130	68	0	N	0	70	0	0
5	7	33	10	0	0	5	0	77	55	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	11	20	20	0	0	9	0	96	55	0	Y	0	70	0	0
1	2	8	6	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	N	0	32	0	0
12	41	35	24	0	0	0	0	150	92	0		0	102	0	0
2	0	16	14	0	0	0	0	50	29	0	N	0	37	0	0
13	11	39	26	0	0	2	0	121	48	0	N	0	52	0	0
0	22	8	21	0	0	3	0	80	37	0	N	0	70	0	0
0	21	12	10	0	0	3	0	87	65	0	N	4	0	0	15
1	3	9	12	0	0	3	0	40	30	0	N	0	25	0	0
4	4	15	8	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	29	23	0	0	12	0	81	40	0	N	0	42	0	0
2	7	17	20		5	3		82	49		Y		59		
11	5	23	15	0	0	3	0	84	65	0	N	0	82	0	0
0	3	5	10	0	0	2	0	32	16	0	N	0	29	0	0
8	12	40	13	9	3	0	0	119	85	0		0	55	0	0
7	2	30	6	0	0	3	0	56	29	0	N		24	0	0
0	0	6	19	0	0	4	0	47	38	0	N	0	40	0	0
10	20	45	18	4	0	3	0	138	60	0	N	0	71	0	0
6	8	16	14	0	0	8	0	82	80	0	Y	0	58	0	0
10	16	30	14	0	0	4	0	95	48	0	N	0	42	0	0
3	2	8	10	0	0	1	0	30	25	0	Y	0	0	0	0
3	2	10	8	0	0	2	0	30	21	0	N	0	26	0	0
1	0	7	7	0	0	4	0	30	25	0	N	0	30	0	0
9	8	28	16	2	0	15	0	110	85	0	Y	0	82	0	0
30	45	150	60	10	18	12	0	472	272	0	Y	0	169	0	0
3	8	21	24	10	0	0	0	88	65	0	Y	0	58	0	0
0	0	14	27	0	3	3	0	81	50	0	N	0		0	0
14	2	65	49	0	5	3	14	224	102	0	N	0	83	0	0
7	5	34	79			7		199	125	0	N	0	120	0	0
0	0	14	8	0	0	3	0	38	40	0	N	0	34	0	0
0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	23	19	0	N	0	0	0	0
35	30	84	35	0	0	3	0	329	196	0	N	0	217	0	0
3	12	17	26	0	0	0	0	77	50	0	N	0	46	0	0
12	13	45	26	0	0	2	0	138	83	0	N	0	58	0	0
0	6	35	28	0	0	0	0	90	55	0	N	0	32	0	0
10	14	32	16	0	3	0	0	99	102	0	Y	0	90	0	0
0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	36	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	6	4	11	0	0	20	0	57	50	0	Y	0	79	0	0
4	12	22	13	0	0	0	0	79	52	0	N	0	65	0	0
30	0	47	22	0	0	3	0	212	125	0	N	0	147	0	0
2	0	6	8	0	0	1	0	24	11	0	N	0	52	0	0
2	3	6	7	0	0	3	0	26	10	0	N	0	29	0	0
2	20	22	20	2	0	4	0	108	64	0	N	0	79	0	0
2	1	10	15	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
22	20	15	20	0	3	3	0	101	70	0	N	0	60	0	0
6	11	36	16	0	0	3	0	93	51	0	N	0	43	0	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1987 (Month & Day) — 3

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Joe R. Edwards

Address: P.O. Box 249, City: Mars Hill, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28754

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
ALEXANDER	Gerald Sprinkle, Rt. 2 Box 299, Candler, 28715	Buncombe	1947
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Carl Robinson, 201 Flat Creek, Weaverville 28787	Madison	1932
BEECH GLEN	Stanley Peek, Walker Branch Rd., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1934
BELVA	James Reed, 115 Walnut Creek Dr., Marshall 28753	Madison	1972
BETHEL	Troy Rogers, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1865
BIG LAUREL	Arlan Bullman, 1239 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville	Madison	1844
BULL CREEK	Bill Jones, 290 Bull Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	Madison	1818
CALIFORNIA CREEK		Madison	1862
CALVARY	Garland Vance, 295 Bailey St., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1944
CHAPEL HILL	Dean Grindstaff, Rt. 1 Box 195A, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1925
DAVIS CHAPEL	Manson Warren, Upper Glady Br. Rd., Candler 28715	Madison	1911
ENON	Autry Neighbors, 15 High Ct. Entrance, Asheville	Madison	1917
FORKS OF IVY	Paul Silver, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	Madison	1843
GABRIELS CREEK	Keith Edwards, 20 Indian Camp Rd., Weaverville	Madison	1837
GRANDVIEW	Jeter Sherlin, 315 Grandview Rd., Alexander 28701	Madison	1884
GRAPEVINE	Joe Rice, Weaverville, NC 28787	Madison	1864
HOPEWELL	Joe Tomberlin, 358 S. Main St., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1916
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Arthur Ammons, Rt. 1 Box 216B, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1886
IVY HILL	Worth Emory, Rt. 2 Box 434, Weaverville 28787	Buncombe	1896
LAUREL BEND	Jerry Shelton, Rt. 1, Flag Pond, TN 36757	Madison	1925
LAUREL BRANCH	Tommy S. Lipe, 714 Wemble Rd., Greenville, SC	Madison	1870
LAUREL CHAPEL		Madison	1927
LAUREL VALLEY	Grady Gaddy, Rt. 2 Box 164, Mars Hill NC 28754	Madison	1928
LITTLE CREEK	Ralph Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill NC 28754	Madison	1875
LITTLE IVY	Joe Honeycutt, 45 Ivy Church Rd., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1795
LOCUST GROVE	H.L. Wilson, 330 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville	Buncombe	1891
LONG BRANCH	Steve Honeycutt, 43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville	Madison	1900
MADISON SEMINARY	David Allman, 3 McLean Rd., Weaverville 28787	Madison	1889
MARSHALL, FIRST		Madison	1856
MARS HILL	Richard Price, P.O. Box 146, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1830
MIDDLE FORK	Gene Hall, P.O. Box 986, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1805
MT. PLEASANT		Madison	1863
MT. SHEBA	Steve Rheinhart, 1008 New Stock Rd., Weaverville	Buncombe	1935
NORTH FORK	Bruce Buckner, Rt. 1 Box 346C, Leicester 28748	Madison	1867
OAK GROVE	Jerry L. Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 438B, Fairview 28730	Madison	1939
OAK HILL	Roger Slagle, P.O. Box 1810, Marshall 28753	Madison	1938
OAK RIDGE	James Lee, Rt. 4 Box 115, Arden 28704	Buncombe	1917
PAINT FORK	M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1883
PAINT GAP	Bennie Phillips, Rt. 4 Box 145, Burnsville 28714	Madison	
PEEKS CHAPEL	Billy Murray, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	Madison	1855
PINEY GROVE	Bobby Smith, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Madison	1917
PINEY MOUNTAIN	John C. Lancaster Jr., 365 Paint Fork, Barnardsv'l	Buncombe	1902
TRINITY		Madison	1957
UNION VALLEY	Willard Norton, Revere Rd., Marshall 28753	Madison	1909
UPPER LAUREL	Cline Hensley Jr., Rt. 1, Flag Pond TN 37657	Madison	1851
UPPER RICE CREEK	James Keasling, 811 Fairlane Rd., Erwin TN 37650	Unicoi	1947
WALNUT	Glenn Burrell, Rt. 1 Box 201A, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1906
WALNUT CREEK	Joseph Reese, 97 Ammons Branch Rd., Marshall	Madison	1860

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1	x		9	12	8	192	65	257	0	1	1,445	200,000	0
1		x	0	2	4	112	110	221	0	0	1,952	50,000	0
1	x		3	7	2	138	54	192	0	0	647	100,000	0
1	x		2	2	0	50	5	55	0	0	794	200,000	0
1	x		6	6	12	164	180	343	1	1	3,228	300,000	0
1	x		0	0	5	64	165	229	0	0	433	75,000	500
1	x		2	11	7	164	45	209	0	2	2,162	200,000	0
1	x		0	8	7	235	92	327	3	0	4,800	300,000	0
3	x		2	4	16	170	88	258	0	0	1,630	333,000	0
1		x	0	0	2	82	20	162	0	3	399	115,000	0
1		x	0	1	2	130	65	195	0	0	1,100	55,000	0
1	x		5	5	5	94	53	157	0	0	600	133,000	0
1	x		0	3	7	64	121	185	0	0		250,000	0
1	x		3	3	9	168	60	228	0	0	1,758	150,000	0
1		x	0	3	2	46	72	118	0	0		25,000	0
1			4	0	9	153	185	338		0	0	80,000	0
1	x		0	2	1	82	44	126	0	0	635	40,000	0
3	x		0	1	1	58	20	78	0	0	1,451	300,638	0
1	x		0	1	1	113	0	113	0	0	910	77,000	0
1	x		11	0	2	72	55	127	0	0	768	50,000	0
1	x		0	3	2	123	115	238	0	0	871	250,000	0
1	x		0	0	2	33	56	89	0	0	899	75,000	0
1		x	0	2	0	54	20	74	0	0	519		0
1	x		0	0	2	33	41	74	0	0	690	90,000	0
1	x		4	3	7	0	0	157	0	0	2,271	200,000	47,000
1	x		3	19	9	514	90	604	3	1	2,688	500,000	0
1	x		4	3	10	94	60	154	0	2	0	80,000	0
1	x		0	0	8	98	39	137	0	0	630	110,000	0
3	x		5	11	22	369	146	515	2	7	7,250	1,475,000	0
3	x		9	9	4	256	120	376	0	0		290,000	0
1	x		0	0	4	77	67	144	0	1	610	190,000	0
1		x	0	1	0	51	38	89	0	0	180	25,000	0
1	x		23	22	10	415	3	418	3	0	3,801	563,000	180,000
1	x		0	0	2	102	33	135	0	0	924	150,000	0
1	x		0	25	12	232	34	266	1	1	1,506	281,000	0
1	x		10	1	1	73	86	159	0	0	704	50,000	3,841
1	x		5	14	1	147	80	228	0	0	2,233	205,379	0
1		x	0	0	0	48	26	74	0	0	310	40,000	0
1		x	0	0	3			50					0
1	x		0	0	3	168	125	293	0	0	398	120,000	0
1	x		0	0	3	79	92	171	0	0	1,229	75,000	0
1	x		3	4	16	379	50	429	0	1	2,938	377,700	0
1	x		2	0	6	39	14	53	0	0	892	134,000	0
1		x	0	0	2	65	115	180	0	0	506	110,000	0
1	x		5	0	4	124	80	204	0	0	3,234	146,500	0
1	x		0	0	0	33	7	40	0	0	555		0
2	x		7	5	4	157	18	175	0	0	1,600	100,000	0
1	x		1	1	4	145	118	263	0	0	948	80,000	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	YEAR ENDING June 30 (Month & Day) 1987	74

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Wayne McDevitt

Address: P.O. Box 484 City: Marshall State: North Carolina Zip: 28753

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
BEECH GLEN	Emma Jean Radford, Paint Fork Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. John Angel, PO Box 204, Mars Hill 28754	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Jack Phillips, 40 Laurel Dr., Mars Hill 28754	0
FORKS OF IVY	Dennis Whitt, Rt. 2 Box 178, Weaverville 28787	5
GABRIELS CREEK	Claude Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 214, Mars Hill 28754	2
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Ada Moore, 292 Henderson Dr., Hot Springs 28743	0
IVY HILL	Worth G. Emory, Rt. 2 Box 434, Weaverville 28737	1
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. Walter Harrell, PO Box 68, Marshall 28753	0
MARS HILL	Woodrow W. Jarrell, 116 Mt.View Dr., Mars Hill 28754	0
MARSHALL	Billy Roberts, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	0
OAK GROVE	Paul Tweed, 355 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	5
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Clyde Hipps, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	10
UPPER LAUREL	Terry Wyatt, Rt. 3, Bear Branch Rd., Mars Hill 28754	2
WALNUT CREEK	Mark Griffin, 395 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall 28753	0
CALVARY		

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	17	
3	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17
3	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	18
4	7	15			1			1		33	17
2	1	12	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	38	18
0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	10
6	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	30
6	7	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	49	15
0	15	0	14	0	0	15	0	2	0	46	12
0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0				
6	7	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	68	33
20	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	104	95
8	7	20	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	40	18
2	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	18
0	8	7	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	35	27

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1987 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Harrell Wood

Address: P.O. Box 173 City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALEXANDER	Dennis Parris, 122 Jenkins Valley Rd., Alexander 28715	4
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Phillip Parker, Fishers Lane Rd., Marshall 28753	3
BEECH GLEN	Danny Rich, Rt. 2, Paint Fork Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0
BELVA	Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy. 212, Marshall 28753	0
BETHEL	Nila Mann, Rt. 4, Weaverville 28787	0
BIG LAUREL	Jane Lewis, Rt. 6 Box 315, Marshall 28753	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Lowell Merrill, PO Box 482, Mars Hill 28754	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Robert Walsh, PO Box 641, Mars Hill 28754	0
CALVARY	Jane Briggs, 331 Bruce St., Mars Hill 28754	0
CHAPEL HILL	Brian Gridstaff, Rt. 1 Box 195A, Mars Hill 28754	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	Shandi Meade, Upper Glady Fork Rd., Candler 28715	0
ENON	Dora Neighbors, 15 High Court Entrance, Asheville 28801	0
FORKS OF IVY	Faye McFarland, 40 Mareldo Dr., Weaverville 28787	
GABRIELS CREEK	Vaughn Robinson, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	2
GRANDVIEW	Grace Buckner, 456 Grandview Rd., Alexander 28701	0
GRAPEVINE	Carl E. Shook, Rt. 6 Box 140, Marshall 28753	0
HOPEWELL	Clarene Rector, Hickory Flats Rd., Marshall 28753	0
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Sharon Baker, 391 Boys Home Rd., Hot Springs 28743	0
IVY HILL	Ruth Dillingham, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	2
LAUREL BEND	Ed. Hall, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	2
LAUREL BRANCH	Walter Greene, 31 Laurel Br. Rd., Marshall 28753	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Brent Pack, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	2
LAUREL VALLEY		
LITTLE CREEK	Randy Bailey, Rt. 3 Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	0
LITTLE IVY	Keith Allen, Box 393, Bruce Rd., Mars Hill 28754	3
LOCUST GROVE	Tommy Ponder, 121 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville 28787	4
LONG BRANCH	Ray D. Buckner, 242 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	3
MADISON SEMINARY	Talmadge McClean, 10 McClean Rd., Marshall 28753	0
MARS HILL	Woodrow W. Jarrell, 116 Mountain View Rd., Mars Hill	8
MARSHALL, FIRST	Debbi Worley, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	0
MIDDLE FORK	Judy Eatmon, Rt. 2 Box 317A, Mars Hill 28754	0
MT. PLEASANT	Ray Hipps, 32 Jenny Gap Rd., Clyde 28721	0
MT. SHEBA	Jeff Jamerson, 13 Oak Mount Terr., Weaverville 28787	6
NORTH FORK	Rickey Buckner, 366 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	0
OAK GROVE	Ervin Roberts, 252 Oak Grove Rd., Marshall 28753	0
OAK HILL	Jerry Caldwell, Rector Corner, Marshall 28753	0
OAK RIDGE	Bruce Ballard, Rt. 1 Box 121, Asheville 28804	8
PAINT FORK	Doug Bailey, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0
PAINT GAP	Mrs. William Gardner, Rt. 2 Box 131, Mars Hill 28754	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	Larry Wyatt, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	0
PINEY GROVE	Jimmy Fisher, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	David Wall, 355A Holcombe Br. Rd., Weaverville 28787	9
TRINITY	Kate Scott, PO Box 505, Mars Hill 28754	0
UNION VALLEY	Cas Wallin, Chandler Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0
UPPER LAUREL	Edgar Willis, Rt. 3 Hwy. 23 North, Mars Hill 28754	0
UPPER RICE CREEK		0
WALNUT	Nolan Adams, Box 35, Marshall 28753	0
WALNUT CREEK	Huber Worley, 101 Hunter Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	0

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
4	8	6	31	0	11	1	3	0	67	50
4	5	12	25	0	6	0	6	0	61	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	0
6	2	10	40	0	5	0	7	0	70	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	18	0	1	0	3	0	22	12
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	12
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	3	0	11	0	2	0	20	20
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	14
8			22		18		4		34	28
2	5	5	30	0	0	0	3	0	47	30
1	3	0	6	0		0	2	0	12	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
6	6	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	44	25
6	7	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	45	40±
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	2	11	0	4	0	2	0	23	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	7	5	0	0	0	4	0	22	22
7	6	6	25	0	5	1	6	0	59	28
3	6	10	30	0	0	0	10	0	63	40
3	4	3	13	0	2	0	2	0	30	0
0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
12	20	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	62	50
13	11		30				3		57	45
0	0	4	8	0	3	1	5	0	21	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	15	20	20	0	20	6	10	0	109	85
3	5	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	35	25
0	0	0	25	0	1	0	4	0	30	15
0	0	0	27	0	0	1	0	0	30	30
0	10	10	20	0	2	1	5	0	48	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
5	10	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	48	41
13	5	30	30	0	5	0	5	0	97	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	4	12	0	3	0	7	0	33	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	11	24	0	10	0	2	0	48	35

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Zeola Hogan

Address: P.O. Box 127 City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
BEECH GLEN	Earlene Davis, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
BELVA	Edith Rice, Rt. 6 Box 329, Marshall 28753	0	0
BETHEL	Claudia Revis, Rt. Holland Cr. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	1	1
BULL CREEK	Mrs. David B. Roberts, 750 Old Hwy. 213, Marshall 28753	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK		1	1
CALVARY	Martha Navy, 150 Forrest St., Mars Hill 28754	1	1
FORKS OF IVY	Violet Cook, Rt. 2 Box 457, Weaverville 28787	1	1
GABRIELS CREEK	Elizabeth Clayton, PO Box 83, Mars Hill 28754	0	1
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Pearl Lawson, Box 321, Hot Springs 28743	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Vienna Hunter, 101 Old Hwy. 213, Marshall 28753	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	Kathleen Black, 326 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	1
LONG BRANCH	Mrs. Steve Honeycutt, 43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville	0	1
MARS HILL	Dr. Evelyn Underwood, PO Box 276, Mars Hill 28754	1	1
MARSHALL	Billie Jean Haynie, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	1	1
MIDDLE FORK	Mrs. Mack Boone, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 299, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
OAK GROVE	Wilma Maxwell, 101 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall 28753	1	1
PAINT FORK	Evelyn Anderson, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
PINEY GROVE		0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Janet Buckner, 96 Highland St., Weaverville 28787	0	1
TRINITY	Kate Scott, PO Box 565, Mars Hill 28754	0	0

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	18
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
1	1	1	0	5	7	3	4	12	16	8	0	50
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
1	0	1	0	4	2	6	4		9	4	0	25
1	0	0	1	4	3	7	6	0	6	4	0	22
1	0	1	1	4	9	8	6	0	7	1	0	32
0	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	5	3	0	19
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
1	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	0	11	3	0	26
1	0	1	0	3	0	10	15	0	15	3	0	43
0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	15	5	0	29
1	1	4	5	13	5	6	5	11	59	3	0	89
1		1	4	4	4		10		28	4	0	36
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
1	1	2	0	6	21	13	11	4	19	4	0	72
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	11
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	2	0	3	0	12	0	0	20	2	0	34
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	7

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	YEAR ENDING June 30, 1987 (Month & Day)	114
Association: FRENCH BROAD		
State: North Carolina		
Associational Brotherhood Director: David Allman		
Address: 3 McLean Road	City: Weaverville State: North Carolina Zip: 28787	

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
BETHEL	Lanny Hill, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK		10
LONG BRANCH	Steve Honeycutt, 43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville 28804	0
MARS HILL	Dr. Fred Bentley, PO Box 398, Mars Hill 28754	12
OAK GROVE	Paul Tweed, 355 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	12

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of missiogt(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
19	4	0	10	0	0	1	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
0	1	0	0	25	0	1	0	39
3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30, 1987

Association (Month & Day)
FRENCH BROAD

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Joe Blair

Address P.O. Box 491 City Mars Hill State North Carolina Zip 28754

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ALEXANDER	Mary Jarrett, 33 Green Ridge Rd., Weaverv'l	29	0	0	34,119
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Carol Massey, PO Box 633, Marshall 28753	20	0	0	10,887
BEECH GLEN	Mrs. Coye Jamerson, 91 Ivy Cr.Rd., Mars Hill	8			16,669
BELVA	Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy.212, Marshall	16	7	0	12,758
BETHEL	John W. Radford, Rt.2 Box 160, Mars Hill	0	0	0	47,828
BIG LAUREL	Jane Lewis, Rt.6 Box 315, Marshall 28753		0	0	10,892
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Lowell Merrill, PO Box 482, Mars Hill	19	0	0	29,243
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Alene English, Rt.1 Box 204A, Mars Hill	58	5	25	29.839
CALVARY	Rosalene Tugman, PO Box 550, Mars Hill	12	10	5.25	39,116
CHAPEL HILL	Jan Franklin, Rt.4 Box 311, Marshall 28753	12	.014	.02	14,407
DAVIS CHAPEL	Ruth Boone, Davis Chapel Rd., Marshall	0	0	0	234
ENON	Joann H. Freeman, 75 Flynn Br.Rd., Marshall	40	5	3	25,624
FORKS OF IVY	Jack Jarvis, Rt.2 Box 402, Weaverville	25	5	3	19,665
GABRIELS CREEK	Dolores Griffin, Rt.1 Box 215A, Mars Hill	20	3	3	21,845
GRANDVIEW	Clifford Hughey, 211 Hughey Rd., Alexander	4	0		4,370
GRAPEVINE	Joe Ogle, Pinecrest Acres, Marshall 28753	7		0	8,400
HOPEWELL	Elizabeth Baker, 990 Hwy.25-70, Marshall	10	0	0	9,355
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	W.L. Collins, Box 187, Hot Springs 28787	7	10	6	18,243
IVY HILL	Ruth Ball, 58 First St., Asheville 28803	25	5.5	2	46,785
LAUREL BEND	Shirley Cody, Rt.6, Marshall 28753	9	20	30	11,090
LAUREL BRANCH	Mrs.A.Z.Greene, 31 Laurel Br.Cem.Rd.,Marshall	12	0	0	24,735
LAUREL CHAPEL	Lucille Pack, Rt.3 Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	11	0	0	12,419
LAUREL VALLEY	Clella Honeycutt, Rt.3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	3,502
LITTLE CREEK	Martha Bailey, Rt.3 Box 158, Mars Hill	12	0	0	5,824
LITTLE IVY	Evelyn Moss, Hwy.19-23, Mars Hill 28754	52	0	0	25,318
LOCUST GROVE	Sammy Bailey, PO Box 446, Candler 28715	50	1	1	120,633
LONG BRANCH	Bruce Fox, 131 Long Branch Rd., Marshall		0	0	21,239
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. J.T. Fox, PO Box 403, Marshall 28753	20	10	6	18,723
MARS HILL	Helen Lamkin, PO Box, Mars Hill 28754		14	1.5	136,837
MARSHALL, FIRST	Florence Ramsey, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	60	11	3	93,700
MIDDLE FORK	Lloyd Moore, PO Box 720, Mars Hill 28754	26	1	1	9,227
MT. PLEASANT	Ruth Hipps, Rt.1, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	4,192
MT. SHEBA	Bertha Metcalf, 267 Hamburg Mtn.Rd.,Weaverv'l	125	0	0	98,307
NORTH FORK	Leonard Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall	12	1.5	4	15,765
OAK GROVE	Preston Edwards, 23 Pelzer St., Asheville	43	0	0	43,621
OAK HILL	Nina Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	4,132
OAK RIDGE	Donna Elkins, 131 L.Shepherd Br.Rd.,Weaverv'l				43,268
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt.2 Box 102,MarsHill	10	.015	.01	6,897
PAINT GAP	Kenny Gardner, Rt.2, Mars Hill 28754				
PEEKS CHAPEL	Ella Peek, 831 E. Fork Rd., Marshall 28753	12	0	0	19,339
PINEY GROVE	Gaylen Brown, 20 Boyd Cove Rd., Marshall	0	0	0	8,523
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Mary Lehr, Rt.2 Box 221, Weaverville 28787	60	0	0	55,468
TRINITY	Vance Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall	7	8	4.8	8,121
UNION VALLEY	Juanita Norton, 51 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall	5	10	0	4,139
UPPER LAUREL	Perry Willis, Rt.3 Bear Br.Rd., Mars Hill	15	1.91	4.54	31,750
UPPER RICE CREEK	Judy Treadway, Box 189 Chestoa Pk.,Erwin TN	20	0	0	8,446
WALNUT	Helen Adams, Box 35, Marshall 28753	10	.1	.01	22,391
WALNUT CREEK	Coleen Ball, 30 Echo Lane, Marshall 28753				

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
0	34,119	0	34,119	0	23,400	1,018	0	50	14,027	38,495
1,185	12,072	0	12,072	0	3,300	0	0	0	1,952	5,252
9,304	25,973		25,973		7,828	1,759	0	1,485	5,597	16,669
487	13,245	781	14,026	0	5,620	0	0	585	5,737	11,942
3,003	5,831	0	5,831	0	23,709	0	0	2,392	2,646	46,747
0	10,892	0	10,892	1,000	0	13,222	0	108	1,699	15,010
7,461	36,704	12,004	48,708	0	14,387	12,630	0	789	10,373	38,179
9,062	38,901	0	288,728	0	15,460	5,808	0	3,590	7,375	32,233
6,544	45,660	1,282	46,942	0	22,000	54,552	0	1,743	7,879	86,174
1,628	16,035	0	16,035	0	7,707	69	0	567	5,508	13,851
6,400	0	40	40	0	3,580	0	0	190	1,200	5,470
3,473	29,097	0	29,097	0	10,454	0	4,072	1,146	3,008	18,680
7,570	37,235		37,235	0	14,165	0	0	1,005	5,400	18,535
2,431	24,276	1,940	26,216	0	12,887	0	0	807	6,575	20,269
0	4,370	0	4,370	0	2,100	0	0	148	717	2,965
1,200	9,600	0	9,600	0	8,840	500	0	475	1,550	11,365
505	9,860	0	9,860	0	4,657	0	0	983	5,730	11,370
6,904	25,147	0	25,147	0	7,300	0	0	390	4,525	4,988
5,949	52,734	728	53,462	0	17,766	0	0	1,671	2,544	21,981
2,353	13,443	0	13,443	0	9,600	0	0	212	0	9,812
4,583	29,318	3,045	32,363	0	10,210	0	0	740	5,197	16,147
0	12,419	0	12,419	0	4,955	0	0	37	1,877	6,869
50	3,552	0	3,552	0	2,035	81	0	106	1,887	4,109
713	6,537	391	6,928	0	4,200	0	0	354	1,662	6,216
10,470	35,788	0	35,788	0	8,600	0	7,338	0	7,020	22,958
8,783	129,416	10,264	139,680	0	28,175	0	0	2,123	36,756	67,054
9,602	30,841	256	31,097	0	8,060	175	0	607	4,118	12,960
5,725	24,448	0	24,448	0	9,075	3,000	0	873	545	3,493
29,661	166,498	4,558	171,056	0	53,077	0	0	2,555	112,122	167,754
18,955	112,655	0	112,655	0	36,262	0	9,936	4,617	39,321	90,136
8,454	17,681	344	18,025	0	6,650	7,119	0	395	1,624	15,788
0	4,192	0	4,192	0	2,852	0	0	0	1,512	4,364
28,951	127,173	3,091	13,264	180,000	26,567	41,939	0	2,290	18,317	89,113
2,541	18,306	500	18,806	0	7,158	166	449	443	5,873	14,089
6,842	50,463	0	50,463	0	25,225	0	0	1,682	19,394	46,301
5,483	9,615	0	9,615	0	3,114	3,150	2,881	870	1,108	11,123
6,231	49,499	318	49,817	0	14,725	621	0	2,340	16,326	34,012
1,417	8,314	0	8,314	0	2,960	966	0	163	4,284	8,373
					5,816	633		225	1,635	
328	19,667	0	19,667	0	13,000	0	0	554	3,231	16,786
3,568	12,091	0	12,091	0	5,720	0	0	353	4,983	11,065
4,230	69,698	93	69,791	0	10,458	1,153	18,588	2,445	24,439	57,083
2,502	10,623	0	10,623	0	4,670	367	0	239	2,140	7,416
616	4,755	0	4,755	0	1,678	0	0	360	1,539	3,577
1,116	32,866	2,032	34,898	0	16,300	0	0	896	5,586	22,782
2,830	11,276	0	11,276	0	4,200	0	0	155	288	4,643
8,564	30,955	180	31,135	0	9,792	850	0	1,313	6,434	18,389
821	12,454	0	0	0	0	8,520	0	300	3,597	12,417

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton

Address: P.O. Box 83 City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
ALEXANDER	Mrs. Jennie Sluder, 660 Fl.Martin Rd., Alexander	0	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mrs. Farold Coates, Rt.6 Box 162, Marshall 28753	0	0
BEECH GLEN	Mrs. Coye Jamerson, 91 Ivy Cr. Rd., Mars Hill	0	0
BELVA	Edith Rice, Rt.6 Box 329, Marshall 28753	0	0
BETHEL	Jerrie Honeycutt, Rt.2 Holland Creek, Mars Hill	0	0
BIG LAUREL	Janie Tweed, Rt.6 Box 317, Marshall 28753	0	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Jim Brown, 75 Snow Drift Lane, Mars Hill	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Freida English, Rt.3 Box 269B, Mars Hill 28754	0	1,471
CALVARY	Martha Jo Carter, Rt.3 Box 23B, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
CHAPEL HILL	Reva Plemmons, 1993 Hwy. 212, Marshall 28753	0	180
DAVIS CHAPEL	Rose Franklin, 365 Hwy.25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0
ENON	Joan F. Flynn, 130 Flynn Branch Rd., Marshall	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	Marian Jamerson, Rt.2 Box 385, Weaverville 28787	0	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Rita Coates, Rt.Box 169A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Grace Buckner, 456 Grandview Rd., Alexander 28704	0	0
GRAPEVINE	Anna Belle Silvers, Rt.6 Box 113, Marshall 28753	0	0
HOPEWELL	Reva Chandler, 1340 Hwy.25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	W.L. Collins, Box 187, Hot Springs 28743	0	0
IVY HILL	Marie Emory, Rt.2 Box 434, Weaverville 28787	0	0
LAUREL BEND	Mrs. Dan Ramsey, Rt.3 Long Branch Rd., Mars Hill	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Donna Proffitt, 72 Old Hwy.213, Marshall 28753	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Brent Pack, Rt.3 Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LAUREL VALLEY	Mrs. Harley Honeycutt, Rt.3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	Mrs. Carter Metcalf, Rt.3 Box 157, Mars Hill	0	0
LITTLE IVY	Jo Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr., Weaverville 28787	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	Gary C. Cox, 169 McLean Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0
LONG BRANCH	Frances Buckner, 240 Long Branch Rd., Marshall	0	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Katy Harrell, PO Box 68, Marshall 28753	0	0
MARS HILL	Dr. Evelyn Underwood, PO Box 276, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
MARSHALL, FIRST	Sandra Plemmons, 222 Fisher Lane, Marshall 28753	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	Kathryn Boone, Rt.2 Box 299AA Mars Hill 28754	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Mrs. Dale Hipps, 32 Jenny Gap Rd., Clyde 28721	0	0
MT. SHEBA	Maxine Garrison, PO Box, Weaverville 28787	0	4,550
NORTH FORK	Faye Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
OAK GROVE	Karen Wells, 34 Launcelot Lane, Asheville 28806	0	0
OAK HILL	Donna Ledford, 10 Rector Corner Circle, Marshall	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Mrs. Max DeBruhl, 131 Murray DeBruhl Rd.,Alexander	0	0
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt.2 Box 102, Mars Hill	0	0
PAINT GAP			
PEEKS CHAPEL	Barbara Bruce, 125 Petersburg Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Richard Stone, 1055 Meadows Town Rd.,Marshall	0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Carolyn Rector, Rt.2 Box 396, Weaverville 28787	0	0
TRINITY	Allie M. Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
UNION VALLEY	Rita Norton, 30 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
UPPER LAUREL	Mrs. Clyde Wyatt, Rt.3 Box 232, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
UPPER RICE CREEK	Deborah Cantrell, Liberty Est.Apt.9 Box 30,Erwin TN	0	0
WALNUT	Dorothy B. Shupe, 20 Academy Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Marie Worley, 101 Hunter Creek Rd., Marshall	0	0

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	0	200	0	300	300	0	450	300	0	0	1,550	1,550
0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	785	785	785
0	200	1,188	355	872	1,662		459	142	142	4,282	9,104	9,304
0	737	395	90	250	375	0	200	0	0	890	2,200	2,937
0	0	1,880	922	557	1,326	0	0	0	0	0	4,882	4,882
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	676	875	170	905	1,510	0				1,065	4,812	5,488
1,471	1,986	600	500	28,537	29,459	0	0	148	0	0	3,670	166,551
0	3,912	1,102	458	394	1,191	0	0	257	0	0	3,402	7,314
180	200	240	0	300	503	0	0	0	0	797	1,840	1,177
0	70	0	0	0	55	0	100	0	0	0	155	225
0	1,161	0	0	300	300	0	35	0	0	100	735	1,896
0	1,589	500	288	363	421			30	30	2,036	3,668	5,257
0	600	710	252	471	601	0	0	0	0	539	2,573	3,173
0	0	100	65		467	0	65	65	65		827	827
0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	400	700	700
0	0	560	0	150	200	0	0	0	0	2,229	3,139	3,139
0	1,825	1,200	0	1,028	1,368	0	0	700	0	700	4,996	6,821
0	2,546	1,000	787	2,176	3,640	0	2,638	920	452	11,198	22,811	25,357
0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
0	56	450	100	329	2,070	0	1,250	0	1,500	1,002	6,701	6,757
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	420	0	0	200	0	271	0	0	0	891	941
0	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	500	500
0	2,000	1,200	1,300	2,116	3,002	0	1,700	1,400	1,400	6,374	18,492	20,492
0	413	3,559	382	2,038	1,708	0	665	430	369	5,204	14,355	14,768
0	1,872	1,123	0	311	1,225	0	0	0	0	342	3,001	4,873
0	17,396	4,226	1,776	4,170	11,899	1,395	350	888	888	3,049	27,941	44,388
0	10,307	3,000	2,000	1,763	3,643	0	0	0	0	0	10,406	20,713
0	60	120	117	365	623	0	60	60	60	786	2,191	2,251
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,550	0	2,100	0	1,685	3,000	0	2,400	0	1,200	1,200	11,585	16,135
0	200	325	190	650	1,965	0	67	0	50	0	3,247	3,247
0	76	500	1,070	2,000	3,219	0	361	0	0	1,600	8,750	8,827
0	0	351	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	432	432
1,000	1,000	1,829	0	500	2,300	0	0	0	0	15,204	19,833	39,833
0	104	100	125	175	500	0	20	20	20		960	1,064
9,310				785	908		180	190			2,135	11,445
0	50	0	0	65	114	0	200	0	0	5,107	430	480
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	156	0	0	156	176
0	0	1,500	300	800	2,000	0	0	250	250	1,450	6,550	6,550
0	770	741	0	517	950	0	0	0	0	382	2,590	3,360
0	300	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	91	391
0	606	1,420	0	200	600	0	200	200	100	1,050	3,770	4,376
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,525	300	0	218	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	1,618	3,143
0	100	100	0	700	291	0	100	100	100	0	1,391	1,491

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. H. L. Wilson

Address: 330 Locust Grove Road — City: Weaverville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28787

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year
ALEXANDER	Troy Fox, 512 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander 28701	0	0	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Ted Dill, No. 1 Hwy.213, Marshall 28753	0	0	0
BEECH GLEN	Max Gibbs, Beech Glen Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
BELVA	Reuben Lisenbee, PO Box 1323, Weaverville 28787	0	0	0
BETHEL	Shelby Buckner, Rt.2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
BIG LAUREL		0	0	0
BULL CREEK	John Wilburn, 243 White Oak Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Jack Phillips, 40 Laurel Dr., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
CALVARY	Don Hall, Jarvis Branch Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
CHAPEL HILL	Wendell Franklin, Rt. 4, Marshall 28753	0	0	0
DAVIS CHAPEL		0	0	0
ENON	Ralph Ramsey, 50 Walnut Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	Rickey McMahan, Rt.2 Hobson Branch Rd., Weaverville	0	0	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Porter DeBruhl, Rt.1, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Elroy Buckner, 172 Central Av., Weaverville 28787	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE	Joe Ogle, Pinecrest Acres, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
HOPEWELL	J. Leonard Baker, 990 Hwy.25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0	0
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	John Gorenflo, Box 66, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0
IVY HILL	James Jarvis, Rt.2 Box 388, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
LAUREL BEND	Lokie Slagle, Rt.3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Walter Greene, 31 Laurel Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Britton Pack, Rt.3 Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
LAUREL VALLEY	Harley Honeycutt, Rt.3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	Joe Bailey, Rt.3 Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
LITTLE IVY	Bob Moss, Hwy.19-23 Rt.1, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	Wellman Roberts, 559 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	1	0
LONG BRANCH	Troy Allen, Windy Ridge Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Clyde Fisher, 101 Ammons Br.Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0
MARS HILL	Alfred Huff, PO Box 54, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
MARSHALL, FIRST	Wayne McDevitt, PO Box 484, Marshall 28753	0	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	Bill George, 27001d California Cr.Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Frank Hipps, Rt.1, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0
MT. SHEBA	Roy Phillips, 73 Monticello Road, Weaverville 28787	0	0	0
NORTH FORK	Leonard Buckner, 39 North Fork Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Paul Roberts, 165 Eller Ford Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0	0
OAK HILL	Robert Swann, 51 Swan Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Max DeBruhl, 131 Murray Br. Rd., Alexander 28701	0	0	0
PAINT FORK	Gaither Metcalf, Rt.2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
PAINT GAP				
PEEKS CHAPEL	Bobby Hernandez, PO Box 272, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Mallie Brown, 51 Worley Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Tom Tilson, Rt.3 Box 23D, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
TRINITY	Tom Hunter, PO Box 565, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY		0	0	0
UPPER LAUREL	Rick Jenkins, Rt.3 Bear Creek Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0
UPPER RICE CREEK		0	0	0
WALNUT	Nolan Adams, Box 35, Marshall 28753	0	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Bert Flynn, 340 Ammons Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0

1	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Christian Day School Enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	P.G.G. Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
0	11	1	1	0	N	2	1	1	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	1,500	872	0	N		2	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	4	375	250	0	N	6	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0		1,300	754	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6	1,500	850	0	N	0	1	1	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	2,000	850	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	1,500	394	0	N	0	1	0	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	0	250	300	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3	300	300	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	2	421	363	0	N		1		1	0	N	N	N		N	N	N		Y	Y	Y	N
0	6	0	346	0	N	0	1	0	2	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	467	65	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	7	0	0	0	N	5	2	0			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	2	200	150	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6	1,200	1,028	0	N	12	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	6	2,440	1,676	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	0	209	0	N	3	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	200	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	7	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	20	3,000	2,112	0	N	5	0	1	9	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0		1,500	2,038	0	N		1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	1,225	311	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	16	6,600	4,170	0	N	28	1	0	4	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0		4,200	1,758	0	R	20	3	1	0	0	N		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	1	623	356	0	N	1	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	6	231	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	13	1,200	0	0	R	14	1	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	2,000	650	0	N		1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	31	2,500	2,000	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	11	0	0	0	N	0	1	2	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
		1,500	500	0	N	0	1	1	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	500	175	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	100	65	0	N	0	1	0	1	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	20	0	0	N	16	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	20	2,000	800	0	N	0	0	1	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	2	900	517	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6	600	200	0	N	2	1	0	0	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	20	800	218	0	N	15	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1988 Annual French Broad Baptist Association

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:

181st Annual Meeting

Missions is the heart of the association.
Try making it your heart, too.

French Broad Baptist Association
P.O. Box 249
Mars Hill, N.C. 28754

1988 Annual

Of The

One Hundred Eighty-first
Annual Meeting

Of The

French Broad Baptist Association of North Carolina

Meeting with

THE OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

August 11, 1988

and

THE NORTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

August 12, 1988

The next session of the French Broad Baptist Association will be held with the California Creek Baptist Church on Thursday, August 10, 1989, at 7:00 P.M. Dr. Garland Hendricks will speak on Pastor/Church Relations, with Rev. Autry Neighbors as the alternate. The second session will be held with the Bethel Baptist Church on Friday, August 11, 1989, at 7:00 P.M. The Rev. Stanley Peek will deliver the Annual Message, with the Rev. Bill Jones as the alternate.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Calendar of Activities 2
Constitution 5
Map of Churches 14
Messengers to the 181st Annual Meeting 11
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 12
Place, Dates and Leaders Of Annual Meetings 16
Program and Proceedings of 181st Annual Meetings 19
Reports:
- American Bible Society 23
- Baptist Children's Homes of NC 23
- Baptist Foundation 24
- Baptist Hospital Report 25
- Baptist Retirement Homes 26
- Bible Camp 26
- *The Biblical Recorder* 27
- Brotherhood 28
- Christian Action League of NC 28
- Christian Higher Education 29
- Church Training 29
- Committee on Committees 30
- Committee on Reports 31
- Cooperative Program 31
- Deceased Members 32
- Digest of 1988 Church Letters 34
- Director of Missions 35
- Executive Committee 36
- Evangelism 37
- Financial 38
  - Checking/Savings 38
  - Receipts from Churches 40
  - 1988/1989 Budget 42
- Foreign Missions 43
- Historian's 44
- Library 46
- Missions Committee 46
- Music 46
- Nominating Committee 47
  - Associational Officers 47
  - Associational Directors and Leaders 47
  - Associational Trustees 47
  - Missions Committee 47
  - Parliamentarian 47
- Officers for Ministers Conference 47
- Officers for Ministers Wives' Fellowship 48

Ordination Committee 48
Place and Preacher Committee 48
Properties Commitee 48
Resolutions Committee 49
Seminary Extension 50
Stewardship 50
Sunday School 50
Vacation Bible School 51
Woman's Missionary Union 51
Youth Committee 53
Statistical Tables:
A. Church Membership and Other Information 56
B. Sunday School 58
C. Church Training 60
D. Music Ministry 62
E. Woman's Missionary Union 64
F. Brotherhood 66
G. Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship 68
H. Mission Expenditures 70
I. Special Information 72

1988 -1989 Associational Directory

French Broad Baptist Association
P.O. Box 249, Mars Hill, North Carolina
(704) 689-2845

Administration

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Joe R. Edwards
P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5149
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Louise Edwards
P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5149

Associational Officers

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Dean Grindstaff
Rt. 1 Box 195A, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3205
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Steve Honeycutt
43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville, NC 28804; 689-3588
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2849
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Joe Blair
P.O. Box 491, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2843
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers
Rt. 2 Box 209, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3549

Associational Trustees

Mr. Wade Huey . . . . . 132 Walnut Creek Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 649-3991
Mr. Aaron Sronce . . . . . 100 Bone Camp Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 689-4034
Mr. Tom Tilson . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 23D, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2959

Baptist Directory

Annuity Board . . . . . Darold H. Morgan, President
P.O. Box 2090, Dallas, TX 75221-2190; 1-800-262-0511

Baptist Book Store . . . . . River Ridge Market Place
800 Fairview Rd., Asheville, NC 28803; (704) 298-2101

Baptist State Convention of NC . . . . . 205 Convention Dr.,
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 76511-1107; 1-800-222-8478

Biblical Recorder . . . . . R.G. (Gene) Puckett, Editor & Business Manager
P.O. Box 26568, Raleigh, NC 27611; (919) 469-1561

Foreign Mission Board . . . . . Keith Parks, President
P.O. Box 6597, Richmond, VA 23230; (804) 353-0151
1-800-999-3113

Home Mission Board . . . . . 1350 Spring St., NW, Atlanta, GA 30367
(404) 873-4041; 1-800-634-2462

Mars Hill College . . . . . Fred Bentley, President
Mars Hill, NC 28754

Sunday School Board . . . . . Lloyd Elder, President
127 Ninth Av. N, Nashville, TN 37234; (615) 251-2000
1-800-458-2772

Woman's Missionary Union (SBC) . . . . . Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director
P.O. Box C-10, Birmingham, AL 35283; (205) 322-6511

Calendar of Activities for 1988/89

The Executive Committee of the French Broad Association recommends the following:

SEPTEMBER 1988

5	Labor Day (Baptist Center Closed)
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
12-15	Seminary Extension Classes begin/Baptist Center
13	MasterLife Classes begin/Baptist Center
16-17	Sunday School Leadership Training/Ridgecrest
20	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
26	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM

OCTOBER 1988

2	Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day in FBBA
6	French Broad WMU Leadership Training
9	World Hunger Day
11	French Broad Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 PM
14-15	Mountain Pastors Evangelism Conference/Ridgecrest
14-15	R.A. Counselor Training/Caraway
16-23	French Broad World Missions Conference
30	Set Clocks back 1 hour
30	French Broad 5th Sunday Night Singing/California Creek
31	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 PM

NOVEMBER 1988

5	Church Youth Ministers' Workshop (covered dish)/Baptist Center/6:00 PM
5	French Broad Associational Executive Committee Mtg./Baptist Center/10:00
6-12	R.A. Week
7- 9	Church Secretaries' Conference/Caraway
10	Strategy Planning Meeting with State Convention/Baptist Center/7:00 PM
11-13	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention/Fayetteville
14-16	Baptist State Convention/Fayetteville
19	Father/Son Banquet
20-23	Foreign Missions Study

21	French Broad Associational Council/Baptist Center
22	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
28	French Broad "M" Night

DECEMBER 1988

4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions/Lottie Moon Offering
10	French Broad Ministers/Wives - Associational Officers/Wives Christmas Dinner/Baptist Center/6:00 PM
25	Christmas Day (Baptist Center closed)

JANUARY 1989

1	New Year's Day
10	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 PM
17	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
22	Baptist Men's Day in Churches
29	5th Sunday Night Singing

FEBRUARY 1989

4	Executive Committee Meeting/Baptist Center/10:00 AM
6- 7	Statewide Evangelism Conference/Greensboro
10-11	ASSIST Training/Ridgecrest
19-22	Home Mission Study
20-21	24 Hours at Ridgecrest/Mountain Pastors & Wives
21	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center

MARCH 1989

5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
9-10	VBS State Clinic
17-18	Associational Strategy Retreat
21	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
26	Easter

APRIL 1989

2	Set clocks ahead 1 hour
11	Missions Committee/Baptist Center
18	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
20	Associational WMU Annual Meeting
30	5th Sunday Night Singing
30-May 2	Christian Home Week

MAY 1989

6	Executive Committee Meeting/Baptist Center/10:00 AM
7	Mars Hill College Graduation
7-14	Homes & Hospital Offering
14	Mother's Day
15-21	Associational Emphasis Week
15-17	Key Leadership/Ridgecrest
16	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
30	Missions Committee/Budget Planning/Baptist Center

JUNE 1989

13-15	SBC/Las Vegas NV
18	Father's Day
20	Church Clerk's Training/Baptist Center

JULY 1989

3- 7	Week of Study Fellowship/Mars Hill College
4	Independence Day
11	Missions Committee/Baptist Center
17-21	Associational Bible Camp
18	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
21-22	Bivocational Ministers Conference/Caraway
21-22	WMU Associational Workshop/Fruitland
23	5th Sunday Night Singing

AUGUST 1989

6	Day of Prayer for World Peace
10	Associational Annual Meeting/California Creek/7:00 PM
11	Associational Annual Meeting/Bethel/7:00 PM
15	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center

SEPTEMBER 1989

4	Labor Day (Baptist Center closed)
18-19	D.O.M. Meeting/Boone
19	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
10-17	Week of Prayer for State Missions & Offering

OCTOBER 1989

1	Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
3	Regional Evangelism Conference/Asheville
5	FBBA W.M.U. Leadership Training
8	World Hunger Day
10	Missions Committee/Baptist Center
13-14	Mountain Pastors Evangelism Conference/Ridgecrest
17	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
28	Father/Son Banquet
29	5th Sunday Night Singing
29	Set clocks back 1 hour

NOVEMBER 1989

5-11	R.A. Week
13-15	Baptist State Convention
20	Associational "M" Night
21	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center
19-22	Foreign Missions Study
23	Thanksgiving Day (Baptist Center closed)

DECEMBER 1989

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
9	Ministers/Wives - Associational Officers/Spouse Christmas Dinner
25	Christmas Day (Baptist Center closed)
31	5th Sunday Night Singing

French Broad Baptist Association Constitution

1987

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this body shall be:

1. To coordinate and promote fellowship and growth, missions, Christian education, and involvement in such service projects as the Association sponsors.
2. To cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in Kingdom advancement.
3. The churches that constitute the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies that voluntarily cooperate through the Association to promote the cause of Christ more effectively. The Association may advise and assist the churches in their work in ways and by means that are mutually agreeable between the churches and the Association.

ARTICLE III - Membership

SECTION I. Member Churches

1. This Association shall be composed of duly constituted Missionary Baptist Churches in general area which have been formally accepted as members and which continue in fellowship by cooperating in the purpose and work of the Association; by naming messengers to the Annual Meetings, and by reporting to such Annual Meetings on forms which are provided by the Association.
2. A church seeking admission to membership in the Association may make application in the following manner:
   a. Decision to seek such admission shall have been determined by vote of church shall accompany the application.
   b. Copies of the Confession of Faith and the Covenant adopted by the church shall accompany the application.
   c. Completed application shall be submitted to the Committee on Reception of New Members previous to the opening of an Annual Meeting of the Association.
3. The Committee on Reception of New Members shall report its findings to the Association on the first day of the annual session following its examination of any application. Upon favorable action on each application by a two-thirds majority of messengers present and voting on the second day, each church thus accepted will be enrolled as a member of the Association, and the Moderator will extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers present.
4. Should a member church decide to withdraw from the Association to join another association or to remain unattached, it should proceed in the following manner:
   a. Decision to withdraw shall have been determined in formal business session.
   b. A certified copy of the minutes of the formal business session shall be submitted to the Moderator of the Association and Chairman of the Executive Committee.
   c. The Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church as to reason and/or communicate any grievances the church has toward the Association.

d. The committee shall report its findings to the Association in annual session and upon favorable vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting on the second day, the church shall be dismissed.

5. The Association in Annual Session, by a two-thirds majority of messengers present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from a member church upon investigation and recommendation of the Executive Committee, when such church is adjudged to have ceased promoting the objectives of the Association, or when the church has failed to send its annual letter to the Association for two consecutive years. However, before the Association formally severs its relationship with a member church, it shall make a strong effort to work out problems and retain the church in fellowship. If a church does not report to the Association in a given year, the Association shall take the initiative to assist the church in meeting reasonable requirements for continuing fellowship with the Association.

SECTION II. Membership of the Annual Meetings of the Association.

1. The membership of the Annual Meeting of the Association shall be composed of: The elected officers of the Association, all pastors who are members of churches in the Association, and all persons reporting on any phase of the work of the Association, shall be ex officio members of the Annual Meeting.
2. Each member church is entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every twenty-five members above fifty, except that no church shall have more than ten messengers exclusive of the ex officio members designated above.
3. The ex officio members in attendance and the elected messengers presenting certification of their election by their churches shall constitute the official voting enrollment in any session.

ARTICLE IV - Officers

SECTION I. The Officers of the Association shall be:
Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, Chairman of Stewardship and Vacation Bible School Director.

SECTION II. Election of Officers.

1. Officers shall be elected at the first session of the Associational Annual Meeting upon presentation of nominations by the Nominating Committee; additional nominations may be made from the floor.
2. The Associational Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood shall select directors for their respective organizations, and recommend these persons to the Nominating Committee to be presented with the other nominees proposed for election.

SECTION III. Terms of office shall be as follows:

1. All elected officers shall take office at the close of the last session of the Annual Associational Meeting.
2. The duties of the Clerk serving during the current session are not ended, however, until the work of the session is completed and the minutes printed and distributed.
3. The Moderator may serve no more than the two years consecutively.
4. All committee members appointed and elected in the Annual Session begin their work at the close of the Annual Meeting and continue through the next Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE V - Executive Committee

SECTION I. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers named in Article IV, Section 1, Committee Chairpersons, pastor and two elected lay-persons from each church. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION II. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer shall be from different churches at time of election.

SECTION III. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be:

1. To act in behalf of the Association between Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. To carry out the plans laid at the Annual Session of the Association, as far as possible, and in line with the general policies and practices of the Associational work.
3. Executive Committee members should serve as connecting links between the Association and the churches. Church needs/programs should be brought to the attention of the Association; Associational needs/programs should also be reported to the churches.
4. The Executive Committee will meet on the first Saturday of November, February, and May, 10:00 a.m. at the Baptist Center.

ARTICLE VI - Associational Council

SECTION I. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers named in Article IV, Section I. The Vice-Moderator will serve as Chairman of this council.

SECTION II. Purpose of the Associational Council:
The Council is to be the main coordinating and advisory group for the Association.

SECTION III. Duties of the Council:

1. Serve as a liaison between Associational officers, organizations and committees.
2. Determine needs of churches and Association and recommend ways to meet these needs.
3. Study and propose short-range and long-range goals for the Association.
4. Prepare Annual Associational Calendar.
5. Report quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee and annually to the Association.

ARTICLE VII - Missions Committee

SECTION I. The Missions Committee shall be composed of a Director and eleven additional members recommended by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in Annual Meeting. All mission work sponsored by the Association shall be under the supervision and direction of the Missions Committee.

SECTION II. Duties of the Missions Committee:

1. This committee shall, when a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, recommend a successor based upon the approved job description, to the Annual Meeting or to the Executive Committee. Election shall be by a majority vote and for an indefinite period of time.
2. It shall work in cooperation with the Director of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
3. It shall supervise the activities of, and work with, the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association.

4. It shall meet quarterly receiving written monthly reports from the Director of Missions and make suggestions to him concerning the work of the Association.
5. It shall advise any group seeking to organize a mission or church.
6. It shall assist, upon request, churches with particular problems.
7. It shall maintain awareness of the mission needs of the churches in the Association and be ready to recommend ways in which these needs may be met.
8. It shall prepare and present a budget to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
9. The committee shall also be responsible for filling the position of Office Secretary whenever a vacancy occurs.

SECTION III. The Missions Committee shall recommend to the Association for approval a job description of the Director of Missions, who will serve as ex officio member of all committees.

ARTICLE VIII - Other Committees

SECTION I. The following committees shall be composed of three or more members each. They shall be appointed by the Moderator and the Committee on Committees at the Annual Associational Meeting, to serve in the ensuing year and for the next Annual Meeting.

1. Committee on Committees: To work with the Moderator in the Annual Session in appointment of committees.
2. Nominating Committee:
   a. Nominate the Associational officers.
   b. Name and recommend eleven members for the Missions Committee to be elected by the Association in the Annual Meeting.
   c. Recommend to the Executive Committee replacements for vacancies occuring during the year.
   d. All nominees and recommended persons named by the Nominating Committee shall have been consulted as to their availability for the respective positions.
3. Committee on Reports:
   a. This Committee shall nominate representatives who will correlate and report on the following phases of work: Cooperative Program, Church Libraries, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Hospitals, Homes for the Aging, Associational Stewardship, Home-State-Foreign Missions, Baptist Periodicals, American Bible Society, Christian Education, Civic Righteousness, Historian and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
   b. These representatives shall serve as leaders in the Association in correlating and promoting the work with their respective agencies.
   c. Each of the representatives named shall make a brief written report to the Annual Associational Meeting informing the people about the work they have been chosen to represent.
4. Program Committee:
   a. This Committee shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Associational Meeting, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors.
   b. This committee shall, in the opening meeting, present the printed program for adoption with necessary adjustments.
5. Committee on Places and Preachers:
   a. This Committee shall recommend the time and place or places for the next Annual Associational Meeting.

b. This Committee shall recommend the preachers and alternates for the Associational Sermon and Missionary Sermon.

6. Constitutional Amendment Committee:
   a. This Committee shall consider and recommend changes in this Constitution which have been referred to them by the Executive Committee or in the regular Annual Meeting.
   b. This Committee shall recommend changes in this Constitution that become necessary for clarity and for the proper functioning of the Associational work.
7. Committee on Resolutions:
   a. This Committee shall consider and present to the Annual Associational Meeting any resolutions referred to them.
   b. They shall prepare and present any further resolutions deemed expedient to them.
8. Youth Committee:
   a. This Committee shall work with, in advisory capacity, the youth of the Association.
   b. They shall promote programs that are of interest to the youth, such as music festivals; camps, retreats, study courses, fellowship and the like.
9. Ordination Committee:
   a. When so requested by a member church, they shall examine any candidate for the gospel ministry, in matters of life, doctrine, personal faith, cooperation, and any others relating to the ministerial call.
   b. Upon approval, they shall recommend the ordination of this candidate.
10. Seminary Extension Committee:

They shall promote and direct the Seminary Extension Work. They shall appoint a Seminary Extension Director and Registrar annually. They shall appoint teachers in accordance with certification requirements of the Seminary Extention Department. They shall select centers, courses, and set the time for classes in this program.

11. Bible Camp Committee:

This Committee shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and carrying out an annual Bible Camp.

12. Properties Committee:

Responsible for overseeing all properties of the Association. The committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and must receive approval of the Executive Committee prior to undertaking any project costing more than $200.00. Recommend properties budget to the Missions Committee for inclusion in the Associational budget.

ARTICLE IX - Annual Meetings

The Annual Meeting of the Association shall be on Thursday and Friday following the first Sunday in August.

ARTICLE X - Amendments

1. This Constitution may be amended in the following manner: Notification of the proposed amendments shall be made in writing to each church in the Association not less than thirty days, and not more than sixty days, prior to the Annual Meeting, such notification coming through the Associational Office.
2. A copy of the proposed amendments shall be provided to each messenger present for the first session.
3. A first reading of the proposed amendment must be approved by a two-thirds vote of all messengers present and voting at the first session of the Annual Meeting. All

changes, if any, to the proposed amendment shall be presented to the assembly at the first session prior to this first reading vote.

4. A final approval of the amendment shall be by a two-thirds vote of all messengers present and voting at the second session of the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE XI - Parliamentary Authority

The parliamentary authority for this Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* in its most recent revision available at the time of the meeting concerned, except where it may be in conflict with this Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - Amended Constitutional Copies

Certified copies of this Constitution as amended shall be filed with the office of Director of Missions, Chairman of the Constituion Committee, the Associational Historian, and not less than one copy placed in a safety box in a local bank.

ARTICLE XIII - Trustees and Property

SECTION I. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Associaton, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons (preferably a lawyer) who are members of affiliated churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year and cannot be re-elected as a trustee until one year has elapsed. One new trustee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual meeting.

SECTION II. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

SECTION III. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times, if required by the Executive Committee.

State of North Carolina
County of Madison

Registered Messengers To The Annual Meeting

ALEXANDER: Rev. & Mrs. Roger Slagle, Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Embler, Mr. & Mrs. Tony Parris

ARRINGTON BRANCH: Mr. & Mrs. John Coates, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Bradley

BEECH GLEN: Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Rich, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Radford

BELVA: Rev. & Mrs. Alan Hunter, Mr. Denny Hipps, Mrs. Christine Franklin, Mrs. Stella Gahagan

BETHEL: Mrs. Claudia Reavis, Mrs. Louise Rogers, Mr. Boyd Hill

BIG LAUREL: Mr. David Lewis, Jane Lewis, Janie Tweed, Rev. Arlan Bullman

BULL CREEK: Mr. & Mrs. Aaron Sronce, Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Edwards, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Allman, Rev. & Mrs. Bill Jones, Rev. & Mrs. Joe Edwards

CALIFORNIA CREEK: Mrs. Zell Hawkins, Mrs. Zelda Ballard, Mr. Jay Edwards, Mrs. Inez Edwards

CALVARY: Eula Briggs, Lee Burry, Ava Carter, Nanetta Hall, Don Hall, Marie Holcombe, Barnard Briggs, Brenda Briggs

CHAPEL HILL: Harvey Franklin, Janie Franklin, Judy Grindstaff, David Grindstaff, Phillip Franklin, Emery Wallin

DAVIS CHAPEL: Van Griffin, Ruth Boone, Bruce Treadway, Phyliss Farmer, Marie Chandler, Alene Pack

FORKS OF IVY: Rev. Paul Silver, Robert Sams, Dennis Boone, Rickey McMahan, Ayeris Briggs, Marian Jamerson, Wayne Roberson, Woody Dillingham, Steve McGill

GABRIELS CREEK: Mrs. Thelma Rice, Mrs. Ann Parks, Mrs. Nina Buckner, Mr. Frank Parks, David Buckner, Pam Buckner

GRANDVIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Jeter Sherlin, Lynn Sherlin

GRAPEVINE: Hazel Profitt, Lorna Ogle, Betty Clark

HOPEWELL: Rev. & Mrs. Joe Tomberlin, Tommy & Reva Chandler, Avery Baldwin

HOT SPRINGS: Frank Moore, Mrs. Frank Moore, Mrs. Pearl Lawson

IVY HILL: James Jarvis, Wilma Jarvis, Bob Robertson, Sara Robertson

LAUREL BEND: Rev. Jerry Shelton, Charles Titmus, Jeff Lovin, Edward Hall

LAUREL BRANCH: Clyde Reed, Muriel Reed, Rex Smith, Troy Lunsford, Hazel Lunsford, Miss Sylvia Silver

LAUREL VALLEY: Eula Honeycutt, Aaron Ponder, Wanda Gaddy

LITTLE CREEK: Shelby Metcalf, Earl Metcalf, Martha Bailey, Joe Bailey, Hayes Carver, Wayne Willis

LITTLE IVY: Bob Moss, Richard Blackwell, James Ramsey, Ambrose Wilson, Grover Tomberlin, Clyde McKinney

LOCUST GROVE: Des Easter, Leslie Easter, Norman Sawyer, Nora Sawyer, Boyd Ramsey, Helen Ramsey, Dewayne Mackey, Steve Brown, H.L. Wilson, Bobbie Wilson

LONG BRANCH: Frances Buckner, Coy Roberts, Stewart Shelton, Dwight Wilde, Frank Wilde, Frank Wilde, Jr., Gary Wilde, John Wilde

MADISON SEMINARY: J.T. Fox, Ollie Reese, Clyde Fisher, Talmadge McLean, Irene Bradley

MARS HILL: Sadie Wallin, Viviene Diercks, Violet Navy, Edith Swann, Sue Fitzgerald, Evelyn Underwood, Jerry Jarrell, Max Furr

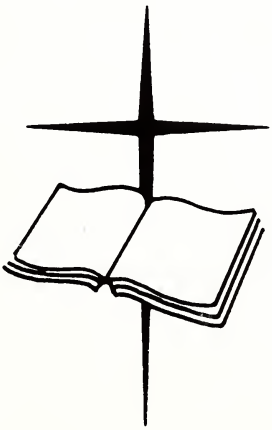
MARSHALL FIRST: Billie Jean Haynie, Eola Haynie, Edith Hensley, Wade Huey, Ray Renner, Dot Renner, Lib Roberts

MIDDLE FORK: Mildred Phillips, Bruce Phillips, Kathryn Boone, Evelyn McPeters, Baccheus McPeters
MT. PLEASANT: Jerry Freeman, Ray Hipps, Bill Ramey, Kenny Hipps, Frank Hipps
NORTH FORK: Don Wild, Geraldine Wild, Roy Caldwell, Janice Caldwell, Gerald Marler, Betty Marler, Alma Buckner, Leonard Buckner, Glenda Buckner
OAK HILL: James Huey, Faye Huey
OAK GROVE: Jerry & Dena Wilson, Joe & Gladys Sams, Chester & Nina Reece, Preston & Nancy Edwards
OAK RIDGE: Mr. & Mrs. Darrell BeBruhl, Bruce Ballard, Gary Gentry
PAINT FORK: Evelyn Anderson, Doug Bayley, Mrs. Doug Bayley, William Norton
PAINT GAP: Mr. & Mrs. William Gardern, Kaye Phillips
PEEKS CHAPEL: Lloyd Willis, Gail Murray, Tommy West, Doug Fisher, M.E. Roberts, Grace Roberts, Angela Carver, Kena West
PINEY MOUNTAIN: Geraldine Bailey, Jackie Webb, Lucy Robinson, Clyde Carter, Theodore Robinson, Robert Webb, David Wall, Dale Rector
TRINITY: Kate Scott, Vance Edwards, Joyce Gregg, Tammy Gregg, Ann Greene, Susie Fender
UNION VALLEY: Charlene Norton, Mytle Ray
UPPER LAUREL: Joan Blankenship, June Wyatt, Dewayne Ponder, Dale Hyleman Cline Hensley
UPPER RICE CREEK: Tom Briggs, Chet Rice
WALNUT: Evelyn Buckner, Lucile Burnette, Emma Kate McDevitt, Mrs. Claude Landers, Mr. & Mrs. Rocky Fleming, Nolan Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Walker
WALNUT CREEK: Rev. Bill Gillespie, Aaron & Maye Reese, Burt & Vivian Flynn, Hubert Worley, Bob Reese, Bill Ball

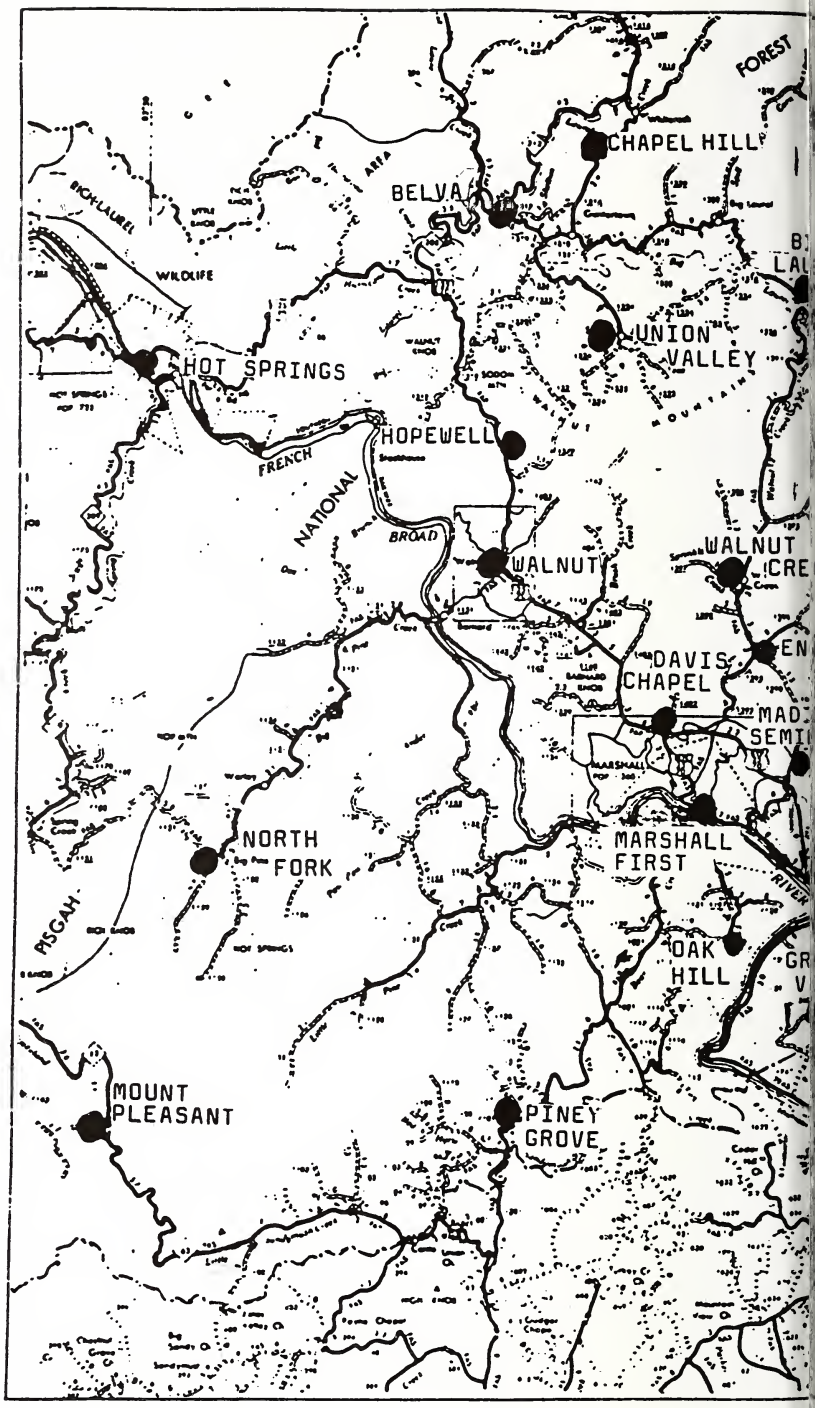
Ordained Ministers other than Pastors

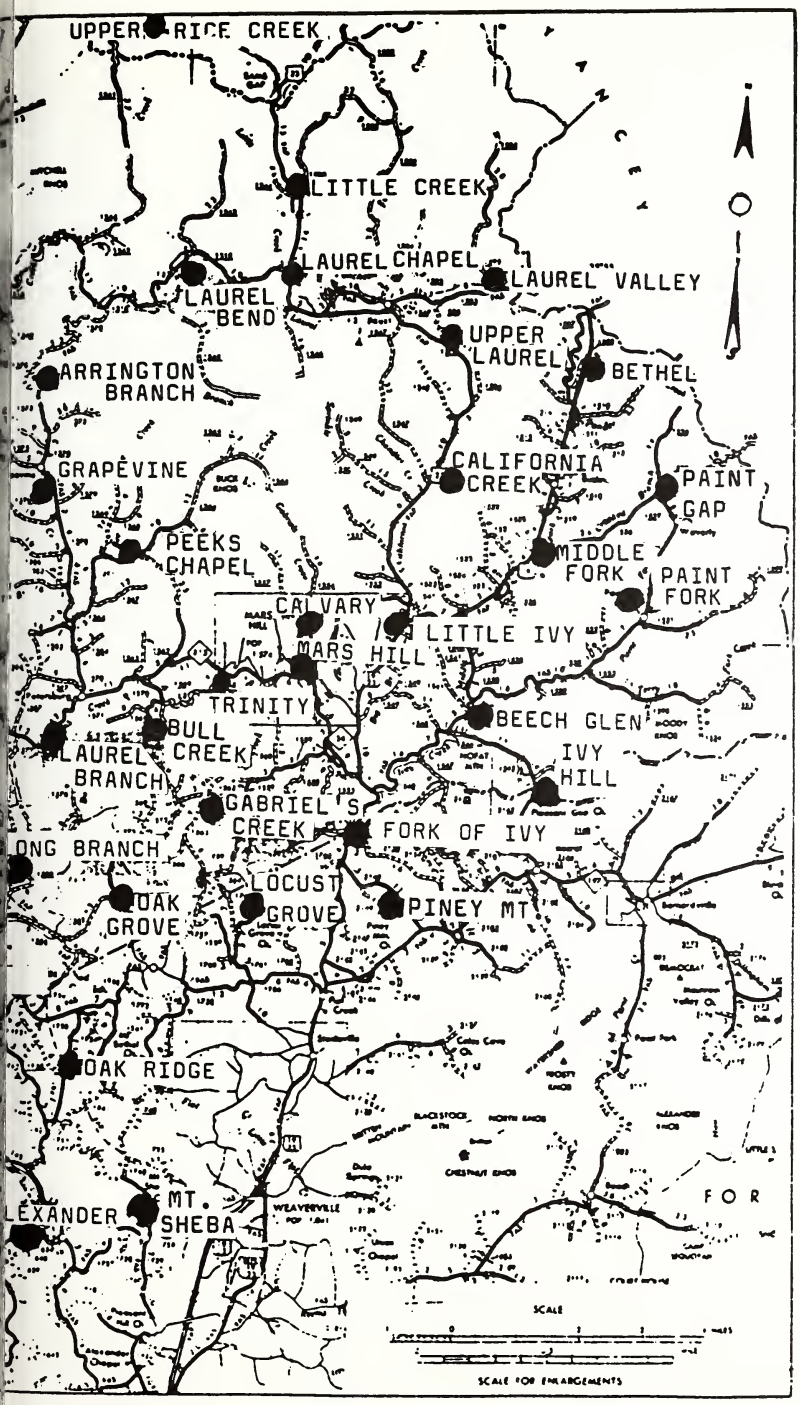
ALEXANDER: Rev. George Slagle, 38 Pinecrest Dr., Weaverville, NC 28787
Rev. Phil Willett, 560 Curtis Parker Rd., Alexander, NC 28701
ARRINGTON BRANCH: Rev. Joe Bradley, Rt. 8 Box 508, Morganton, NC 28655
Rev. Kenneth Parker, Rt 6, Marshall, NC 28753
BIG LAUREL: Rev. Clarence Robinson, Rt. 6 Box 318, Marshall, NC 28753
Rev. Garland Rice, Rt 6, Marshall, NC 28753
BULL CREEK: Rev. Larry Lambes, 107 Fenley Ave., Apt. F-4, Louisville, KY 40207
Rev. E. M. Pettit, Rt. 5, Asheville, NC 28803
Rev. Carroll Coffey, Rt., Marshall, NC 28753
CALIFORNIA CREEK: Rev. Ralph Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Harrell Wood, P.O. Box 173, Mars Hill, NC 28754
FORKS OF IVY: Rev. Horace Youngblood, 1440 Calks Ferry Rd., Lexington, SC 29072
GABRIELS CREEK: Rev. Harry D. Culbertson, 23 Indian Lane Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
GRANDVIEW: Rev. Guy Sluder, 220 Mt. Carmel Rd., Asheville, NC 28806
HOPEWELL: Rev. Edison Wallin, 805 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28754
HOT SPRINGS: Rev. E.J. Evans, Box 444, Hot Springs, NC 28754
LAUREL BRANCH: Rev. Rex Smith, 32 Long Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
LITTLE IVY: Rev. Rotha Wilson, Rt., Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Haskit Tomberlin, Mars Hill, NC 28754

LOCUST GROVE: Rev. Alvin Ballard, 63 Salem Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
MADISON SEMINARY: Rev. J.J. Slagle, 330 Fisher Lane Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
MARS HILL: Rev. Marie S. Bean, Box 808, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Box 336, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. John E. Bussard, Jr., 107 Woodland Dr., Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Sue F. Fitzgerald, Box 549, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. A. Ellison Jenkins, Box 73, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Holland Kendall, Box 456, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. H. Page Lee, Box 237, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. William L. Lynch, Box 506, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Kenneth McAnear, 76 Edwards Ln., Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Karen M. Marcus, 68-D Webb Cove Rd., Asheville, NC 28804
MARSHALL, FIRST: Rev. Albert Woods, 420 Old Hwy. 25, Marshall, NC 28753
MT. SHEBA: Rev. Lloyd Young, 170 Monticello Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
Rev. Walter Rogers, 51 Dula Springs Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
OAK GROVE: Rev. Clell Fisher, 151 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
OAK RIDGE: Rev. Troy Davis, Alexander, NC 28701
Rev. Gary Gentry, Weaverville, NC 28787
PEEKS CHAPEL: Rev. Dearl Ammons, 1011 East Fork Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
UPPER LAUREL: Rev. Lloyd Ponder, Rt. 3, Mars Hill, NC 28754
WALNUT: Rev. Tom Simpson, Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28753



FRENCH BROAD





BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Place and Date of the Meetings of the French Broad Association with the Names of the Moderator, Clerk, and Preachers

Date	Place	Moderartor	Clerk	Preacher
1830	Cane Creek	S. Morgan	Wm. Kinsey	William Kimsey
1831	Flat Creek	Stephen Morgan	Wm. Kinsey	Thos. Stradley
1832	Roan Mountain			Wm. Reese (appointed)
1833	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	Wm. Kinsey	Elder Jordan
1834	Buiea (Buncombe Co.)			
1841	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1842	Roan Mountain	Robert Patterson	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson
1843	Big Ivy	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Peter Miller
1844	Walnut Creek	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1845	Bethlehem	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Wm. Reese
1846	Little Ivy	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Posey Parham
1847	Bull Creek	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Collins, (R. Patterson, (R. Patterson, app.)
1850	Big Laurel	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	John Parham
1851	Newfound	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1852	Flag Pond	H. W. Gilbert	L. Palmer	S. Wallin
1853	Caney River	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	H. W. Gilbert
1854	Forks of Ivy	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1855	Walnut Creek	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Jacob Metcalf
1856	Middle Fork	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Leroy Sams
1857	Flag Pond			
1860	Bull Creek	L. W. Sams	W. E. Tilson	J. J. Sparks (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1861	Caney River			
1873	Flag Pond	G. W. Gosnell	W. E. Tilson	W. T. Bradley (L. W. Sams, app.)
1874	Walnut Creek			
1875	Bull Creek	John Ammons	W. T. Bradley	John Ammons (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1876	California			
1878	Caney River	John Ammons	W. E. Tilson	John Ammons (Jesse Wallin, app.)
1879	Morgan Hill			
1881	Bull Creek	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1882	Mt. Pleasant	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	W. W. Wells (J. W. Anderson, app.)
1883	Little Ivy	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	J. W. Anderson
1884	Flag Pond	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1885	West Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	L. W. Sams
1886	Middle Fork	J. R. Sams	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1887	Mars Hill	J. R. Sams	J. F. Tilson	John Ammons
1888	Flag Pond	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	L. W. Sams
1889	Laurel Branch	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	Jesse Wallin
1890	California	J. A. Bradley	J. F. Tilson	J. M. Ammons
1891	Walnut Creek	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	
1892	Mars Hill	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	John E. White
1893	Terry's Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	J.F. Tilson	W. A. Sams
1894	Gabriel's Creek	T. M. Honeycutt	J. F. Tilson	T. M. Honeycutt
1895	Walnut Creek	John Ammons	J. W. Briggs	L. J. Bradley (J. A. Bradley, app.)
1896	Flag Pond	J. Q. Tilson	S. Jeter Honeycutt	T. M. Honeycutt
1897	Grapevine	T. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	L. T. Bailey
1898	California	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. F. Sams
1899	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. W. Briggs
1900	Marshall	J. F. Tilson	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons
1901	Mars Hill	John Ammons	J. Henry Buckner	Josiah Crudup
1902	Paint Gap	John Ammons	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons

1903	Upper Laurel	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	Oscar E. Sams
1904	Foster's Creek	L. J. Bailey	H. M. Fagan	L. H. Bailey
1905	Marshall	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	F. A. Clark
1906	Piney Mountain	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	T. C. King
1907	Mars Hill	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	A. E. Brown
1908	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. R. Cullom
1909	Bethel	John Ammons	G. G. Hopson	J. B. Rice
1910	Forks of Ivy	A. J. Sprinkle	F. L. Moore	E. R. Harris
1911	Laurel Branch	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	R. D. Ponder
1912	Peek's Chapel	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	W. E. Goode
1913	Madison Seminary	A. J. Sprinkle	J. F. Cheek	J. A. Bradley
1914	Grand View	J. F. Tilson	J. F. Cheek	L. J. Bailey
1915	Middle Fork	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. P. McCarter
1916	Bull Creek	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1917	California	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	J. R. Owen
1918	Locust Grove	J. A. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1919	Laurel Seminary	J. M. Pickens	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1920	Enon	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	J. C. Pipes
1921	Foster's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1922	Forks of Ivy	R. L. Moore	W. P. Jervis	J. M. Pickens
1923	Paint Gap	R. L. Moore	Fred Jervis	R. P. McCracken
1924	Piney Mountain	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1925	Grapevine	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	G. G. Gregory
1926	Marshall	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	L. R. Williams
1927	Mars Hill	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	H. L. Smith
1928	Walnut	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	S. M. Stroupe
1929	Grandview	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	N. H. Griffin
1930	Forks of Ivy	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	Perry Sprinkle
1931	Grapevine	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	J. H. McMillan
1932	Locust Grove	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	D. K. Corn
1933	Peek's Chapel	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	W. E. Abrams
1934	Upper Laurel	W. A. Sams	Wade White	L. B. Olive
1935	Bull Creek	W. A. Sams	Wade White	J. A. McLeod
1936	Long Branch	D. K. Corn	Wade White	Hoyt Blackwell
1937	California	D. K. Corn	Wade White	N. H. Griffin
1938	Big Laurel	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	V. C. Fisher
1939	Little Creek	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	N. H. Griffin
1940	Beech Glen	R. L. Moore	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1941	Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. B. Sprinkle
1942	Marshall	A. D. Childress	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. L. Lynch
1943	Mars Hill	William Worley	Mrs. C. R. Corn	J. J. Buckner
1944	Forks of Ivy	J. J. Buckner	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Henry Melton (app.)
1945	Upper Laurel	J. J. Buckner	Mrs C. R. Corn	V. C. Fisher
1946	Locust Grove	John R. Link	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1947	Enon	N. H. Griffin	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Lloyd Ponder
1948	Big Laurel			
	Baptist Church	N. H. Griffin	Fred Jarvis	A. K. Cheek
				Howard Ringer
1949	Calvary Bapt. Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Geo. Peek	Joe Sprinkle
				Lloyd Ponder
1950	Rice Creek			
	Baptist Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	N. H. Griffin
				V. C. Fisher
1951	Alexander	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	Carl Burrell
	Walnut			P. L. McMahan
1952	Mt. Sheba	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	J. W. Teague
	Madison Seminary			
1953	California Creek	J. W. Teague	Mrs. Cory Wallin	L. F. Sodeman
	Walnut Creek			Joe Sprinkle
1954	Mrs. Hill	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	W. B. Sprinkle
	Davis Chapel			E. J. Hall
1955	Enon	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	D. D. Gross
	Beech Glen			Lester Crayton
1956	Mars Hill	Paul Tugman	Mrs. Lester Crayton	Glenn Whitley
	Piney Mountain			Dr. Robt. Seymour
	Oak Grove			
1957	Bethel	Paul Tugman	Kenneth Buckner	Lester Edwards
	Walnut			J. A. McLeod
	Bull Creek			

1958	Middle Fork Upper Laurel Forks of Ivy	Ralph Hogan	Kenneth Buckner	Lloyd Ponder William Able
1959	Locust Grove Enon Gabriels Creek	Wade Huey	Kenneth Buckner	N. H. Griffin J. J. Slagle
1960	Long Branch Grandview Upper Laurel	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	W. G. Russel Ebb Jenkins
1961	Piney Mountain Hot Springs Alexander	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Orlando Hawkins Bobby Seagroves
1962	Davis Chapel Madison Seminary Middle Fork	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Ray Hooper Glen Ramsey, Jr.
1963	Mars Hill Paint Gap Marshall	Clell Fisher	Noel R. Lykins	Robert Holt R. Konkle
1964	Walnut Creek Peeks Chapel Foster Creek	Clell Fisher	Cora Lee Boone	Orlando Hawkins Richard Ponder
1965	Ivy Hill Beech Glen	Clell Fisher	Cora Lee Boone	Elbert Jenkins Jack L. Thomas
1966	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Clell Fisher	Joe L. Morgan	Willard Coffey Dearl Ammons
1967	Oak Grove Laurel Branch	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Arthur Ammons Paul Sorrells
1968	Oak Ridge Ivy Hill	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Fred Jarvis Clell Fisher
1969	Little Creek Enon	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Ralph Hogan E. J. Hall
1970	Gabriels Creek Madison Seminary	Ralph Hogan	Mrs. C. Clayton	M. H. Kendall Gordon Ball
1971	Mars Hill Piney Mountain	W. L. Lynch	Mrs. C. Clayton	Richard Price Truman Fisher
1972	Mt. Sheba Forks of Ivy	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	Roy Keller Fred Jarvis
1973	Laurel Bend Upper Laurel	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	James Taffer Joe Honeycutt
1974	Paint Gap North Fork	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Stanley Peek H. L. Wilson
1975	Chapel Hill Bethel	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Spencer LeGrand Homer Tomberlin
1976	Gabriels Creek Belva	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Charles Rogers Worth Emory
1977	Middle Fork Oak Ridge	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Gerald Sprinkle Joe Rice
1978	California Creek Piney Moutain	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Orlanda Hawkins Clell Fisher
1979	Walnut Calvary	Owen Fish	Mrs. L. Murphey	James Buckner Ron Bryan
1980	Hopewell Long Branch	Owen Fish	Barbara Cutshall	Guy Sluder Andrew Grindstaff
1981	Trinity Marshall	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Roger Slagle	David Allman Claude Surrett
1982	Ivy Hill Madison Seminary	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Jimmie Buckner Ralph Hogan
1983	Mt. Sheba Peek's Chapel	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Worth Emory Charles Rogers
1984	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Charles Freeman E. M. Pettit
1985	Alexander Hot Springs, First	Worth Emory	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Paul Silver Troy Rogers
1986	Mars Hill, First Belva	Buddy Freeman	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	H.L. Wilson E.S. Morgan
1987	Gabriels Creek	John Campbell	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Stanley Peek
1987	Gabriels Creek Enon	John Campbell	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Stanley Peek Glen Burrell
1988	Oak Grove North Fork	H.L. Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Gene Hall Junior Hensley

Program

181st Annual Session

French Broad Baptist Association

THEME: "TO GOD BE THE GLORY"

Thursday, August 11, 1988, 7:00 PM

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST SESSION

7:00	Call To Order	Rev. H.L. Wilson
	Hymn - "To God Be The Glory"	Congregation
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. Jerry Wilson
	Roll Call of Churches	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff/Visitors	Rev. Joe Edwards
	Program Committee Report	Mrs. Maryon Wood
7:20	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Joe Edwards
7:25	Recognition of Baptist State Representatives	Rev. H.L. Wilson
7:35	Offertory Hymn	Congregation
	Offertory Prayer	Rev. M.H. Kendall
7:43	Associational Missions Offering	
7:53	Introduction of Missions Speaker	Rev. Joe Edwards
	"Long-Range Planning Challenge"	Rev. Bobby Stafford
8:25	Miscellaneous Business/Announcements	Rev. H.L. Wilson
	Vote on Long-Range Planning, Chairman, Strategy Committee	
8:35	Special Music	Oak Ridge Church Quartet
8:45	Associational Message	Rev. Gene Hall (Alternate, Rev. Autry Neighbors)
9:05	Attendance Report	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
9:10	Note Burning Ceremony	
9:20	Adjournment To Second Session	
	Benediction Prayer	Rev. Paul Silver

Moderator	Rev. H.L. Wilson
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
Clerk	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
Parliamentarian	Mr. Forrest Ball
Song Leader	Rev. Harrell Wood

Refreshments served by the Oak Grove Baptist Church

NOTE BURNING CEREMONY

Scripture & Prayer	Rev. Worth Emory
Comments	Rev. Joe Edwards
Responsive Reading (Congregation Standing)	Mr. Wade Huey

Leader: In the spirit of gratitude to our heavenly Father by whose favor, inspiration and guidance we have been able to free our association from all indebtedness;

People: We burn this note.

Leader: In grateful appreciation to all past/present associational leaders and workers for their commitment and dedication to their association;

People: We burn this note.

Leader: With thankful hearts to God for all churches and individuals for their prayers and financial support;

People: We burn this note.

Praise Reponse (All)

Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of Host
Heaven and earth are full of Thee
Heaven and earth are praising Thee
O! Lord most high.

Dedication (Congregation Seated)

Leader: In determination that we shall enlarge our vision and through the ministry of this association, let us all endeavor to serve more effectively.

People/Leader: We now dedicate ourselves, our services, and our substance anew to the work of our association and to the extension of the kingdom of Jesus Christ throughout this community, this nation and the whole world that the will of God may be done on earth as it is in heaven.

Burning Of Note . . . . . Mr. Joe Blair
Treasurer
Doxology . . . . . Rev. Harrell Wood

FRIDAY, AUGUST 12, 1988, 7:00 PM
NORTH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
SECOND SESSION

7:00	Call to Order	Rev. H.L. Wilson
	Hymn - "To God Be The Glory"	Congregation
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. Bruce Buckner
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff/Visitors	Rev. Joe Edwards
7:20	Reports	
	Budget	Rev. Troy Rogers
	Nominating Committee	Mr. Reubin Lisenbee
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Bob Selman
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Rev. Ralph Hogan
	Other Reports	
7:40	Miscellaneous Business/Announcements	Rev. H.L. Wilson
7:50	Offertory Hymn	Congregation
	Offertory Prayer	Rev. Roger Slagle
	Associational Missions Offering	
8:05	Recognition of Baptist State Representatives	Rev. H.L. Wilson
8:15	Memorial Service	Rev. Sue Fitzgerald
8:25	Special Music	
8:35	Missionary Message	Rev. Junior Hensley
		(Alternate, Rev. Bill Jones)

9:00	Recognition of Past/Present Officers	Rev. Joe Edwards
9:10	Attendance Report	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
9:15	Adjournment of 181st Annual Meeting	Rev. H.L.Wilson
	Benediction Prayer	Rev. Ralph Hogan

Moderator	Rev. H.L. Wilson
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
Clerk	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
Parliamentarian	Mr. Forrest Ball
Song Leader	Rev. Harrell Wood

Refreshments served by the North Fork Baptist Church

Proceedings

FIRST SESSION

The First Session of the 181st Annual Meeting of the French Broad Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. H.L. Wilson, on Thursday, August 11, 1988, at 7:00 P.M. at the Oak Grove Baptist Church.

The meeting opened with the congregation singing the hymn, "To God be the Glory," which was the theme of the meeting.

Rev. Jerry Wilson, pastor of the Oak Grove Church, welcomed the messengers and led the devotional.

The Clerk called the roll of churches. There were 40 churches represented with 159 messengers and 22 visitors present.

Rev. Joe Edwards, Director of Missions, introduced visitors and new pastors in our association. New pastors were: Marshall First, Rev. Vince Hefner; California Creek, Rev. Glenn Burrell; Belva, Rev. Allan Hunter; Union Valley, Rev. Ken Griffin. Rev. Edwards also recognized Mr. Wade Huey who has attended the associational meetings for 41 consecutive years and Mr. Theodore Robinson who has attended for 46 years. Rev. Max Furr, our Foreign Missionary in residence, was introduced. Rev. Furr and his family will be living in Mars Hill for one year while on furlough from the mission field.

Mrs. Maryon Wood, Program Committee Chairperson, moved the adoption of the program. Program adopted.

The Director of Missions, Rev. Edwards, expressed his appreciation for the work accomplished in our association. He moved the adoption of the Director of Missions report. Report adopted.

Rev. Marie Bean, representing Mars Hill College, spoke concerning Baptist colleges and work being done through these institutions.

Rev. Harrell Wood led the congregation in singing "Showers of Blessings." An associational offering was received.

Rev. Edwards introduced Rev. Bobby Stafford from the State Baptist Convention. Rev. Stafford spoke on long-range planning. He challenged us on this program. Rev. Dean Grindstaff, Vice-Moderator, made a motion to adopt the long-range planning program with Dr. Bill Collins serving as chairman of the committee. Motion carried.

Mr. Reuben Lisenbee announced the Baptist Children's Home Supper on September 8, to be held at Broyhill Children's Home.

Following special music by the Oak Ridge Quartet, Rev. Gene Hall, pastor of Middle Fork Baptist Church, brought the Associational Sermon.

After the message, a historic event of great importance to the association and to the Lord's work took place. Rev. Joe Edwards, Mr. Wade Huey, Rev. Worth Emory, and Mr. Joe Blair, conducted a Note Burning Ceremony. The association is debt free on the Baptist Center Building.

Rev. Harrell Wood led in singing the Doxology.

Rev. Paul Silver closed with prayer and the first session of the 181st Annual Meeting was adjourned.

SECOND SESSION

The Second Session of the 181st Annual Meeting of the French Broad Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. H.L. Wilson, on Friday, August 12, 1988, at 7:00 P.M. at the North Fork Baptist Church.

Following the opening hymn, "To God Be the Glory," Rev. Bruce Buckner, pastor of North Fork Church, welcomed the delegates and led the devotional.

Rev. Joe Edwards recognized the visitors and new pastor. New pastor recognized was Rev. Bill Gillespie from Walnut Creek Church.

The following reports were adopted: Budget, Nominating Committee, and Committee on Committees report.

Rev. Ralph Hogan moved the adoption of the Book of Reports. With some corrections made, the Book of Reports was adopted.

Mrs. Zeola Hogan moved the adoption of the WMU report and urged intercessory prayer for missions. Report adopted.

A motion was made to write letters to area theaters stating our objection to the showing of the movie *The Last Temptation of Christ*. Motion was adopted. It was announced that petitions objecting to the movie would be placed in local churches.

Announcements were made by Rev. Ralph Hogan concerning the Expanded Annuity Plan. MasterLife classes to be taught by Mrs. Louise Edwards beginning in September. Three Seminary Extension classes will also start in September.

An offering for the association was received.

There were no representatives present from the N.C. State Baptist Convention; however, a representative from Broughton Hospital was present and spoke on the needs of the hospital and how we can help meet these needs.

Rev. Sue Fitzgerald conducted the memorial service.

Rev. Junior Hensley, pastor of Upper Laurel Baptist Church, brought the Missionary Sermon entitled, "Redeeming the Time."

Rev. Ralph Hogan led in the closing prayer and the 181st Annual Session of the French Broad Baptist Association was adjourned.

Reports

American Bible Society

The longstanding and fruitful partnership between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society continued to open new ways to the Word for millions of people across the globe in 1987.

Your support has been of key importance in the success of the many projects undertaken in 1987 in the ongoing task of meeting the Scripture needs of the world--whether through expanded distribution in areas where availability of God's Word is critically low, or through innovative channels of production, or through new translations of the Scriptures.

The total number of Scriptures distributed worldwide during 1987 was 624,053,932 copies. Of this total, 116,155,119 copies were distributed in the United States, an increase of 15.6 percent over last year. One of the major highlights of 1987 was the completion of the Amity Printing Press in Nanjing, the People's Republic of China. In 1987, complete Bibles were also published for the first time in the Ayacucho Quechua language of Peru, the language of Tuvalu, an island nation in the south Pacific, and in Karo Batak, one of he several dialects spoken on the Indonesian island of Sumatra. Ongoing Scripture translation projects are proceeding in an additional 573 languages.

Behind the successful completion of each Scripture translation and distribution project is the story of people reached with the Word of God. As new populations are reached, new demands are placed on the resources of the American Bible Society. The Southern Baptist convention ranks above every other denomination in terms of the financial assistance it renders to the Society. In 1987, the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed $255,073 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible cause.

It is encouraging to see your fine response to the urgent need for Scriptures that exists in so many countries. Although much more is needed, your support has made a vital and invaluable contribution to the ongoing challenge of opening God's Word for all.

Mrs. Edith W. Norton
Associational Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long-Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Mission in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from 7 million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving 50 percent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes & Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

UPDATE FROM THE WESTERN AREA:

We here in the West continue to be blessed with mountain top experiences in caring for children. Moody Home in Franklin, Broyhill Home at Waynesville/Clyde, Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City and Haywood Emergency Care Cottage on the Broyhill Campus all continue to operate at near capacity levels.

While alternative options, now open to unwed mothers, have caused the demand for residential maternity care to somewhat decrease, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville continues to be one of our most blessed ministries.

The vast majority of the young people we serve come from the ranks of the hurt and the hurting. Sadly, very few have had spiritual training prior to their time with us. In order to help fill this vacuum, SONshine Week, a week of special Christian activities, has come to be a vital part of the Broyhill program.

One of the highlights of SONshine '88 was when Kristy, a high school Junior, shared her personal testimony in a way that thrilled and amazed us all. Kristy shared how her life was now completely transformed because of Broyhill and because of Jesus Christ who now lives in her heart.

Equally thrilling to the testimony was the response of the troubled children who listened. As Kristy finished her testimony, the Broyhill children spontaneously gave Kristy a rousing, prolonged standing ovation.

Luther Osment, Director Western Family Services Area
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director Church/Community Relations

Associational Representative
Mr. Rubin Lisenbee

Baptist Foundation Report

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know". Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie

Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Baptist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son *and* the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift", that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded". The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Marjorie has updated her Will this year and created an "unfunded" trust. At her death, her entire estate will fund her trust. For a definite period of time thereafter, her family will receive income from the trust. At the end of those years, the income will support Baptist work forever. As she was discussing this with the staff, a new option became available to her. Her church established a Foundation trust whose income, when it is received by the church, will support local missions, the Lottie Moon offering, a church scholarship fund,and assist with capital improvement and maintenance of its historic building. Marjorie named that church trust fund as the beneficiary of her unfunded trust. To her, happiness is having an accountable plan in place for the accountable steward.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Robert Howard, President and Chairman
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

Associational Representative
J. Leonard Baker

Baptist Hospital Report

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. the $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the comple-

tion to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of 15-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Associational Representative
Rev. E. Joe Tomberlin

Baptist Retirement Homes

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context.

The foundation of the ministry is based in the Gospel of Jesus Christ, for in the Gospel is a message of healing and wholeness. The Homes believes this message offers Older Adults the meaning, purpose, and dignity needed to enrich their lives.

The Homes takes seriously its responsibility to make its residential opportunities available to Older Adults across the State and to be continually responsive to the needs of Older Adults as those needs expand and change.

With that in mind, the Homes operates facilities in locations across the State: Asheville in the West, Hamilton in the East, Yanceyville in the North, and Albemarle in the Southern Piedmont. A multi-level care facility in Winston-Salem currently services the needs of Older Adults from all over the State.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is the Older Adult population. The needs for residential living opportunities on all levels (from independent living to nursing care) grow as the population does. A large number of Baptist Older Adults requiring service within a residential environment cannot afford the cost of that care.

As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with Older Adults abound. With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn those opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the Older Adults of our State.

Associational Representative
Mr. Wade Huey

Bible Camp Report

The greatest asset any church has is its youth. It is depressing to attend a church, as I have, with no young people. The youth play a great part in the life, zeal, and enthusiasm of the church today and they are the church of tomorrow. Youth is God's best time with the soul.

Your Camp Committee began planning early to prepare and make ready for the camp which was held July 4 - 8 this year. This camp is an extension of the work from our local churches and is sponsored by the Association. It was held at Camp Bearwalla near Hendersonville, N.C.

There were 12 professions of faith, many rededications, and most all of us became closer to Christ. Our Camp Director, David Allman, as usual, did a super job. The staff, counselors, recreation directors, and all who had a part tried to do their best. The Camp Pastor, Rev. Jerry Wilson, the Bible teacher, Rev. Glenn Burrell, and our Missionary teacher, Rev. Dean Grindstaff, are to be commended for their time and a Work of the Lord well done.

Camp Committee Chairman
Mr. Wade Huey

The Biblical Recorder

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." *The Biblical Recorder* believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it. . . if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the *Recorder* informs, it also gives opportunity for Baptist to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Mrs. Mary Etta Clark
Associational Representative

Brotherhood Report

1. A men and boy's supper was held on November 20, 1987. Richard Brunson from the N.C. Baptist State Brotherhood Department was the guest speaker. A "Poor Man's" supper was enjoyed by all.

2. Several men from our association have been involved in construction projects throughout the state as well as locally. I am grateful to all who participated. It is hoped that these efforts will continue. I would like to remind everyone of the need of labor and help at the Chapel project at Mars Hill College.

3. I would like to encourage and commend the men of Oak Grove Baptist Church on their establishment of a Men's Program.

4. A State Missions Emphasis supper was held on July 22 at the Baptist Center. Rev. David J. Gilbert from Bryson City was the Guest Speaker.

5. A Men and Boy's banquet is scheduled for November 19 at the Baptist Center, 6:00 PM.

Brotherhood Director
Rev. David Allman

Christian Action League of N.C.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the state-wide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate Committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive in the N.C. Senate. The measure introduced by Senator Kenneth Royal of Durham would open the door for horse and dog tracks. The proposal has already cleared the Senate Ways and Means Committee and remains in the Senate Appropriations Committee.

We would like to recommend that your association pass a resolution opposing this pari-mutuel gambling bill and send copies to Governor Martin, Lt. Governor Jordan, and to your State Senators. In these closing days of the Legislature, you need to communicate your opposition to this gambling incentive.

In the war against pornography, we have special reasons to be thankful. The North Carolina Supreme Court has recently upheld the constitutionality of our 1985 Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act. The "smut peddlers" have contested this statute in both the state and federal courts. Each time the courts have ruled in support of the measure. Prior to the enactment of this nationally acclaimed law, North Carolina was known as the nation's porn capital with more porno outlets per capita than any other state. We have gone from some 750 pornography outlets to less than 50. No longer do you find sexually oriented publications available and accessible to children in convenient stores, etc.

Thank you for standing with us in the ministry of applied Christianity. Through your prayer and financial support, we are to be an effective applicator of "salt and light."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director Christian Action League of NC

Associational Representative
Mrs. Debbi Worley

Christian Higher Education

The "Statement of Purpose" of a Baptist college is the guiding principle by which each school functions. It is found in the catalog of each school so that a prospective student and his or her parents may read it.

Since many French Broad Baptists would not have opportunity to see a catalog, the guiding principle of one school, Mars Hill College, is given here. Taken from page four of the catalog, the "Statement of Purpose" is as follows:

> Mars Hill College is a Christian liberal arts institution of higher education, founded and sustained by Baptists since 1856. The life and teachings of Jesus Christ are our guide. We are committed to nurturing the intellectual, spiritual, social, and physical development of students who are entrusted to us regardless of race, creed, or national origin by providing an environment which encourages them to discover their own indentities and explore their relationships with other persons, with God, and with society. The faculty maintains high academic standards; the College expects high moral standards of all members of its family--faculty, staff and students.

Each of our colleges have similar statements. To fulfill such a purpose depends upon all the faculty and staff working together. To help our schools the Southern Baptist Education Commission will sponsor, in the next five years, workshops relating to faith and practice on a college campus.

Pray for all our North Carolina Baptist Schools as we each seek to meet the high standards set forth in our purposes.

Associational Representative
Rev. F. Sue Fitzgerald

Church Training Report

The Church Training efforts for the French Broad Baptist Association continue to advance toward stronger and better programs. The established Associational goals for the 1987-1988 year were:

1. Plan and implement a successful "M" Night
2. Plan for new and creative approaches to church training
3. Assure effective church training programs in at least 16 churches
4. Establish an Associational Church Training Committee
5. Begin "Bible Drills" for both children and youth divisions.

Tremendous strides were made in several of the goals and initial plans formed for all others. There are now many formal and informal Church Training programs at the "Church" level as well as the "Associational" level. Opportunities are many for individuals or groups for the very best in church training programs - in doctrinal study, polity, Baptist history, discipleship, skill development, life and ministry of the church, etc. Let's take advantage.

Church Training Director
Mr. Wayne McDevitt

Committee On Committees Report

STANDING COMMITTEES

(The chairperson is at the top of each list)

BIBLE CAMP

Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Rev. David Allman	658-3429
Mr. Bruce Fox	649-2842
Mrs. Harvey Franklin	656-2276
Rev. Ralph Hogan	689-4172
Mr. Ray Buckner	649-3837
Mrs. Kaye Phillips	682-7249
Mrs. Joe Blair	689-1160
Mr. Joe C. Keller	649-3193
Mr. Paul Allman	658-3429
Mr. Deno Grindstaff	689-3205
Miss Lora Harrison	622-3300
Miss Sherri Peek	
Mrs. Margaret Peek	689-3317

CHURCH LIBRARIES/MEDIA

Mrs. Vienna Hunter	649-2850
Mrs. Steve Austin	689-2980

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Leonard Rogers	689-2071
Mrs. Sandra Briggs	689-3264
Rev. Harrell Wood	689-3197
Mrs. Bob Moss	689-3632
Rev. Junior Hensley	(615)743-3791

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS

Mr. Randy Hunter	645-5638
Mrs. Wade Huey	649-3991
Rev. Roger Slagle	649-2933
Mrs. Ann Parks	689-3455

ORDINATION

Rev. Jerry Wilson	628-2203
Rev. Jerry Freeman	689-5602
Rev. Glenn Burrell	689-3030
Rev. Bob Selman	645-3697
Rev. M.H. Kendall	689-4667

PLACE AND PREACHER

Mr. John Wilde	649-3061
Rev. Paul Silver	689-3001
Mrs. Harrell Wood	689-3197

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Rev. Arthur Ammons	689-2053
Rev. Bruce Buckner	683-3985
Rev. Joe Honeycutt	689-3796

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Shirley Norton	689-3312
Mrs. Linda Freeman	689-5602
Mrs. Shirley Cody	689-4239

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Dr. Bruce Phillips	689-2139
Rev. Gene Hall	689-9808
Miss Frances Snelson	689-2252
Mrs. Robert Walsh	689-4686
Mr. Bruce Sprinkle	689-4145

EVANGELISM

Rev. Paul Silver	689-3001
Mrs. Harold Bailey	626-2692
Rev. Steve Honeycutt	254-3588
Rev. John Lancaster	626-3140
Miss Lora Harrison	622-3300

NOMINATING

Mr. Bobby Hernandez	689-2955
Mrs. Lowell Merrill	689-2964
Mrs. Sue Collins	689-4947
Rev. Billy Murray	626-2768
Mr. Dale Hylemon	689-3756

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Worth Emory	645-6457
Rev. Jerry Shelton	(615)743-7451
Mrs. Judy Grindstaff	689-3205
Mrs. June Wyatt	689-2579
Rev. Keith Edwards	645-5639

YOUTH

Mrs. Joan Blankenship	689-4036
Miss Susan Eatmon	689-5324
Mrs. Kaye Phillips	682-7294
Rev. Jerry Jarrell	689-2629
Mr. Rick McDevitt	649-3873

PROGRAM

Mr. Perry Willis	689-4618
Miss Billie Jean Haynie	649-2370
Mrs. Elizabeth Norville	689-4910

PROPERTIES

Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Rev. Stanley Peek	689-3317
Mr. Tommy West	
Mrs. Connie Slagle	649-2933
Mrs. Ava Carter	689-4837

Committee on Reports
1988-89 Associational Representatives

American Bible Society . . . . . Mrs. Edith Norton - 645-4013
Annuity Board . . . . . Rev. Ralph Hogan - 689-4172
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Mr. Reubin Lisenbee - 645-4012
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Rev. Joe Tomberlin - 689-3072
Baptist Periodicals . . . . . Mrs. Mary Etta Clark - 689-4818
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Mr. Wade Huey - 649-3991
Christian Higher Education . . . . . Rev. Sue Fitzgerald - 689-3431
Church Libraries/Media . . . . . Mrs. Vienna Hunter - 689-2850
Civic Righteousness (Christian Action Lg.) . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Worley - 649-2169
Cooperative Program . . . . . Miss Sadie Wallin - 689-2096
Historian . . . . . Dr. Evelyn Underwood - 689-3764
Home Missions . . . . . Mrs. Ann Parks - 689-3455
State Missions . . . . . Mrs. Kay DeBruhl - 689-5041
Foreign Missions . . . . . Mrs. Tommy Taylor - 689-2421
Stewardship . . . . . Rev. Wayne Ammons - 689-4296

Cooperative Program Report

In Matthew 28:19 Jesus commanded us to go into all the world and preach the gospel. The Cooperative Program is a financial plan to underwrite Southern Baptists' response to the Great Commission. It encourages each member of every church to give each week for the support of the ministries of the church, the mission outreach of the state convention, and proclamation of the gospel in the homeland and around the world. It enables about 14 million Southern Baptists to join hands in telling others of Jesus' love around the world.

We say missions begin at home. North Carolina is a great mission field. The Cooperative Program enables each person to respond to the Great Commission in our own state.

The Cooperative Program enables young people to receive quality education at six North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities. It helps needy children and aging to receive loving care through our children's homes and homes for the aging. It helps the sick through our hospitals and hundreds get medical training. It helps churches and missions to obtain help and counsel for ministry and growth from convention related churches, missions, and language ministries. It gives a unified ministry of 3,500 North Carolina Baptist Churches and missions in carrying out the Great Commission. No single church can accomplish what 37,000 Southern Baptist Churches can accomplish working together.

Through the Cooperative Program we can support 3,839 foreign missionaries in approximately 112 countries.

At first glance it seems this program is too big for one person's gift. What can we as individuals do?

The first thing each church and individual can do is to commit ourselves anew to Christ and His Great Commission.

Second, examine your own giving. Is it Biblical? Is it in proportion to what God has given you?

Third, be a good steward of your influence. When your church budget is being considered, make sure the budget committee understands the opportunities included in the Great Commission and support through the Cooperative Program.

Fourth, use every opportunity to teach Biblical principles of stewardship. The Cooperative Program depends on individual Christians being faithful in their own churches.

Fifth, develop a spirit of understanding concerning the way your church can combine its gifts with those of Southern Baptists all over the world to do the work Christ has commissioned us to do.

Miss Sadie Wallin
Associational Representative

Deceased Members

ALEXANDER
- Mrs. Jeanne Rice
- Mrs. Frank Crowe
- Mrs. Albert Radcliff

ARRINGTON BRANCH
- Mr. T.O. Coates
- Mrs. Gertie Honeycutt
- Mr. R. Goodson Jenkins (Deacon)

BELVA
- Mr. Burns Cook

BETHEL
- Mr. Ralph Chandler
- Mrs. Juanita Rice
- Mrs. Estell Ingram
- Mrs. Opal Ferguson
- Ms. Della Ray
- Mrs. Eula Duck
- Mr. Murphey Reavis
- Mrs. Doris Oxendine

BULL CREEK
- Mr. Alvin Green

CALIFORNIA CREEK
- Mrs. Ruby Wallin
- Mrs. Irene Edsall

CHAPEL HILL
- Mr. Jessie King
- Mrs. Lula Rice
- Mr. Chester King

DAVIS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Sophronia Ball
- Mr. Authur Hensley
- Mrs. Margie P. McDevitt
- Mrs. Emma Allen
- Mrs. Maddie Griffin

FORKS OF IVY
- Mrs. Willie Mae Mitchell
- Mrs. Lala Warren
- Mr. Clyde Shepherd

GABRIELS CREEK
- Mr. Warren Ballard
- Mr. Woodfin Capps
- Mr. Albin Green
- Mrs. Minnie Rice
- Mrs. Annie Rice

GRANDVIEW
- Mrs. Otto McGalliard

GRAPEVINE
- Ms. Callie Cody
- Ms. Elizie Ogle
- Ms. Meta Ogle
- Ms. Lela Tweed

HOPEWELL
- Mrs. Mae Landers

HOT SPRINGS FIRST
- Mr. Dewey Foster
- Mr. Hobson Thomas
- Mr. Paul McFall
- Mr. E.B. Summerel

IVY HILL
- Mrs. Esta Deaver
- Mrs. Geneva Young
- Mr. Ernest Shook
- Mrs. Pansy Garrison
- Mr. Carl Garriscn (Deacon)

LAUREL BEND
Mr. Bruce Cantrell (Deacon)
Mr. Raleigh Slagle

LAUREL BRANCH
Mrs. Donna Norton
Mrs. Nina Burris
Mr. Mack Norton

LITTLE CREEK
Mr. Jim Ed Woody

LITTLE IVY
Mrs. Cora Wheeler
Mrs. Ida Marshbanks

LOCUST GROVE
Mrs. Carrie Roberts
Mr. Max Mantooth
Mr. Clayton Wilde (Deacon/Trustee)
Mr. Otis Rice (Deacon/Trustee)

MADISON SEMINARY
Mrs. D.A. Rogers

MARS HILL
Miss Bonnie Ammons
Mr. Charles Crocco
Mrs. Elizabeth Crocco
Mr. Loren Bridges
Mr. Hal Carter
Mr. Flavel Corn
Miss Rosa Kate Edwards
Mr. Willard Hunter
Mr. Norman B. McPeters
Mrs. Ruby R. Ramsey
Mr. Sam Randolph

MIDDLE FORK
Mrs. Shirley Cox Fox
Mrs. Bessie Young

MT. PLEASANT
Mr. Jones Davis

NORTH FORK
Mr. Clyde Massey
Mrs. Kate Massey
Mrs. Maggie Worley
Miss Ruth Worley
Mr. Ismael Massey
Mrs. Addie Payne

OAK HILL
Mr. Woodrow Norton
Mr. Howard Miller
Mrs. Wade Treadway

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Rosiland Tweed
Mr. Oscar Metcalf
Mr. Eugene Watkins
Mr. C.T. Maxwell

OAK RIDGE
Mr. Carl Fox, Jr.
Mrs. Nell DeBruhl

PAINT GAP
Mrs. Annie Robinson
Mr. Joe Brown

PEEKS CHAPEL
Mr. Pender Ingle
Mr. Willard Peek

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Nora Digivannie
Mrs. Cordelia Payne
Mr. Elgin Marler

UPPER LAUREL
Mrs. Barbara Carver (Organist)
Mr. Doser Metcalf
Mr. Honor Ballard
Mr. Dave Honeycutt

WALNUT CREEK
Ms. Harriet S. Hollifield
Ms. Minnie Lee Reese

Oh, not for more or longer days,
dear Lord
My prayer shall be -
But rather teach me how to use
the days
Now given me.

- B.Y. Williams -

Digest of 1988 Church Letters

Name of Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
Alexander	0	0	250	130	$ 40,370	$ 0	$ 1,550
Arrington Br.	4	5	227	68	13,330	0	130
Beech Glen	6	3	201	92	30,892	368	12,726
Belva	0	2	54	32	11,850	579	2,584
Bethel	2	8	344	150	51,146	200	4,541
Big Laurel	0	0	231	50	9,855	82	524
Bull Creek	1	5	209	109	33,168	685	4,435
California Creek	0	5	184	42	34,347	2,904	6,980
Calvary	0	3	252	77	46,224	3,739	7,959
Chapel Hill	0	0	159	49	16,742	200	3,242
Davis Chapel	0	0	191	35	6,329	0	800
Enon	1	0	156	79	32,650	1,282	2,902
Forks of Ivy	4	3	188	86	48,833	1,741	6,004
Gabriels Creek	0	3	224	125	33,793	600	4,471
Grandview	1	0	116	29	4,120	29	746
Grapevine	4	0	335	83	13,160	0	500
Hopewell	3	1	129	53	15,107	110	6,470
Hot Springs	0	4	73	47	23,949	2,025	6,753
Ivy Hill	5	0	113	137	54,870	2,535	24,925
Laurel Bend	14	7	92	86	18,537	35	135
Laurel Branch	6	4	242	98	25,014	75	7,295
Laurel Chapel	0	1	86	26	9,948	0	0
Laurel Valley	0	0	78	25	3,215	0	0
Little Creek	0	2	75	32	12,247	53	1,352
Little Ivy	2	2	157	100	28,709	250	635
Locust Grove	3	22	607	474	134,734	2,000	23,365
Long Branch	1	2	155	88	39,124	4,202	15,460
Madison Seminary	0	0	134	78	20,902	1,854	5,373
Mars Hill	3	10	506	212	171,925	18,824	38,128
Marshall	9	9	384	209	104,979	10,247	19,589
Middle Fork	0	0	141	33	17,601	60	3,029
Mt. Pleasant	0	8	91	27	5,133	0	799
Mt. Sheba	16	42	440	335	171,905	0	19,378
North Fork	0	0	128	75	18,359	320	5,558
Oak Grove	1	2	255	142	45,673	100	10,604
Oak Hill	0	0	156	36	13,025	0	553
Oak Ridge	5	5	235	97	56,941	0	21,488
Paint Fork	0	0	74	50	5,962	104	1,064
Paint Gap	1	0	50	50			1,630
Peeks Chapel	6	1	295	46	22,417	338	1,138
Piney Grove	0	2	170	79	14,017		
Piney Mountain	3	5	434	160	62,132	1,461	8,435
Trinity	0	2	52	24	12,492	500	2,736
Union Valley	0	0	180	23	5,173	300	391
Upper Laurel	0	6	204	117	40,488	617	4,699
Upper Rice Creek	1	0	41	35	15,062		82
Walnut	0	1	172	75	30,055	1,744	5,156
Walnut Creek	3	0	263	106	14,237	100	1,145
Grand Totals	105	169	9,329	4,294	$1,600,253	$59,646	$292,760

Director Of Missions Report

Another associational year has come and gone. A great deal of progress has been realized because of your cooperation and support. Let us reflect on our joint accomplishments. First, a note of $20,000 needed to be paid by September 15, 1988. You raised that money with some left over for other associational debts. I understand that groundbreaking ceremonies for the Baptist Center building took place only 4 years ago, and now your association is debt free. Thank God for people like you who are willing to accomplish what may seem impossible.

And second, your newly formed Executive Committee has functioned extremely well. Business has been carried out in a very Christian manner. The attendance has been excellent. Many favorable comments have been received in regards to being enlightened about associational ministries and having a voice in the decisions that are being made. This is your association, and you have every right to be informed and give input on present or future matters.

Thirdly, the Associational Council and Executive Committee have jointly agreed and voted to do Long-Range Planning. This recommendation will be presented at the annual meeting for consideration. If approved, we will be looking at the needs of our churches and community and ways to meet these needs. This will be a projected five year study. It is important to set goals and then map out our strategy toward reaching these goals. The Bible challenges us to have direction for our individual lives as well as the life of our churches. We read, "Where there is no vision, the people perish..." (Proverbs 29:18). All projected plans and recommendations will be presented to the Executive Committee/Annual Meeting for approval.

A fourth noteworthy mission endeavor is our World Mission Conference scheduled for October 16-23, 1988. Twenty-eight churches have agreed to take part in this conference. Home, Foreign, and State speakers are presently being assigned. We look forward to their coming. Let us be much in prayer that God will use them to enlighten us on missions around the world. Let us also pray that the Lord will speak to some young people who may be willing to go to the mission field. If your church is not among the participants, please visit the churches that are taking part in this World Missions Conference; you will certainly be blessed.

And fifth, the Associational Revival was a great success. The attendance was better this year than the previous year. Rev. Greg Mathis was certainly used of God to bless our hearts. All the music was excellent. I would like to thank everyone who had a part in the success of this revival. I trust that the seeds that have been sown will produce a great harvest for Jesus Christ.

And last, I would like to express my appreciation to all the officers and committees for your work during the past year. You have given freely of your time and talents. It has certainly been a pleasure working with you.

Thanks to all pastors/churches for the warm reception that I have received when visiting your churches; I am also grateful for the opportunities that have been afforded me to speak in your churches. You are a great people! I know that God has some great things in store for the French Broad Association; let us pray and seek His guidance for the future.

A breakdown of my work durng the period August 1, 1987 to July 31, 1988 is as follows:

1. Churches visited	82
2. Speaking engagements	51
3. Conference with ministers	188

4. Other conferences/visits 166
5. Visited ministers at home/office 29
6. Committee meetings 50
7. Special meetings conducted/attended 85
   Examples:
   Met with four Pastor Search Committees
   Taught two witnessing classes
   Attended NC Baptist State Convention
   Conducted Deacon Retreat
   Attended Sunday School Board Orientation, Nashville, TN
   Attended Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
8. Hospital visits 30

"THE HEART HAS ITS REASONS"

Why is the association so intent on being missionary? It is not always easy.
It is not always immediately rewarding.
It is not always popular.

But, for the association, being missionary is a matter of the heart.
That's why.

Executive Committee Report

Another busy year for the Executive Committee! The expanded committee consisting of two representatives plus the pastor of each church met for the first time on Saturday, November 7, 1987. There were 22 churches represented at this meeting.

Motion was made for Cooperative Agreement request from the North Carolina State Baptist Convention beginning 1989 for $6,000.00. Each year following it would decrease by $500.00. By the year 2000, we will be self supporting.

Motion was made and passed to request $1,000.00 for the Wolf Laurel Ministry until 1993 for a permanent ministry.

Motion was made and passed to sell the Associational bus. Asking price would be $800.00, although the price was negotiable. The Properties Committee will be responsible for this sale.

On February 6, 1988, the committee met with 33 churches represented and 70 persons present.

The Missions Committee asked the churches to assist Laurel Bend in conducting worship services at the Madison Manor Nursing Home. Their pastor, Rev. Jerry Shelton, has been preaching both at the nursing home and his church on Sunday mornings.

Motion made and approved for Rev. Glenn Burrell to coordinate the jail ministry.

A motion was made and passed to set June 26, 1988, as a "Special Building Fund Sunday" for our Associational Building. A debt of $7,600.00 was due on or before September 1, 1988. The goal was reached and we are now debt-free!

The Executive Council recommended leaving out some of the reports in the "Book of Reports" for the Annual Meeting. These reports are to be included in the Associational Annual. Motion was approved.

The Council also recommended that the financial report be the same in the Book of Reports and the Associational Annual. The Book of Reports covers September 1 - July 31. The Annual covers July 1 - August 31.. Motion passed. The 1987-1988 annual will reflect only 11 months. The following year's report will cover 12 months.

On May 7, 1988, the committee met with 22 churches represented and 42 persons in attendance. Several reports were given.

Joe Blair, treasurer, reported the General Fund was very low.

The State Representative for the building of the Mars Hill College Chapel spoke about the need for workers to help with this project.

Bobby Stafford of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention spoke on Long-Range Planning.

This has been an exciting year with our expanded Executive Committee. More people are becoming involved in our Association, which is what we have worked and prayed for. It is our desire that we truly are a "Family of 48 Churches." As we approach a new year, debt free, we will continue to work together and grow as the Lord would have us to. Yes, each church does have a part in this French Broad Baptist Association.

Moderator
Rev. H.L. Wilson

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The Associational Council and Executive Committee jointly recommend that the French Broad Baptist Association do Long-Range Planning (a five year plan).
2. Furthermore, the above Committees recommend the following persons to serve as key leaders for the Long-Range Planning:
   Director . . . . . Dr. Bill Collins, Member Piney Mountain Baptist Church
   Steering Committee . . . . . Rev. Stanley Peek, Pastor
   Beech Glen Baptist Church
   Mr. Wade Huey, Member
   Marshall Baptist Church
   Dr. Evelyn Underwood, Member
   Mars Hill Baptist Church

An association is a fellowship of churches sharing in the nurture and mission of her churches - God's agents of mission in the world. Our partnership as churches on mission for God enables each person and each church to reach out beyond one's self and one's world to carry the gospel message to Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and the uttermost part of the world.

May God richly bless our partnership in the gospel.

Evangelism Report

Your Evangelism Committee has been hard at work again this year. Having the experience of one Associational Revival under our belt, it was not quite as hard as last year.

Mars Hill College graciously allowed us to use their football stadium again with the gymnasium as a backup in case of rain.

The revival was held July 31 through August 5, 1988. Rev. Greg Mathis had such a great reception last year, so your committee decided to invite him back again. Folks liked him personally and his style of preaching.

On Sunday evening many of our churches called off their services and met at Mars Hill for our opening revival service. We recognized those churches present and it is estimated that 26 to 30 churches were represented.

There were many people involved in this revival, and we appreciate all your efforts. Thanks to everyone for your faithful attendance as well as your financial support.

Many decisions were made; at least two people accepted Jesus as their Saviour, and others rededicated their lives to Christ.

We feel that the spirit of fellowship between our churches has been greatly increased. We enjoyed each other, good music and the preaching of God's Word. May this spirit continue to spread throughout our association.

Evangelism Chairman
Rev. Paul Silver

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT/AVERAGE ATTENDANCE FBBA

Enrollment		Average Attendance	
200-500	4 churches	200-500	1 church
150-199	2 churches	150-199	1 church
100-149	8 churches	100-149	4 churches
50-99	19 churches	50-99	20 churches
20-49	14 churches	20-49	21 churches

one - no report

Number of Churches with Enrollment Under 150 - 41
Associational - wide average enrollment - 96.6

Number of Churches with Average Attendance Under 150 - 45
Associational - wide average attendance - 61.2

The above information was taken from the 1987 Church Letters.

Annual Financial Report

French Broad Baptist Association

August 1, 1987 - July 31, 1988

Beginning Balance 9/1/1987		$ 1,296.75
Receipts-Undesignated Budget		
Churches (35)	$24,898.87	
Baptist State Convention	6,512.64	
Interest (checking)	75.51	
Miscellaneous	2,974.37	
From Savings	1,400.00	$35,861.39
Receipts-Designated Budget		
Bible Camp	6,760.55	

Minutes 1987	388.75		
Minutes 1988	376.75		
Revival Offerings (3)	1,068.13		
Seminary Extension	127.00		
Office Expense	279.42		
Baptist Center Maint./Utils.	5.19		
Literature	20.46		
WMU	55.80		
Youth	40.06	9,122.11	
Sub Total			44,983.50
Total Undesignated/Designated Budget			$46,280.25
Receipts-Designated Non-Budget			
From Savings/Loan Paymt.	12,029.34		
Building Fund	4,839.19		
Cookbooks	196.50		
Charles Buckner	602.81		
Ivy Ridge Backyard Bible Club	35.00		
D.O.M. Christmas Gift	1,688.15		
Miscellaneous (Revival tapes)	129.00	19,519.99	
Grand Total Receipts			$65,800.24
DISBURSEMENTS			
Operating			
Minutes 1987	1,070.00		
Baptist Center Maint./Utils.	1,893.25		
Literature	105.50		
Miscellaneous	283.09		
Office Expense	2,121.14		
Office Equipment/Maint.	300.00	5,772.98	
Organization			
Bible Camp	5,340.28		
Brotherhood	8.13		
Church Training	107.30		
Evangelism	61.98		
Pastoral Ministries	6.67		
Seminary Extension	661.43		
Vacation Bible School	182.84		
Woman's Missionary Union	56.40		
Youth	95.15	6,520.18	
Personnel - After Withholdings*			
*D.O.M. Salary	22,424.32		
Travel	2,023.99		
Retirement	1,375.00		
*Secretary Salary	4,007.76		
*Custodian Salary	464.30	30,295.37	
Federal/State Payroll Tax		1,655.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS-Designated/ Undesignated Budget			$44,243.53

Wolf Laurel Ministry			
*John Bussard	99.82		
Music	50.00		
Back Yard Bible Clubs	35.76		
Building Loan Payment (7)	13,329.34		
Bapt. State Conv. (Charles Buckner)	1,214.01		
*D.O.M. Christmas gift	1,587.76		
Savings Deposit (7)	4,135.00	20,451.69	
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENT			$64,695.22
Balance 8/2/88			$ 1,105.02

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Beginning Balance 9/1/88			$ 7,305.07
Deposits & Receipts	$16,073.70		
Interest	275.08		
	$16,348.78		$23,653.85
Withdrawal-Budget			-1,400.00
			$22,253.85
Withdrawal-Building Loan Payment (7)			-11,829.34
			$10,424.51
Withdrawal-Bible Camp			-1,715.72
		(C)	$ 8,708.79

(C) Committed	
Bible Camp	$ 1,126.65
Buckner	727.81
Building Fund	4,377.27
Tax	131.51
	$ 6,393.51

Uncommitted in savings $2,315.28

Thank you for your financial support to your association!

Financial Gifts From Churches

1987 - 1988 Budget Year

Church	Budget	Designated	Year to Date
Alexander	$ 200.00	$ 42.50	$ 242.50
Arrington Br.	170.28	100.00	270.28
Beach Glen	1,100.00	747.50	1,847.50
Belva	340.00	116.25	456.25
Bethel	900.00	978.20	1,878.20
Big Laurel	00	217.50	217.50
Bull Creek	876.00	783.50	1,650.50
California Cr.	900.00	465.41	1,365.41
Calvary	656.25	830.00	1,486.25
Chapel Hill	240.00	382.50	622.50
Davis Chapel	00	00	00

Enon	645.86	220.54	866.40
Forks of Ivy	600.00	309.65	909.65
Gabriels Cr.	825.48	500.00	1,325.48
Grandview	00	38.52	38.52
Grapevine	00	50.00	50.00
Hopewell	330.00	425.00	755.00
Hot Springs	1,100.00	185.50	1,285.50
Ivy Hill	1,000.00	297.75	1,297.75
Laurel Bend	00	100.00	100.00
Laurel Br.	600	140.00	740.00
Laurel Chapel	00	1.75	1.75
Laurel Valley	00	00	00
Little Cr.	200.00	217.50	417.50
Little Ivy	312.50	252.50	565.00
Locust Grove	150.00	637.50	787.50
Long Branch	2,040.75	2,350.00	4,390.75
Madison Sem.	967.93	309.25	1,277.18
Mars Hill	2,034.98	1,726.20	3,761.18
Marshall	2,500.00	835.81	3,335.81
Middle Fork	60.00	348.75	408.75
Mt. Pleasant	250.00	260.00	510.00
Mt. Sheba	1,100.00	00	1,100.00
North Fork	500.00	119.25	619.25
Oak Grove	500.00	105.25	605.25
Oak Hill	509.58	00	509.58
Oak Ridge	00	543.75	543.75
Paint Fork	100.00	196.50	296.50
Paint Gap	00	35.00	35.00
Peeks Chapel	250.00	650.00	900.00
Piney Grove	00	28.50	28.50
Piney Mountain	1,275.00	1,498.68	2,873.68
Trinity	400.00	200.00	600.00
Union Valley	00	78.25	78.25
Upper Laurel	975.00	71.00	1,046.00
Upper Rice Creek	00	57.50	57.50
Walnut	300.00	968.75	1,268.75
Walnut Creek	100.00	104.15	204.15

Building Fund Gifts

(Churches)

[gifts are included in the year to date totals]

Arrington Branch	$ 100.00
Beech Glen	500.00
Belva	90.00
Bethel	854.00
Big Laurel	200.00
Bull Creek	648.50
California Creek	232.41
Calvary	770.00
Chapel Hill	50.00
Enon	110.00
Union Valley	52.00
Upper Rice Creek	57.50

Walnut	300.00
Forks of Ivy	309.65
Gabriel's Creek	500.00
Grandview	24.52
Grapevine	50.00
Hopewell	140.00
Hot Springs	33.00
Ivy Hill	179.00
Laurel Bend	100.00
Little Creek	175.00
Little Ivy	135.00
Walnut Creek	55.50
Locust Grove	500.00
Long Branch	1,000.00
Madison Seminary	283.00
Mars Hill	1,483.00
Marshall, First	321.00
Middle Fork	305.00
Mt. Pleasant	160.00
North Fork	68.00
Oak Ridge	500.00
Paint Fork	100.00
Peek's Chapel	650.00
Piney Mountain	1,299.95
Trinity	200.00

Budget

French Broad Baptist Association

August 1, 1988 - July 1, 1989

I. MISSION MINISTRIES			
Youth Ministry		$ 200.00	
Bible Camp		400.00	
Brotherhood		100.00	
Church Training		125.00	
Evangelism		150.00	
Music		100.00	
Pastoral Ministries		100.00	
Seminary Extension		100.00	
Sunday School		100.00	
Vacation Bible School		225.00	
WMU		100.00	
Total Ministry Expense			$ 1,700.00
II. PERSONNEL			
Director of Missions			
Direct Income			
Salary	$11,759.00		
Housing & Utilities	7,708.00		
Total direct income		19,467.00	
Benefits			
Retirement	1,500.00		
Life, Medical & Disability Ins.	333.00		
Social Security	2,200.00		
Total benefits		4,033.00	
Ministry Expense (travel, convention, conferences, books/publications)		4,500.00	
Total Financial Support		28,000.00	
Secretary		6,344.00	
Withholding Payroll Taxes		550.00	
Total Personnel Expense			34,894.00

III. OPERATIONS		
Annual Minutes	175.00	
Baptist Center Maint./Utils/ Custodian	2,500.00	
Literature/Promotional Materials	100.00	
Miscellaneous	450.00	
Office Equipment/Maintenance	800.00	
Office Expense	2,000.00	
Total Operating Expense		6,075.00
TOTAL 1988/1989 BUDGET		$42.669.00

Needed monthly to meet Budget Expenses $3,555.75

Foreign Missions Report

God drew no boundaries on His world. In Matthew 28:19-20, He tells us: "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

One of the most fulfilling things a Christian can take part in is: Study, praying and giving to Foreign Missions. We support Foreign Missions through our giving to the Cooperative Program which pays the salaries of our missionary personnel, and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offerings help with building churches, transportation and many, many other needs.

Here are some of the highlights from the Mission Field:

PHILIPPINES: More than 10,000 baptisms for the 7th consecutive year.

UGANDA: The government's praise and appreciation for missionary physician's research in AIDS and preparation of a booklet with medical and ethical teachings.

FRANCE: Two weekly Home Bible Studies, building a base for a church in Nancy.

CANADA: Dedication of Canadian Southern Baptist Seminary.

BRAZIL: Baptists sending a couple to Macao, thus adding another field to the countries in Europe, Africa, and South America, where there are 120 Foreign Missionaries.

LEBANON: Departure of the last Southern Baptist Missionaries on March 6, only in obedience to the U.S. Government order that U.S. citizens leave.

PARAGUAY: A cooperative evangelistic program begun between five Paraguayan and five Brazilian churches.

BAPTISMS: One baptism per 10.5 members for a record 203,824 baptisms in Southern Baptist-related churches overseas.

CHURCHES: Close to three churches started per day - 1,070 for the year - for a total of 17,769.

MISSIONARIES: 3,839 Southern Baptist Missionaries working in some 112 countries.

VOLUNTEERS: 7,618 volunteers going overseas to reinforce foreign mission work.

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION: 26,072 students in theological training from seminaries to extension programs.

MEETING HUMAN NEEDS: Almost $8 million sent to 44 countries for hunger relief and disaster response.

WORKING TOGETHER: 32 mission countries supporting some 179 foreign missionaries and close to 750 home missionaries of their own.

Help us pray that all our churches in the French Broad Baptist Association will have a part in Foreign Missions this year. Let us pray, study and give to make this the best year ever for our Lord.

Mrs. Wilford Roberts Taylor
Associational Representative

Historian's Report

In 1987 the French Broad Association completed its new Baptist Center and during the week following June 26, 1988, it received sufficient funds to pay off all debts and have some left to complete a few unfinished jobs. And, what a wonderful asset the Center has already proven to be. Groups have used the comfortable rooms for meetings on a weekly, monthly and quarterly basis. Adequate office space and equipment have facilitated the work of the Association staff. Storage rooms have made it possible to hold and make available materials for all kinds of church programs. Fire alarms and fire extinguishers have been installed recently to protect the building.

Encouraged by the prospect of a successful completion of the building project and the paying off of the debts, in May of this year the Executive Council voted to accept the State Baptist Convention's challenge to do a program of long-range planning. In June a chairman and steering committee were nominated and when confirmed, they will begin planning for the work. A great number of persons will be involved in the planning this fall and winter.

In July 130 persons registered for the Association Bible Camp at Bearwalla. It was a rewarding experience for all who attended, and for those who worked to make it possible.

During the first week in August the French Broad had its second association-wide revival meeting in the Mars Hill football stadium. The services were well attended. Several church groups provided the special music.

A number of churches in the Association made improvements in their facilities and programs during the year, and a few called new pastors.

LOCUST GROVE finished an addition to its sanctuary.

CALIFORNIA CREEK CHURCH called the Rev. Glenn Burrell as pastor.

OAK RIDGE CHURCH ordained Billy Sprouse and called Larry Sprouse as pastor.

BEECH GLEN CHURCH purchased property for a parking lot.

MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH organized a group of Baptist Men. They meet monthly for breakfast and study.

The Youth of MARSHALL CHURCH held Backyard Bible classes this summer at Ivy Ridge Apartments and at the Marshall Housing area.

BULL CREEK and GABRIELS CREEK CHURCHES both had pictorial directories made. GABRIELS CREEK also organized a group of Royal Ambassadors.

PINEY MOUNTAIN CHURCH put carpeting in its classrooms and remodeled its nursery and bathroom.

LITTLE CREEK CHURCH almost finished the Fellowship Building which had been started in July 1987.

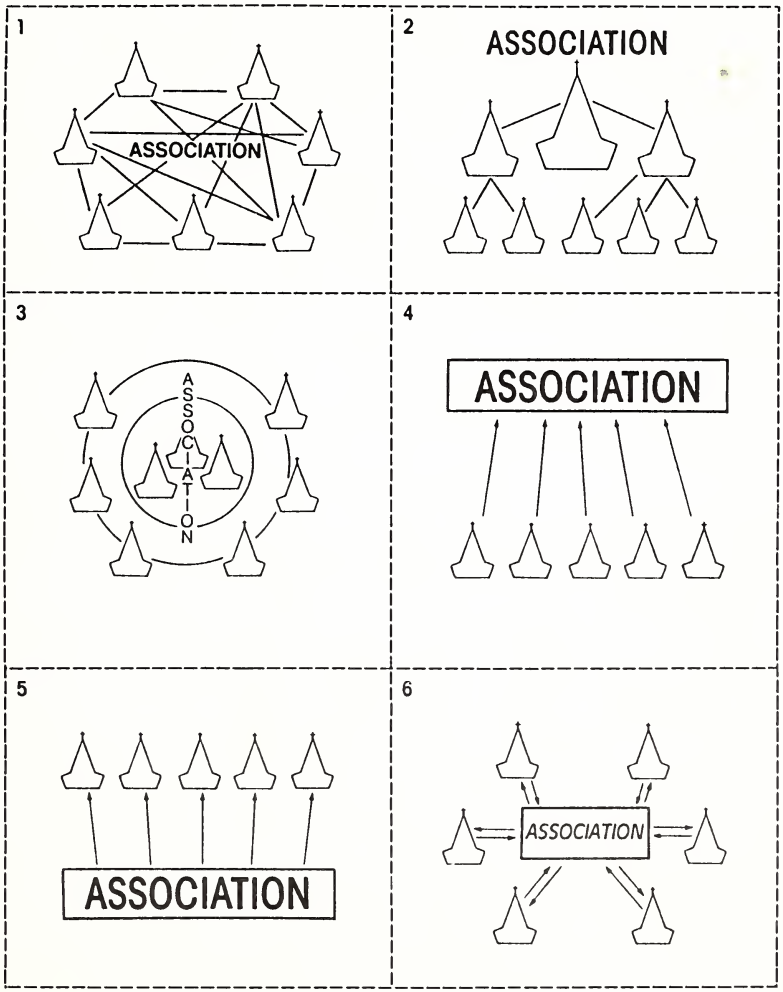
ALEXANDER MISSIONARY BAPTIST planted shrubbery around the church and secured new hat/coat racks for the building.

FORKS OF IVY put a new roof on the Sunday School classrooms and on the parsonage.

TRINITY called the Rev. E.J. Jenkins as its pastor. The congregation also observed a Homecoming Day with appropriate programs and dinner.

MARSHALL BAPTIST called Rev. Vince Hefner as pastor.
LAUREL BEND started a Youth Ministry and a Ministry to the Nursing Home.
BELVA CHURCH called Allen Hunter as pastor.
WALNUT CHURCH called Harold Wood as interim pastor.
The following churches are presently without pastors: Calvary, Mars Hill, Grapevine, Piney Grove, Upper Rice Creek, and Walnut.

Historian
Dr. Evelyn Underwood



Which illustration depicts your association as it is now?

Which illustration depicts your association as you would like for it to be?

Library Report

A Church Library Training Class was held on Saturday afternoons, February 20 -March 19, 1987, at Laurel Branch Baptist Church. Among the topics studied were organization, cataloging, and filing. There were six churches represented.

If your church is interested in beginning a library, or if you need training assistance, please call the Baptist Center.

Library/Media Director
Mrs. Vienna Hunter

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee has a dual responsibility in our association. First, we try to be alert to opportunities for mission involvement in our associational area. At this time, there are several possibilities where we can share a witness for Christ. Some of these are: Wolf Laurel Resort, Marshall Jail, Madision Manor Nursing Home and the Housing Project in Mars Hill. I'm sure there are other areas of need if only we knew about them. This is where you as an individual or church can be of assistance. The Missions Committee needs to know of such opportunities that exist in your area, and we need volunteers who will become involved in these mission endeavors.

The second responsibility of the Missions Committee is in the area of finances. Our association has crossed another milestone during the year 1987-88. We have just paid off the debt on the Baptist Center building. This was accomplished by the sacrifice of the 48 churches who make up our association. Surely we can feel a sense of accomplishment in reaching this goal. However, the general fund from which all salaries and bills are paid has given out at times throught the year. There have been times when there was no money to pay the bills. Since we have now paid off the Building Fund debt, we should have no trouble meeting the financial obligations of the regular operating expenses of our association. By a small increase in giving to the general fund, we can reach a financially sound basis. As always, I'm sure you the churches will meet this need.

Again during the upcoming associational year, we will receive $6,000.00 aid from the Baptist State Convention to help pay the salary of our Director of Missions. Our goal is by the year 2000 to be a self-supporting association.

I wish to thank the members of our Missions Committee for their hard work and faithful attendance of our meetings through the past year. We look at the new year ahead with excitement about what the Lord has in store for the French Broad Association.

Missions Committee Chairman
Rev. Troy Rogers

Music Report

The fifth Sunday Night Singing was held three times this past year. Host churches were Gabriels Creek, Marshall First, and Calvary.

Fewer choirs have been participating and attendance has decreased. It is still my goal to make these singings a worshipful experience and not a competitive one.

Please contact me or Joe Edwards if your church would like to host one of our singings the next year.

Music Director
Rev. Harrell Wood

1988-89 Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Dean Grindstaff, 689-3205
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Steve Honeycutt, 254-3588
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, 689-2849
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Joe Blair, 689-1160
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers, 689-3549

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS AND LEADERS

Brotherhood . . . . . Rev. David Allman, 658-3429
Church Training . . . . . Mrs. Patti Angel, 689-4178
Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Paul Silver, 689-3001
Historian . . . . . Dr. Evelyn Underwood, 689-3764
Missions Development . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers, 689-3549
Music Director . . . . . Rev. Jerry Jarrell, 689-2629
Assistant Music Director . . . . . Rev. Harrell Wood, 689-3197
Stewardship . . . . . Rev. Wayne Ammons, 689-4296
Sunday School . . . . . Mrs. Lucile Burnette, 649-3630
Vacation Bible School . . . . . Mrs. Vicki Woods, 649-2557
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Zeola Hogan, 689-4172

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES
(Three year term expires)

Mr. Wade Huey (1989) 649-3991
Mr. Aaron Sronce (1990) 689-4034
Mr. Tom Tilson (1991) 689-2959

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Troy Rogers 689-3549
Miss Sharon Baker 622-3579
Mr. Jim Baldwin 649-2065
Mr. John Campbell 689-3598
Mr. Terry Wyatt 689-3276
Dr. William S. Collins, Jr., . . 689-4947
Rev. Bill Jones 689-2260
Mrs. Kaye Phillips 682-7294
Mr. Leonard Rogers 689-2071
Mrs. Nancy Cody 689-4266
Mrs. Edna Allman 689-5052
Mr. Reubin Lisenbee 645-4012

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Mr. Bruce Briggs 689-3600

Officers for Ministers Conference

President . . . . . Rev. Glenn Burrell, 689-3030
Vice-President . . . . . Rev. Bill Jones, 689-2260
Music Director . . . . . Rev. Harrell Wood, 689-3197
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Ralph Hogan, 689-4172

Officers For Ministers Wive's Fellowship

President . . . . . Mrs. Annie Mae Burrell, 689-3030
Vice-President . . . . . Mrs. Judy Grindstaff, 689-3205
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Peek, 689-3317

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee met on July 27, 1988, as requested by Belva Baptist Church, to examine Mr. Allen Hunter for ordination as a Minister of the Gospel. The candidate was questioned about his salvation experience, call into the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, cooperation, moral character, priorities in ministry, missions, and other areas relating to ministry.

The Committee unanimously recommended Mr. Allen Hunter for ordination.

Acting Chairman, Ordination Committee
Rev. Jerry Wilson

Place and Preacher Committee Report

1989 Annual Meeting of the
French Broad Baptist Association

FIRST SESSION

Date . . . . . Thursday, August 10, 1989 at 7:00 PM
Place . . . . . California Creek Baptist Church
Speaker . . . . . Dr. Garland Hendrix
Subject . . . . . "Pastor/Church Relations"
Alternate Speaker . . . . . Rev. Autry Neighbors

SECOND SESSION

Date . . . . . Friday, August 11, 1989 at 7:00 PM
Place . . . . . Bethel Baptist Church
Annual Message . . . . . Rev. Stanley Peek
Alternate Speaker . . . . . Rev. Bill Jones

Place and Preacher Committee
Mr. Bruce Sprinkle, Chairman

Properties Committee Report

Your Properties Committee has met only one time this past year. At this meeting, several items were discussed that we felt should be done. Those that needed immediate attention and were within our ability to pay have been completed. They were: a filter was installed on the water system to take care of the taste and sediments from the well; five smoke and heat detectors (fire alarms) were installed; two fire extinguishers were purchased; the roof was inspected for hail damage; and the guttering was cleaned. Dry weather and volunteers have kept the grounds around the building in good condition.

Other items were discussed, such as outside lighting, bathroom fixtures, etc., but were deferred until the debt is fully paid on the building.

Properties Committee Chairman
Mr. Wade Huey

Resolutions Committee Report 1988

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO:

1. Our Lord, Jesus Christ, for His leadership and guidance of all of us through His Holy Spirit. We would not forget about His daily showering of blessings, His grace and mercy, His abundant love, nor the importance of His Holy Word. We must keep our eyes on Him and never forget what the French Broad Association is all about.
2. The host churches, Oak Grove Baptist Church and North Fork Baptist Church, for providing for our sessions of the 181st Annual Meeting, August 11 and 12, 1988, and to those who participated in the plans and leadership in worship.
3. Rev. Joe Edwards, our Director of Missions, for his dedicated spiritual leadership, and his wife, Louise, for her support of him an serving as secretary.
4. Moderator Rev. H.L. Wilson and to all the associational officers, directors and committees for their dedicated leadership this year.
5. The Bible Camp Committee and to all the counselors and staff for their planning, guidance and leadership in the Associational Bible Camp at Bearwalla, July 4 - 8.
6. WMU's from the churches for their promotion of missions through teaching, giving and praying for all of our missionaries.
7. All committee chairpersons for their responsibility for preparing reports for the Book of Reports.
8. Evangelism Committee for planning and coordinating the second Annual Associatinal Revival. Mars Hill College graciously agreed again to allow the meetings to be held in the Mears Football Stadium.
9. All churches and individuals who have so generously given to pay off the debt of the French Broad Baptist Center Building.
10. All persons who took part in VBS Clinics and all churches who provided for VBS, a very important time for Bible study, especially for the youth.
11. Youth oriented events, such as the lock-in at the center, planned by the Youth Committee.
12. For the Seminary Extension courses offered and those who taught them.
13. Those who so faithfully gave of themselves to special ministries such as the jail ministry, Wolf Laurel Ski Resort and Madision Manor Nursing Home. The Missions Committee needs your continued prayers as they serve our growing association.
14. Church Training efforts and "M" Night which was a huge success with the largest attendance in years.
15. The Executive Committee and those persons who prepared reports for the Executive and Annual Meetings. These folks were faithful in attendance.
16. The Properties Committee for putting some "finishing touches" to the Baptist Center. Volunteers who cared for the grounds during the summer months.
17. Those host churches, choirs and directors who participated in the 5th Sunday Night Singings.

Resolutions Committee Chairperson
Mrs. Shirley Norton

Seminary Extension Report

Southern Baptist seminaries have been offering off-campus theological training through the Seminary Extension for 37 years. During 1987-88 the French Broad Baptist Center was a part of the network of more than 400 similar centers throughout the country.

The French Broad Center offered two courses this past year: The Gospel of Mark, taught by Sue Fitzgerald and Pastoral Ministries, taught by Joe Edwards.

While Seminary Extension courses are designed primarily for pastors and other ministers who have missed out on seminary training, many lay church leaders also have used the courses to strengthen their own ministries. Some 70 ministry-related courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department. In addition to being offered through centers such as the one in French Broad Association, most of these courses also are available for correspondence study.

Seminary Extension Committee
Rev. Jerry Freeman, Chairman

Stewardship Report

The light of another Associational year is dawning, and the challenge will be great for each of us. So let us not forget the wonderful assurance we have in Philippians 4:13.

During the past year the churches that make up the French Broad Baptist Association proved that we can do all things through Christ Jesus our Lord. The debt of $20,000.00 on the Baptist Center has been paid. We thank you, and we praise our Wonderful Lord.

May we continue to work together in supporting our State, Home, Foreign, and Associational Mission Programs and make this new year the greatest ever.

Stewardship Director
Rev. Autry Neighbors

Sunday School Report

One of the responsibilities of the ASSISTeam is helping churches understand and use the annual Sunday School themes. For 1988-89 the theme is "Gather the People." Harry Piland says in the Sunday School Plan Book, 1988-89, "This is the theme to which Southern Baptist Sunday Schools will march in 1988-89." It is an appropriate and much needed theme and focus.

This theme walks in harmony with the Bold Mission Thrust goal of 10 million enrolled in Sunday School by 1990. --This focus has been chosen because of the urgency to reach each person for Jesus Christ. --Each person has infinite value and that significant fact needs to be passed on from person to person and from generation to generation. It is the unique revelation of our Lord Jesus Christ. Yet there are many people unaware of this magnificent truth.

The 1988-89 goals are built around the theme and give strong and visible support to "Gather the People."

We must train our people in witnessing and sharing their faith. Also, Sunday School workers need to be trained to teach and minister. Outreach Bible Study groups need to be started wherever and whenever possible. New Sunday Schools will spring up all over the nation. Finally, we must "Gather the men, women, children and strangers that they ....

may Hear, Learn, and Do." That is the Sunday School work and what the 1988-89 theme is all about.

"Gather the People" needs to be our call to arms, our marching orders, our driving force. We can and must gather all people with an increasing sense of urgency of our Lord.

Monday night, October 5, the ASSISTeam helped Sunday School workers by conducting a Sunday School Leadership Conference at the Baptist Center. Phil Stone of the Baptist State Convention was in charge of the conference. About 30 people from 12 churches attended.

Some members of the ASSISTeam attended a conference at Ridgecrest in February. I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May.

Our ASSISTeam is composed of the following: Mrs. Louise Edwards, Adults, Mrs. Barbara Murphy, Young People; Miss Billie Jean Haynie, Children; and Mrs. Vicki Woods, Preschool. We would like very much to help you with any Sunday School problems. Please call on us.

Sunday School Director
Mrs. Lucile Burnette

Vacation Bible School Report

The Associational VBS Team of 1988 included Vicki Woods, Debbie Worley, Rochelle Anderson, Barbara Murphy, Kaye Phillips, Joyce Burnette, Luretha Fluty, Sue Collins and Paula Jenkins. All except one attended the state clinic in Waynesville on March 10.

Three associational clinics were held with a total of 83 in attendance. Three pastors attended and 22 churches were represented.

The association also sponsored two Backyard Bible Clubs as mission outreach projects. One was held in Mars Hill at the Ivy Ridge apartments. There were 19 enrolled with an average of 12 in attendance and 32 prospects discovered. The other was held at the Marshall Housing Authority apartments. There were 9 enrolled with an average of 8 in attendance and 0 prospects discovered.

Vacation Bible School Director
Mrs. Vicki Woods

Woman's Missionary Union Report for 1988

Our Associational council attended the State Workshop at Fruitland, July 23, 1988. The emphasis was "A Future To Fulfill." The permanent WMU Watchword is "Laborers together with God." (I Cor. 3:9) The Associational leadership training was held by the Council (October 1987) at the Mars Hill Baptist Church. Devotional was given by Rev. Joe Edwards. There were 38 present.

Our annual meeting was at the Bull Creek Baptist Church April 21, 1988, with 50 persons present. Joan Hufton gave the welcome and Rev. Bill Jones, pastor of Bull Creek, gave our devotional using the watchword, "We are laborers together with God." Rev. Sue Fitzgerald had charge of the memorium. Mrs. Jerri Honeycutt was elected chairperson of the Nominating Committee for 1988-89.

Rev. Joe Edwards, our Director of Missions, installed the officers for the coming year. Elizabeth Clayton led the calendar of prayer for our missionaries. Pastors and their wives were recognized. Announcements were given by our Director of Missions. Rev. R.L.

Hogan led in prayer of thanksgiving and a covered dish was enjoyed by all. Our offering was $38.80.

After the meal the program continued with a report of the Hospitality Committee by Mrs. Violet Cook; then, a skit was given by our Centennial Chairperson with a group of ladies. Topic was "DID YOU KNOW...WMU is the largest Protestant organization of women with 1,180,967 members in 1986?" Special music was presented by Mrs. Annie Lee Garrison - The Centennial Hymn - A most inspiring and challenging message was brought by our missionary speaker, Mrs. Elaine Crane, missionary to Malaysia, concerning the country, culture, people, needs and opportunities.

Persons in our organizations are as follows: Baptist Women 192; Baptist Young Women 15; Acteens 28; G.A.'s 38; Mission Friends 40 - making a total of 314 in missions organizations.

Missions Offerings are:

State Missions $7,584.40 - 13 churches giving; 4 observing Week of Prayer.
Foreign Missions Offering $45,552.63 - 33 churches giving; 8 observing the Week of Prayer.
Home Missions Offering $14,468.73 - 18 churches giving; 8 observing the Week of Prayer.
Children's Home & Hospital $2,459.75 - 10 churches giving.
WMU Focus Week observed by 2 churches.
World Hunger Offering taken by 7 churches.
Buckner Fund Mission Offering taken by 5 churches.
Special projects done by 4 churches.
Birthday party given by 1 church for their elderly.
Cooperative Program Sunday observed by 5 churches.
Prayer Retreat held by 1 church.
"Thank Offering" for our WMU building in Birmingham given by 2 churches.
55 persons from the different churches committed to pray daily for our missionaries.

WMU Director
Mrs. Zeola Hogan

W.M.U. Officers For 1988-1989

Director . . . . . Mrs. Zeola Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-4172
Assistant Dir./Enlargement Dir. . . . . Miss Edith Swann, P.O. Box 232, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-9845
Baptist Women Director . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2849
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Withdrew
Acteen Director . . . . . Withdrew
Girls in Action Director . . . . Mrs. Marian Jamerson, 321 Bartlett Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787; 645-3801
Assistant Girls in Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Burnette, 130 Stockton Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787; 626-2892
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Geraldine Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-4100
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director . . . . . Mrs. Rose Allman, 3 McLean Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787; 658-3429

Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Frances Buckner, 240 Long Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 649-3102
Chorister . . . . . Mrs. Maryon Wood, P.O. Box 173, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3197
Pianist . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Allen, P.O. Box 151, Marshall NC 28753

Youth Committee Report

As we come to the end of our first year with the Youth Committee, we feel that it has been a successful year and that we have made progress toward goals that we set for ministering to our youth. As a newly formed committee, we met several times to discuss ways in which we could best serve our association and meet the needs of our youth.

Working closely with our associational director, we first sponsored a fellowship/planning meeting with the youth at the Baptist Center. This time of introduction also included hymn singing, devotion, activity planning and refreshments. The responses we got from the young people who attended helped us in planning our next event. On April 15-16, 1988, we had an overnight youth retreat at the Baptist Center. We felt that we had an excellent attendance of 35 and that the retreat was a great success. Activities included a hot dog roast, a program by the Discovery Team (a Christian student group from Mars Hill College), singing, movies, popcorn, a marshmallow roast, and most especially, the wonderful fellowship that we enjoyed. The entire retreat was supervised by members of this committee as well as adult volunters from participating churches. We feel that the youth retreat more than exceeded our expectations and we plan to make it an annual event.

In planning, organizing and participating in youth activities, we hope to reach out to the youth of the French Broad Association and to help meet their needs. Trying to serve and labor together for Christ, we hope you will support this committee and our efforts to minister to these young people with your prayers and your participation. Our next project will be to contact and organize the youth leaders from each church in order to work directly with them to provide an ongoing support for youth ministry. Associational promotion, planning, training and information will be available for church youth ministers.

We hope, through the help of God, to be able to serve the youth of the French Broad Association to the best of our ability, to minister to their needs, and to lead them in the way of truth. As in everything, let us do all for the glory of God.

Chairperson, Youth Committee
Mrs. Joan Blankship

The French Broad Baptist Association

1988 Minute Book

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING July 31, 1988 (Month & Day) — 3

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Joe R. Edwards

Address: P.O. Box 489 — City: Mars Hill — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28754

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
ALEXANDER	Gerald Sprinkle, Rt. 2 Box 299, Candler 28715	Buncombe	1947
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Carl Robinson, 201 Flat Creek Rd., Weaverville	Madison	1932
BEECH GLEN	Stanley Peek, Rt. 2 Box 73-A, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1972
BELVA	Alan Hunter, 10 Woodland Dr., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1934
BETHEL	Troy Rogers, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1865
BIG LAUREL	Arlan Bullman, 1239 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville	Madison	1844
BULL CREEK	Bill Jones, 290 Bull Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	Madison	1818
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Glenn Burrell, Rt. 3 Box 67, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1862
CALVARY		Madison	1944
CHAPEL HILL	Dean Grindstaff, Rt. 1 Box 195A, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1925
DAVIS CHAPEL	Manson Warren, Upper Glady Fork Rd., Candler 28715	Madison	1911
ENON	Autry Neighbors, 15 Highcourt Ent., Asheville	Madison	1917
FORKS OF IVY	Paul Silver, 953 Old Mars Hill Hwy., Weaverville	Bunc.&Mad.	1843
GABRIELS CREEK	Keith Edwards, 20 Indian Camp Br., Weaverville	Madison	1837
GRANDVIEW	Jeter Sherlin, 315 Grandview Rd., Alexander 28701	Madison	1884
GRAPEVINE		Madison	1864
HOPEWELL	E. Joe Tomberlin, 358 S. Main St., Mars HIll 28754	Madison	1916
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Arthur Ammons, Rt. 1 Box 216A, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1886
IVY HILL	Worth Emory, 329 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville 28787	Buncombe	1896
LAUREL BEND	Jerry Shelton, Rt. 1, Flag Pond, TN 36757	Madison	1920
LAUREL BRANCH	Tommy S. Lipe, 714 Wembler Rd., Greenville, SC	Madison	1870
LAUREL CHAPEL	Burgess Shelton, 120 Banner Hill, Erwin, TN 37650	Madison	1927
LAUREL VALLEY	Grady Gaddy, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1928
LITTLE CREEK	Ralph Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1875
LITTLE IVY	Joe Honeycutt, 45 Ivy Church Rd., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1795
LOCUST GROVE	H.L. Wilson, 330 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville	Buncombe	1891
LONG BRANCH	Steve Honeycutt, 43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville	Madison	1900
MADISON SEMINARY	David Allman, 3 McClean Rd., Weaverville 28787	Madison	1889
MARS HILL		Madison	1856
MARSHALL	Vince Hefner, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	Madison	1830
MIDDLE FORK	Thomas Gene Hall, P.O. Box 986, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1805
MT. PLEASANT	Jerry Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1863
MT. SHEBA	Steve Rheinhart, 1008 New Stock Rd., Weaverville	Buncombe	1935
NORTH FORK	Bruce Buckner, Rt. 1 Box 346C, Marshall 28753	Madison	1867
OAK HILL		Madison	1938
OAK GROVE	Jerry L. Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 438B, Fairview 28730	Madison	1939
OAK RIDGE	Larry Sprouse, 64 Wellington Dr., Asheville 28804	Buncombe	1917
PAINT FORK	M.H. Kendall, P.O. Box 456, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1883
PAINT GAP	Bennie Phillips, Rt. 4 Box 145, Burnsville 28714	Madison	
PEEKS CHAPEL	Billy Murray, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	Madison	1855
PINEY GROVE		Madison	1871
PINEY MOUNTAIN	John Lancaster, 365 Paint Fork Rd., Barnardsville	Buncombe	1902
TRINITY	E.J. Jenkins, P.O. Box 596, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1957
UNION VALLEY	Kensley Griffin, 224 Curtis Parker Rd., Alexander	Madison	1909
UPPER LAUREL	Cline Hensley, Rt. 1 Box 176, Flag Pond, TN 36757	Madison	1851
UPPER RICE CREEK		Unicoi	1947
WALNUT		Madison	1806
WALNUT CREEK	Bill Gillespie, Rt. 2 Box 56, Leicester 28748	Madison	1860

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
1	x		0	0	7	196	54	250	0	0	33,500	200,000	0
1	x		4	5	3	112	115	227	0	0	0	50,000	0
1	x		0	2	3	49	5	54	0	0	0	200,000	0
1	x	x	6	3	0	147	54	201	0	0	0	100,000	0
1	x		2	8	12	164	180	344	0	0	60,000	240,000	0
1	x		0	0	3	63	168	231	0	0	0	75,000	0
1	x		1	5	6	170	39	209	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
1	x		0	5	148	159	25	184	0	0	50,000	300,000	0
3	x		0	3	9	164	88	252	0	0	60,000	310,000	0
1		x	0	0	3	82	77	159	0	0	0	115,000	0
1		x	0	0	5	125	66	191	0	0	0	55,000	0
1	x		1	0	1	93	63	156	0	1	75,000	133,000	0
1	x		4	3	4	132	56	188	0	0	50,000	250,000	0
1	x		0	3	7	166	58	224	0	1	0	175,000	13,000
1		x	1	0	2	46	70	116	0	0	0	25,000	0
1		x	4	0	8	150	185	335	0	0	0	68,000	0
1	x		3	1	1	84	45	129	0	0	0		
3	x		0	4	9	48	25	73	0	0	0	300,638	0
1	x		5	0	5	113	0	113	0	0	0	77,000	0
1	x		14	7	1	81	11	92	0	0	0	70,000	0
1	x		6	4	6	129	113	242	0	0	0	247,000	0
1	x		0	1	4	33	53	86	0	0	0	75,000	0
1	x		0	0	0	54	24	78	0	0	0		0
1	x		0	2	1	34	41	75	0	0	0	90,000	0
1	x		2	2	4	101	56	157	0	0	50,000	200,000	40,500
1	x		3	22	14	520	87	607	0	1	100,000	700,000	0
1	x		1	2	2	94	61	155	0	0		85,000	0
1	x		0	0	0	96	38	134	0	0		112,000	0
3	x		3	10	22	360	146	506	2	4	79,500	1,488,550	0
3	x		9	9	10	263	121	384	0	1	65,000	290,000	0
1	x		0	0	3	75	66	141	0	0		165,000	0
1	x		0	8	6	55	36	91	0	0		25,000	0
1	x		16	42	36	439	1	440	1	0	138,000	700,000	119,685
1	x		0	0	7	96	32	128	0	0	25,000	150,000	0
1	x		0	0	3	70	86	156	0	0		50,000	702
1	x		1	2	14	221	34	255	0	0	0	281,000	0
1	x		5	5	3	149	86	235	0	0	0	205,379	0
1	x		0	0	0	48	26	74	0	0	0	40,000	0
1	x		1	0	1			50					
1	x		6	1	5	195	100	295	0	0	0		0
1	x		0	2	4	65	105	170	0	0	0	75,000	0
1	x		3	5	3	384	50	434	0	0		340,000	0
1	x		0	2	3	41	11	52	0	0		200,000	0
1		x	0	0	0	65	115	180	0	0		110,000	0
1	x		0	6	6	126	78	204	1	0	18,000	147,000	0
1		x	1		0	33	7	41	0	0		20,000	0
2		x	0	1	4	154	18	172	0	1		100,000	0
1	x		3	0	3	146	117	263	0	0		80,000	0

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Mrs. Lucile Burnette

Address: 115 Barnard Rd. City: Marshall State: North Carolina Zip: 28753

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ALEXANDER	Nobel Roberts, Rt. 2 Box 212, Weaverville	0	5	14
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Gerald Maxwell, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	2	2	6
BEECH GLEN	McArthur Davis, Rt. 2 Box 1719, Mars Hill	0	5	9
BELVA	Walter Gosnell, 150 Franklin Mtn. Rd., Marshall	0	2	5
BETHEL	Lanny Hill, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	10	13
BIG LAUREL	Steve Austin, Rt. 1 Box 196E, Mars Hill 28754	0	9	4
BULL CREEK	John Wilburn, 243 White Oak Rd., Marshall	0	10	12
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Jack Phillips, 40 Laurel Dr., Mars Hill 28754	2	3	4
CALVARY	Lee Burry, 85 Hickory Dr., Mars Hill 28754	0	13	4
CHAPEL HILL	Dale Gunter, Rt. 4 Box 328, Marshall 28753	0	8	4
DAVIS CHAPEL	Tommy Candler, 55 Marshall By-Pass, Marshall	0	3	4
FORKS OF IVY	Ricky McMahon, 153 Hobson Branch, Weaverville	0	14	10
ENON	Rodney Wallin, P.O. Box 233, Marshall 28753	0	2	5
GABRIELS CREEK	Frank Parks, P.O. 332, Mars Hill 28754	0	6	9
GRANDVIEW	Guy Sluder, 220 Mt. Carmel Rd., Asheville	0	3	6
GRAPEVINE	Joe Ogle, Pinecrest Acres, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	15
HOPEWELL	Edison Wallin, 805 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0	4
HOT SPRINGS	Gene Autry, Box 122, Hot Springs 28743	0	5	6
IVY HILL	Harry L. Dillingham, Weaverville 28787	0	12	14
LAUREL BEND	Edward Hall, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	3	15
LAUREL BRANCH	David Windsor, 55 Happy Hollow, Marshall	0	8	12
LAUREL CHAPEL	Britton Pack, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	0	1	2
LAUREL VALLEY	Arron Ponder, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	1	1	1
LITTLE CREEK	Hayes Carver, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	5
LITTLE IVY	Richard Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr., Weaverville	0	8	7
LOCUST GROVE	Steve Ball, 47 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville	0	56	42
LONG BRANCH	Dwight Wilde, 772 Old Hwy. 213, Marshall 28753	0	5	10
MADISON SEMINARY	J.T. Fox, Box 403, Marshall 28753	0	8	15
MARS HILL	Frances Snelson, P.O. Box 593, Mars Hill	0	18	28
MARSHALL	Lawrence Ponder, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	0	21	25
MIDDLE FORK	Baccheus McPeters, Rt. 2 Box 165, Mars Hill	0	1	1
MT. PLEASANT	Frank Hipps, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	0	1	4
MT. SHEBA	Roy Phillips, 73 Monticello Rd., Weaverville	0	38	45
NORTH FORK	Gerald Marler, 100 S. Fork Rd., Marshall	1	3	7
OAK HILL	Robert Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	1
OAK GROVE	Jerald Fisher, 150 Bend of Ivy, Marshall	0	22	14
OAK RIDGE	Arian Elkins, 131 Lower Shepard Br.Rd., Wvrvl	0	10	20
PAINT FORK	Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2 Box 102, Mars Hill	0	9	6
PAINT GAP	William Gardern, Rt. 1, Crooked Cr., Mars Hill	0	0	3
PEEKS CHAPEL	Bobby Hernandez, Box 272, Mars Hill 28754	0	2	5
PINEY GROVE	Gale Brown, 20 Boyd Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	7	16
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Tom Tilson, Rt. 3 Box 23D, Mars Hill 28754	0	20	32
TRINITY	Tom Hunter, P.O. Box 231, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	1
UNION VALLEY	Ward Adams, 70 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	1	0
UPPER LAUREL	Dale Hyleman, Rt. 3, Hwy. 23 N, Mars Hill	0	14	15
UPPER RICE CREEK		0	2	3
WALNUT	Clyde L. Hagen, Brush Creek Rd., Marshall	0	9	6
WALNUT CREEK	David Worley, Marshall 28753	3	5	5

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
12	2	12	46	36	0	0	3	0	130	65	0	N	0	63	0	0
7	5	7	23	10	0	0	6	0	68	52	0	N	0	50	0	0
14	5	0	32	19	0	0		0	92	53	0	N	0	64	0	0
2	1	0	12	8	0	0	2	0	32	27	0	N	0	30	0	0
15	12	41	35	24	0	0	0	0	150	90	0	N	0	101	0	0
4	0	0	19	14	0	0	0	0	50	27	0	N	0	25	0	0
8	10	13	23	31	0	0	2	0	109	46	0	N	0	52	0	0
2	2	3	9	15	0	0	2	0	42	28	0	N	0	50	0	0
12	4	0	30	11	0	0	3	0	77	55	0	Y	0	0	0	0
3	1	9	9	12	0	0	3	0	49	30	0	N	0	25	0	0
4	10	2	7	9	0	0	5	0	35	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
10	2	2	15	27	0	3	3	0	86	49	0	Y	0	79	0	0
8	0	0	29	23	0	0	12	0	79	31	0	N	0	42	0	0
18	10	9	36	32	0	0	3	0	125	68	0	N	0	91	0	0
2	1	2	4	9	0	0	2	0	29	13	0	N	0	18	0	0
10	3	6	35	14	0	0	0	0	83	60	0	N	0	40	0	0
7	3	0	30	6	0	0	3	0	53	27	0	N	0	40	0	0
3	7	0	3	19	0	0	4	0	47	33	0	N	0	42	0	0
12	12	20	40	25	4	0	3	0	137	60	0	N	0	79	0	0
10	5	6	22	15	0	0	10	0	86	62	0	Y	0	50	0	1
8	9	10	32	15	0	0	4	0	98	43	0	N	0	41	0	0
0	2	1	4	14	0	0	2	0	26	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
1	4	2	7	8	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	3	0	9	10	0	0	2	0	32	25	0	N	0	26	0	0
10	7	8	26	15	2	2	15	0	100	82	0	Y	0	84	0	0
50	36	48	144	60	10	14	14	0	474	270	0	Y	0	160	0	0
7	6	14	20	22	0	0	4	0	88	75	0	Y	0	78	0	0
13	0	11	10	18	0	0	3	0	78	44	0	N	0	59	0	0
22	13	4	52	66	0	6	3	0	212	103	14	N	0	0	0	0
37	0	45	35	40	0	0	6	0	209	108	0	N	0	104	0	0
1	4	0	10	13	0	0	3	0	33	26	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	1	0	10	4	0	0	4	0	27	16	0	N	0	16	0	0
55	19	30	99	45	1	0	3	0	335	206	0	N	0	234	0	0
5	3	4	27	25	0	0	13	0	75	45	0	N	0	50	0	0
5	2	0	20	8	0	0	0	0	36	36	0	N	0	0	0	0
10	9	4	51	30	0	0	2	0	142	76	0	N	0	60	0	0
6	0	12	30	9			10	0	97	97	0	N	0	90	0	0
3	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	50	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	5	35	0	3			50	24						
7	2	4	8	10	0	0	8	0	46	32	0	Y	0	76	0	0
5	4	12	22	13	0	0	0	0	79	52		N	0	62	0	0
20	15	0	50	20	0	0	3	0	160	92	0	N	0	210	0	0
6	2	0	6	8	0	0	1	0	24	9	0	N	0	0	0	0
1	4	1	5	8	0	0	3	0	23	15	0	N	0	27	0	0
4	8	2	61	11	0	0	2	0	117	69	0	N	0	65	0	0
2	2	1	10	15	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
8	12	4	15	15	0	0	6	0	75	65	0	N	0	61	0	0
14	10	8	38	20	0	0	3	0	106	48	0	N	0	45	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1988 — 74

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Patti Angel

Address: P.O. Box 204 City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
BULL CREEK	Patti Angel, P.O. Box 204, Mars Hill 28754	1
CALVARY		0
FORKS OF IVY	Steve McGill, Boone, Weaverville 28787	9
GABRIELS CREEK	Claude Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 214, Mars Hill 28754	2
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	Musada Moore, Henderson Drive, Hot Springs 28743	0
IVY HILL	Worth Emory, 329 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville 28787	1
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. Walter Harrell, P.O. Box 68, Marshall 28753	0
MARS HILL	Woodrow Jarrell, 116 Mountain View Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0
MARSHALL FIRST	Billy Roberts, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	7
OAK GROVE	Paul Ruben Roberts, 165 Eller Ford Rd., Weaverville	2
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Clyde Hipps, 274 Stockton Br. Rd., Weaverville 28787	12
UPPER LAUREL	Dewayne Ponder, Rt. 3 Hwy. 23 North, Mars Hill 28754	2
WALNUT CREEK	Roger Reese, Hunter Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	0

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	19	18
0	8	6	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	33	25
0	8	16	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	35	17
2	1	16	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	44	15
0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	8
5	3	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	20
2	5	22	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	41	14
0	15	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	29	12
12	4	13	0	7	5	0	0	2	0	50	36
3	7	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	28
22	30	20	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	95	75
6	8	20	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	39	20
1	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	12

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING July 31, 1988 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Rev. Jerry Jarrell

Address: 116 Mountain View Rd. City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALEXANDER	Dennis Parris, 122 Jenkins Valley Rd., Alexander 28701	4
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Phillip Parker, Fisher Lane Rd., Marshall 28753	3
BEECH GLEN	Danny Rich, Paint Fork Rd., Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	3
BELVA	Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy. 212, Marshall 28753	0
BETHEL	Nila Mann, 15 Wildwood Acres, Weaverville 28787	3
BIG LAUREL	Mary P. Gentry, 1700 Walnut Creek, Marshall 28753	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Lowell Merrill, P.O. Box 482, Mars Hill 28754	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Robert Walsh, P.O. Box 641, Mars Hill 28754	0
CALVARY	Jane Briggs, 331 Bruce Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0
CHAPEL HILL	David Grindstaff, Rt. 1 Box 195 A, Mars Hill 28754	0
DAVIS CHAPEL		0
ENON	Dora Neighbors, 15 High Court Entrance, Asheville 28801	0
FORKS OF IVY	Faye McFarland, 70 Marelda Dr., Weaverville 28787	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Vaughn Robinson, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	0
GRANDVIEW		0
GRAPEVINE	Lewis Boone, Rt. 6 Box 108, Marshall 28753	0
HOPEWELL	Clarence Rector, Hickory Flats Rd., Marshall 28753	0
HOT SPRINGS	Sharon Baker, 391 Boys Home Rd., Hot Springs 28743	0
IVY HILL	Ruth Dillingham, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	0
LAUREL BEND	Maynard Cody, Rt. 6 Laurel Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	3
LAUREL BRANCH	Walter Green, 31 Laurel Cemetery Rd., Marshall 28753	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Brent L. Pack, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	1
LAUREL VALLEY	Kathy Ray, P.O. Box 611, Mars Hill 28754	0
LITTLE CREEK	Randy Bailey, Rt. 3 Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	0
LITTLE IVY	Keith Allen, Box 393 Bruce Rd., Mars Hill 28754	3
LOCUST GROVE	Tarshel Peek, 209 Pickens Rd., Weaverville 28787	9
LONG BRANCH	Ray D. Buckner, 242 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	3
MADISON SEMINARY	Philip Reese, 97 Ammons Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	0
MARS HILL	Woodrow W. Jarrell, Jr., 116 Mtn. View Rd., Mars Hill	6
MARSHALL	Debbi Worley, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	0
MIDDLE FORK	Judy Eatmon, Rt. 2 Box 317A, Mars Hill 28754	0
MT. PLEASANT	Ray Hipps, 32 Jenny Gap Rd., Clyde 28712	0
MT. SHEBA	Jeff Jamerson, 905 Old Mars Hill Hwy., Weaverville	7
NORTH FORK	Ricky Buckner, 366 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	0
OAK HILL	Jerry Caldwell, Rector Corner Rd., Marshall 28753	0
OAK GROVE	Ervin Roberts, 251 Oak Grove Rd., Marshall 28753	6
OAK RIDGE	Bruce Ballard, Rt. 1 Box 121, Asheville 28804	0
PAINT FORK	Doug Bayley, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0
PAINT GAP	Bee Gardern, Rt. 1, Crooked Creek, Mars Hill 28754	
PEEKS CHAPEL	Larry Wyatt, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	3
PINEY GROVE	Jimmy Fisher, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Robby Webb, 217 Old Gibbs Rd., Weaverville 28787	5
TRINITY	Kate Scott, P.O. Box 565, Mars Hill 28754	0
UNION VALLEY	Wendall Wallin, 41 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0
UPPER LAUREL	Edgar Willis, Rt. 3 Hwy 23 N., Mars Hill 28754	0
UPPER RICE CREEK		0
WALNUT	Nolan Adams, Box 35, Marshall 28753	0
WALNUT CREEK	Hubert Worley, 101 Hunter Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	0

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
2	6	6	35	0	12	0	4	0	69	40
4	5	12	25	0	6	0	6	0	61	30
4	3	12	18	0	6	1	4	0	50	21
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	0
2	2	10	40	0	8	1	5	0	71	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	18	0	7	0	5	0	30	14
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	8
0	0	8	15	0	0	0	2	0	25	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	0
6	0	0	22	0	0	4	3	0	55	14
4	5	5	30	0	0	0	3	0	47	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	15	0	4	0	2	0	26	15
0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	8
2	6	10	20	0	0	0	3	0	41	20
3	4	6	12	0	6	0	4	0	38	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
1	0	1	12	0	5	0	2	0	22	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	21	0
7	6	6	25	0	5	1	6	0	59	28
6	7	4	40	0	5	0	9	0	80	35
3	4	3	13	0	2	0	2	0	30	0
1	4	0	8	0	6	0	6	0	25	10
18	21	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	65	54
7	6	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	42	15
0	0	0	8	0	2	1	5	0	16	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	14	27	33	0	28	9	8	0	134	45
0	0	3	17	0	4	0	4	20	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	30	30
0	5	11	25	0	3	0	3	0	53	0
6	8	5	15	0	1	0	5	0	39	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			11				3		14	
5	3	8	12	0	4	3	5	30	43	12
5	10	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	48	41
6	12	20	30	0	0	0	5	0	78	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	5	16	0	3	0	5	0	32	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	10	26	0	10	0	2	0	50	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1988 — 99

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Zeola Hogan

Address: P.O. Box 127 City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)
BEECH GLEN	Earlene Davis, Rt. 2 Box 17 A, Marshall 28753	0
BELVA	Edith Ride, Rt. 6 Box 329, Marshall 28753	0
BETHEL	Claudia Reavis, Rt. 2 Holland Creek Rd., Mars Hill	1
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Tom Taylor, 750 Old Hwy. 213, Marshall 28753	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Jean Walsh, P.O. Box 641, Mars Hill 28754	0
CALVARY	Ruby Burry, 85 Hickory Dr., Mars Hill 28754	0
FORKS OF IVY	Violet Cook, 939 Old Mars Hill Hwy., Weaverville 28787	1
GABRIELS CREEK	Elizabeth Clayton, P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill 28754	0
HOT SPRINGS	Pearl Lawson, Box 321, Hot Springs 28743	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Vienna Hunter, 101 Old Hwy. 213, Marshall 28753	0
LOCUST GROVE	Kathleen Black, 326 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville 28787	0
LONG BRANCH	Frances Buckner, 240 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	0
MARS HILL	Evelyn Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Mars Hill 28754	1
MARSHALL	Billy Jean Haynie, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	1
MIDDLE FORK	Mrs. Mack Boone, Rt. 2 Box 299, Mars Hill 28754	0
OAK GROVE	Wilma Maxwell, 101 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall 28753	1
PAINT FORK	Evelyn Anderson, Mars Hill 28754	0
PINEY GROVE		0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Janet Buckner, 96 Highland St., Weaverville 28787	0
TRINITY	Kate Scott, P.O. Box 565, Mars Hill 28754	0

100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations						Enrollment							
Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	6	12	18
1	1	1	1	0	5	10	5	3	13	16	8	0	55
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	12
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	10	5	0	20
1	1	0	1	0	4	9	7	6	0	6	1	0	29
1	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	12
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	11	2	0	21
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	15	0	15	3	0	43
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	15	5	0	29
1	0	0	4	0	6	5	9	0	0	53	1	0	68
1	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	9	0	25	4	0	39
0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	9
1	1	1	2	0	6	25	15	9	2	18	5	0	74
0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING July 31, 1988 (Month & Day) — 114

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. David Allman

Address: 3 McLean Rd. City: Weaverville State: North Carolina Zip: 28787

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
BETHEL	Junior Hensley, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0
FORKS OF IVY	Rickey McMahan, 153 Hobson Branch Rd., Weaverville 28787	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Frank Parks, P.O. Box 332, Mars Hill 28754	3
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST		0
MARS HILL	Dennis Wells, P.O. Box 776, Mars Hill 28754	6
MARSHALL, FIRST		2
OAK GROVE	Vernon West, Eller Ford Rd., Weaverville 28787	4

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee	High School Baptist Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
6	0	2	0	0	25	0	0	40
5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
7	4	1	1	3	14	2	0	36

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING July 31 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Joe Blair

Address: P.O. Box 491 City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ALEXANDER	Mary Jarrett, 33 Green Ridge, Weaverville	29	0	0	38,013
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Ivy Jean Coates, 155 Bee Tree Rd., Marshall	20	0	0	13,330
BELVA	Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy. 212, Marshall	16	10	0	9,845
BEECH GLEN	Mrs. Coy E. Jamerson, 91 Ivy Cr.Rd., Mars H.	9			27,164
BETHEL	John Radford, Rt. 2 Box 160, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	45,969
BIG LAUREL	Jennie Austin, Rt. 1 Box 196E, Mars Hill		0	0	9,855
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Lowell Merrill, P.O. Box 482, Mars Hill	15	23	22	26,166
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Val English, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	10	10	10	21,574
CALVARY	Rosalene Tugman, P.O. Box 550, Mars Hill	20	10	.04	37,392
CHAPEL HILL	Jan Franklin, Rt. 4 Box 311, Mars Hill 28754	14	.015	.017	15,980
DAVIS CHAPEL	Ruth Boone, Davis Chapel Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0	0	6,329
FORKS OF IVY	Jack Jarvis, 250 Johnson Br. Rd., Weaverv'l	25	5	23	23,038
ENON	Joann Freeman, 75 Flynn Rd., Marshall 28753	40	5	3	32,500
GABRIELS CREEK	Delores Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 215A, Mars Hill	25	27	27	22,355
GRANDVIEW	Clifford Hughey, 211 Hughey Rd., Alexander	5	0	0	4,120
GRAPEVINE	Joe Ogle, Pinecrest Acres, Mars Hill 28754	5	0	0	10,660
HOPEWELL	Elizabeth Baker, 990 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall		0	0	10,269
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	W.L. Collins, 187 Hot Springs 28743	10	10		20,123
IVY HILL	Ruth Ball, 58 First St., Asheville 28803	25	5	2	47,088
LAUREL BEND	Shirley Cody, Rt. 6 Laurel Crk. Rd., Marshall	12	2	3	17,289
LAUREL BRANCH	A.Z. Greene, 31 Laurel Br. Cem. Rd., Marshall	14	0	3	20,273
LAUREL CHAPEL	Lucille Pack, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Mars Hill	11	0	0	9,948
LAUREL VALLEY	Cella Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	3,215
LITTLE CREEK	Mrs. Joe Bailey, Rt. 3 Box 158, Mars Hill	12	0	0	8,829
LITTLE IVY	Evelyn Moss, Rt. 1 Hwy. 19-23, Mars Hill	52	0	0	19,789
LOCUST GROVE	Sammy Bailey, P.O. Box 446, Candler 28715	50	1	1	113,244
LONG BRANCH	Bruce Fox, 131 Long Branch Rd., Marshall		15	8	25,562
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. J.T. Fox, P.O. Box 403, Marshall 28753	21	10	6	18,492
MARS HILL	Helen Lamkin, P.O. Box 8, Mars Hill 28754		12	.02	136,954
MARSHALL	Florence Ramsey, P.O. Box 484, Marshall	70	11	3	93,300
MIDDLE FORK	Lloyd Moore, P.O. Box 720, Mars Hill 28754	22	10	2	9,470
MT. PLEASANT	Ruth Hipps, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	4	0	0	4,823
MT. SHEBA	Bertha Metcalf, 267 Hamburg Mtn. Rd., Wvrv'l	115	0		131,762
NORTH FORK	Leonard Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall	10	15	4	15,339
OAK HILL	Nina Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall 28754	0	0	0	8,012
OAK GROVE	Preston Edwards, 28 Pelzer Rd., Asheville	42	0	0	38,716
OAK RIDGE	Donna Elkins, 131 L. Shepard Br. Rd., Weaverv'l			10	46,948
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2 Box 102, Mars H.	10	.015	.01	4,771
PAINT GAP	Kenneth Gardern, Rt. 1 Crooked Cr., Mars H.				12,126
PEEKS CHAPEL	Ella Peek, 831 East Ford Rd., Marshall	10	0	0	21,562
PINEY GROVE	Gaylyn Brown, 20 Bend Cove Rd., Marshall	0	0	0	10,671
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Mary Lehr, 110 Stockton Br. Rd., Weaverville	50	4	241	53,357
TRINITY	Vance Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall 28753	9	6	4	9,289
UNION VALLEY	Juanita Norton, 51 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall	5	10	0	4,354
UPPER LAUREL	Perry Willis, Rt. 3 Bear Ck. Rd., Marshall	15	18	424	35,635
UPPER RICE CREEK	Judy Treadway, Box 189 Chestoa Pk., Erwin, TN	20	0	0	9,171
WALNUT	Helen Adams, Box 35, Marshall 28753	10	10	.01	22,665
WALNUT CREEK	Colsen Ball, 30 Echo Ln., Marshall 28753				12,348

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
1,629	39,642	728	40,370	0	23,600	0	0	202	6,632	30,434
0	13,330	0	13,330	0	11,300	0	0	0	3,543	14,843
2,005	11,850	0	11,850	0	6,100	0	0	416	3,171	9,687
3,727	30,892	0	30,892	0	7,868	0	0	1,401	8,896	18,165
5,177	51,146	0	51,146	0	21,310	0	0	2,222	17,250	40,782
0	9,855	0	9,855	0	586	3,842	0	94	2,910	7,433
7,002	33,168	0	33,168	0	14,273	0	0	982	10,897	26,152
9,830	31,404	2,943	34,347	0	10,154	0	0	1,066	7,069	18,889
8,052	45,444	780	46,224	0	22,120	0	0	2,086	13,302	37,508
762	16,742	0	16,742	0	8,565	1,056	0	519	5,442	15,582
0	6,329	0	6,329	0	3,408	0	0	127	972	4,507
25,795	48,833	0	48,833	0	14,605	0	0	839	9,543	24,897
150	32,650	0	32,650	0	129	0	0	536	2,301	15,762
8,781	31,136	2,657	33,793	15,000	13,306	5,058	1,667	866	12,268	33,467
0	4,120	0	4,120	0	2,600	0	0	134	728	3,462
1,500	12,160	1,000	13,160	0	10,840	0	0	500	1,800	13,140
4,838	15,107	0	15,107	0	5,055	1,040	0	952	3,161	10,208
3,796		0	23,949	0	7,600	0	0	588	4,600	12,788
7,005	54,093	777	54,870	0	18,012	0	0	1,615	10,920	30,547
1,248	18,537	0	18,537	0	11,200	0	0	347	3,605	15,152
3,635	23,908	1,106	25,014	0	10,190	0	0	848	0	11,038
0	9,948	0	9,948	0	3,930	0	0	67	2,260	6,257
0	3,215	0	0	0	1,960	0	0	0	826	2,780
3,286	12,115	132	12,247	0	5,250	6,495	0	239	2,661	14,645
8,652	28,441	268	28,709	0	10,317	0	6,500	126	7,699	24,642
10,836	124,080	10,654	134,734	0	29,535	127,588	0	2,066	22,243	181,431
13,300	38,862	262	39,124	0	8,397	11,030	0	714	4,920	25,061
2,410	20,902	0	20,902	0	9,620	5,208	0	9,451	1,978	17,751
34,971	171,925	0	171,925	0	51,123	0	0	2,406	123,814	177,343
11,679	104,979	0	104,979	0	37,614	0	0	3,828	67,073	108,515
7,920	17,390	211	17,601	0	7,275	5,099	0	744	3,296	16,414
310	5,133	0	5,133	0	2,401	0	0	63	588	651
40,143	171,905	0	171,905	180,000	27,866	240,000	23,412	2,400	26,300	317,578
3,020	18,359	0	18,359	0	6,835	0	0	388	5,379	12,602
5,013	13,025	0	13,025	0	4,900	0	2,881	562	3,104	11,483
6,956	45,673	0	45,673	0	24,835	0	0	2,374	5,206	32,416
9,749	56,697	247	56,941	0	10,324	0	0	972	14,028	25,324
1,191	5,962	0	5,962	0	2,960	280	0	158	1,500	4,898
0	12,126	0	0	0	5,816	899	0	295	2,975	9,985
855	22,417	0	22,417	0	13,250	0	0	544	5,714	19,508
3,346	14,017	0	14,017	0	5,300	0	0	0	8,717	14,017
8,051	61,408	624	62,132	0	26,276	1,817	0	1,355	5,323	34,771
1,636	10,925	1,567	12,492	0	2,850	0	0	393	5,105	8,348
819	5,173	0	5,173	0	1,275	0	0	173	569	2,017
2,593	38,228	2,260	40,488	0	16,893	0	0	1,251	7,956	26,100
5,891	15,062	0	15,062	0	4,200	0	0	130	407	4,737
6,490	29,155	900	30,055	0	9,545	0	0	845	3,230	13,620
1,889	14,237	0	14,237	0	8,520	0	0	313	2,260	11,143

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton

Address: P.O. Box 83 City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
ALEXANDER	Jennie Sluder, 660 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander	0	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mrs. Farold Coates, Rt. 6 Box 162, Marshall 28753	0	0
BEECH GLEN	Mrs. Cove Jamerson, 91 Ivy Creek Rd., Mars Hill	4,054	0
BELVA	Edith Rice, Rt. 6 Box 329, Marshall 28753	0	0
BETHEL	Jerrie Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Holland Cr. Rd., Mars Hill		0
BIG LAUREL	Janie Tweed, Rt. 6 Box 317, Marshall 28753	0	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Jim Brown, 75 Snow Drift Ln., Mars Hill 28754	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Mrs. Fred English, Rt. 3 Box 269 B, Mars Hill	0	0
CALVARY	Martha Jo Carter, Rt. 3 Box 23 B, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
CHAPEL HILL	Reva F. Plemmons, 1993 Hwy. 212, Marshall 28753	0	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	Rose Franklin, 365 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0
ENON	Joan P. Flynn, 130 Flynn Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	Marian Jamerson, 321 Bartlett Rd., Weaverville	0	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Rita Coates, Rt. 1 Box 169-A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Grace Buckner, 456 Grandview Rd., Alexander	0	0
GRAPEVINE	Anna Belle Silver, Rt. 6 Box 113, Marshall 28753	0	0
HOPEWELL	Mrs. Chris Chandler, 955 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall	0	0
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	W.L. Collins, P.O. Box 189, Hot Springs 28743	0	0
IVY HILL	Marie Emory, 329 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0
LAUREL BEND	Judy A. Ramsey, Rt. 3 Long Branch Rd., Mars Hill	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Donna Rigsby, 51 Rigsby Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Brent L. Pack, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LAUREL VALLEY	Clelia Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	Carter Metcalf, Rt. 3 Box 157, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LITTLE IVY	Jo Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr., Weaverville 28787	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	Gary C. Cox, 169 McClean Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0
LONG BRANCH	Frances F. Buckner, 240 Long Branch Rd., Marshall	0	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. Walter Harrel, P.O. Box 68, Marshall 28753	0	0
MARS HILL	Evelyn Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
MARSHALL	Sandra Plemmons, 222 Fisher Ln., Marshall 28753	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	Kathryn F. Boone, Rt. 2 Box 229 AA, Mars Hill	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Linda Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
MT. SHEBA	Maxine Garrison, 114 Dogwood Dr., Weaverville	0	0
NORTH FORK	Faye Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
OAK HILL	Verna Bradley, 25 Frank Rector Rd., Marshall	0	0
OAK GROVE	Karen Wells, 34 Launcelot Ln., Asheville 28806	0	0
OAK RIDGE	May H. DeBruhl, 131 Murray Debruhl Rd., Alexander	0	0
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2 Box 102, Mars Hill	0	0
PAINT GAP	Kay Phillips, Rt. 4 Box 145, Burnsville 28714	0	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	Barbara Bruce, 125 Petersburg Rd., Marshall	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. R.L. Stone, 1055 Meadows Town Rd., Marshall	0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Carolyn Rector, 170 Hobson Branch Rd., Weaverv'l	0	600
TRINITY	Allie M. Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
UNION VALLEY	Starr Ray, 2 Burton Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
UPPER LAUREL	Mrs. Clyde Wyatt, Rt. 3 Box 232, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
UPPER RICE CREEK	Norma Briggs, Rt. 1, Flag Pond 37657	0	0
WALNUT	Dorothy P. Shupe, 20 Academy Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Marie Worley, 101 Hunter Creek Rd., Marshall	0	0

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	0	200	0	300	300	0	450	300	0	0	1,550	1,550
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	130	130
0	579	360	100	275	400	0	250	0	100	520	2,005	2,584
,054	368	1,700	303	1,072	1,670	0	371	185	185	2,876	8,303	12,726
0	200	1,254	343	1,215	1,528	0	0	0	0	0	4,341	4,541
0	82	200	0	0	0	0	121	121	0	0	442	524
0	685	600	401	905	1,557	0	143	143	0	0	3,750	4,435
0	2,904	1,776	600	500	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	4,076	6,980
0	3,739	1,426	275	949	1,225	0	159	78	78	30	4,220	7,959
0	200	1,333	0	317	1,292	0	0	0	0	100	3,042	3,242
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	800	800
0	1,741	600	355	621	1,133	0	110	111	0	1,333	4,263	6,004
0	1,282	720	0	300	300	0	100	100	0	100	1,620	2,902
0	600	1,380	245	448	870	0	0	62	63	803	3,871	4,471
0	29	100	65	65	292	0	65	65	65		717	746
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	500	500
0	110	155	0	150	301	0	0	0	0	5,148	6,105	6,470
0	2,025	1,200	1,405	910	1,213	0	0	0	0	0	4,728	6,753
0	2,535	1,000	513	1,833	4,018	0	1,713	710	676	11,927	22,390	24,925
0	35	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	135
0	75	450	110	507	2,252	0	1,250	29	1,100	1,522	7,220	7,295
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	53	450	25	200	364	0	260	0	0	0	1,299	1,352
0	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	135	635	635
0	2,000	1,200	1,300	2,162	3,254	0	1,700	1,400	1,400	8,949	21,356	23,365
0	300	4,101	449	2,016	2,784	0	715	523	484	4,088	15,160	15,460
0	1,854	1,037	0	312	1,224	0	0	0	0	946	3,519	5,373
0	18,824	3,824	2,850	3,433	5,683	1,825	330	50	50	1,259	19,304	38,128
0	10,247	3,000	2,000	1,392	2,950	0	0	0	0	0	9,342	19,589
0	60	909	149	1,006	725	0	60	60	60	0	2,969	3,029
0	0	350	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	80	296	799
0	0	1,200	0	10,078	1,200	0	2,700	0	1,200	3,000	19,378	19,378
0	320	500	100	935	2,135	0	56	56	0	1,456	5,558	5,558
0	0	509	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	553
0	100	500	860	1,348	2,904	0	758	0	0	4,134	10,504	10,604
0	0	0	0	0	5,380	0	0	0	0	16,108	21,488	21,488
0	104	100	125	175	500	0	20	20	20	0	960	1,064
0	0	0	0	232	900		183	115		200	1,630	1,630
0	338	500	0	0	100	0	200	0	0	0	800	1,138
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
600	1,461	1,500	0	800	2,063	0	150	75	75	1,711	6,374	8,435
0	500	600	0	500	1,000	0	0	0	0	136	2,236	2,736
0	300	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	91	391
0	617	1,470	0	200	645	0	200	274	174	1,119	4,082	4,699
0	0	57	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	82	82
0	1,744	600	118	350	2,344	0	0	0	0	0	3,412	5,156
0	100	100	0	100	580	0	100	100	100	0	1,045	1,145

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Rev. Dean Grindstaff

Address: Rt. 1, Box 195 A — City: Mars Hill — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating
ALEXANDER	Troy Fox, 512 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander 28701	0	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Ted Dill, No. 1 Hwy. 213, Marshall 28754	0	0
BEECH GLEN	Max Gibbs, Beech Glen Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0
BELVA	Reuben Lisenbee, P.O. Box 1323, Weaverville 28787	0	0
BETHEL	Shelby Buckner, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
BIG LAUREL		0	0
BULL CREEK	John Wilburn, 243 White Oak Rd., Marshall 28754	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Lenard Rogers, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
CALVARY	John Campbell, P.O. Box 5, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
CHAPEL HILL	Wendell Franklin, Rt. 4, Marshall 28753	0	0
DAVIS CHAPEL		0	0
ENON	Ralph Ramsey, 50 Walnut Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	David Fisher, 100 Hobson Branch Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Porter DeBruhl, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Elroy Buckner, 172 Central Ave., Weaverville 28787	0	0
GRAPEVINE	Joe Ogle, Pinecrest Acres, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
HOPEWELL	Leonard Baker, 990 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0
HOT SPRINGS	John Gorenfro, Box 66, Hot Springs 28743	0	0
IVY HILL	James Jarvis, Rt. 2 Box 388, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LAUREL BEND	Lokie Slagle, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	2	2
LAUREL BRANCH	Walter Green, 31 Laurel Branch Cemetery Rd., Marshall	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Britton Pack, Rt. 3 Box 59A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LAUREL VALLEY	Harley Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	Joe Bailey, Rt. 3 Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LITTLE IVY	Bob Moss, Rt. 1 Hwy. 19-23, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	Welman Roberts, 599 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0
LONG BRANCH	John Wilde, 110 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28754	0	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Max Edmonds, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
MARS HILL	Alfred Huff, P.O. Box 54, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
MARSHALL	Wayne McDevitt, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	Bill George, 270 Old California Creek Rd., Mars Hill	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Frank Hipps, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	0	0
MT. SHEBA	Roy Phillips, 73 Monticello Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0
NORTH FORK	Leonard Buckner, 39 North Fork Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
OAK GROVE	Preston Edwards, 23 Pelzer St., Asheville 28804	0	0
OAK HILL	Emmett Ramsy, Don Felmet Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Max DeBruhl, 131 Murray DeBruhl Rd., Alexander 28701		
PAINT FORK	Gaither Metcalf, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
PAINT GAP			
PEEKS CHAPEL	Bobby Hernandez, Box 272, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Mallie Brown, 51 Worley Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Tom Tilson, Rt. 3 Box 33D, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
TRINITY	Tom Hunter, P.O. Box 231, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
UNION VALLEY		0	0
UPPER LAUREL	Ricky Jenkins, Rt. 3 Bear Creek Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0
UPPER RICE CREEK		0	0
WALNUT	Nolan Adams, P.O. Box 35, Marshall 28753	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Burt Flynn, 340 Ammons Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English class(es)	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
5	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	1,670	1,012	0	N		0	0	KJ		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
2	400	275	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1,500	1,215	0	N	0	0	0	KJ		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	1,500	895	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	1,200	600	0		0	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N		Y	Y	N	N	Y
3	1,000	909	0	N	0	0	0	NAS	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N		Y
6	250	382	0	R	6	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		N
0	300	300	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,000	621	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	0	448	0	N	1	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	293	65	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	0	0	0	N	12	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	307	150	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	1,200	1,028	0	N	12	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	1,833	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
12	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
5	0	387	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
4	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	364	200	0	N	4	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2	250	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	3,254	2,162	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	2,000	2,016	0	N		0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	1,250	312	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8	6,600	3,433	0	N	8	0	0	RSV	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
	3,000	2,000	0	R	0	0	0	NIV	0	N	N	Y	N		N	N	Y	Y	N		Y
0	725	453	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
9	0	100	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
15	0	0	0	R	11	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2	2,000	935	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
8	2,904	1,348	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
			0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
13	500	175	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
	100	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	16	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	2,000	800	0	N	10	0	0	KJ		N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
2	1,000	500	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
4	0	0	0	N	2	0		KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
9	600	200	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	1,000	350	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
3	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

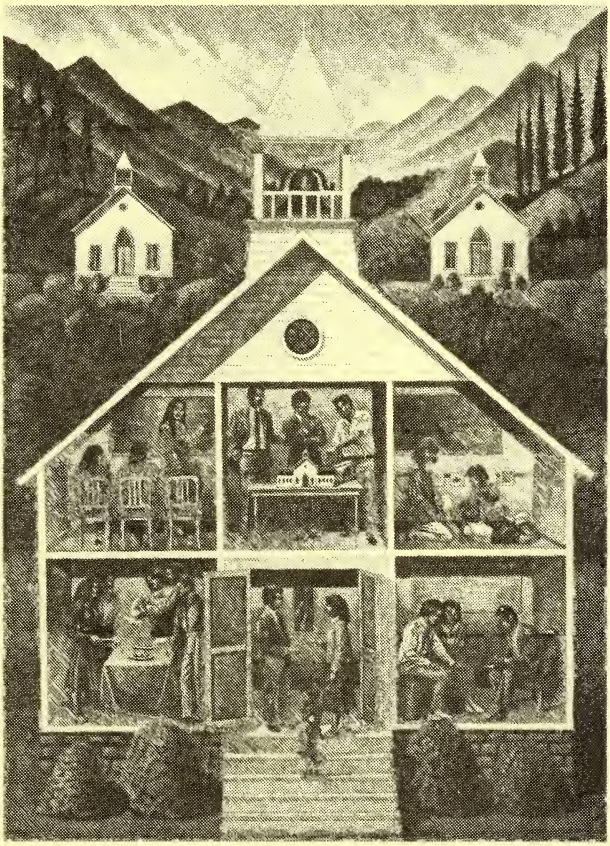
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 fr

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 249
MARS HILL, NC 28754

1989 Annual French Broad Baptist Association

182nd Annual Meeting



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

French Broad Baptist Association
P.O. Box 249
Mars Hill, N.C. 28754
704-689-2845/689-5149

1989 Annual

Of The

One Hundred Eighty-second Annual Meeting

Of The

French Broad Baptist Association of North Carolina

Meeting with

THE CALIFORNIA CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

August 10, 1989

and

THE BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

August 11, 1989

The next session of the French Broad Baptist Association will be held with the Oak Ridge Baptist Church on Thursday, August 9, 1990, at 7:00 P.M. The Rev. Bruce Buckner will deliver the Annual Message, with Rev. Billy Murray as the alternate. The second session will be held with Middle Fork Baptist Church on Friday, August 10, 1990, at 7:00 P.M. The Rev. Steve Honeycutt will deliver the Missionary Message, with Rev. Jerry Wilson as the alternate.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Calendar of Activities 2
Constitution 5
Map of Churches 14
Messengers to the 182nd Annual Meeting 11
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 12
Place, Dates and Leaders of Annual Meetings 16
Program and Proceedings of 182nd Annual Meeting 19
Reports:
Annuity Board 22
Baptist Children's Homes of NC 23
Baptist Hospital Report 23
Baptist Retirement Homes 24
Bible Camp 25
The Biblical Recorder 25
Brotherhood 26
Christian Action League of NC 26
Christian Higher Education 26
Church Training 27
Committee on Committees 27
Committee on Reports 28
Cooperative Program 29
Deceased Members 30
Digest of 1989 Church Letters 32
Director of Missions 33
Evangelism 34
Financial 35
Checking/Savings 35
Receipts from Churches 37
1989/1990 Budget 34
Foreign Missions 38
Historian's 39
Missions Committee 40
Music 41
Nominating Committee 41
Associational Officers 41
Associational Directors and Leaders 41
Associational Trustees 42
Missions Committee 42
Parliamentarian 42
Officers for Ministers Conference 42
Officers for Ministers Wives' Fellowship 42
Ordination Committee 42
Place and Preacher Committee 43
Properties Committee 43

Resolutions Committee 43
Seminary Extension 44
Sunday School 45
Vacation Bible School 46
Woman's Missionary Union 46
Youth Committee 48
Statistical Tables:
A. Church Membership and Other Information 50
B. Sunday School 52
C. Church Training 54
D. Music Ministry 56
E. Woman's Missionary Union 58
F. Brotherhood 60
G. Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship 62
H. Mission Expenditures 64
I. Special Information 66

1989 - 1990 Associational Directory

French Broad Baptist Association
P.O. Box 249, Mars Hill, North Carolina
(704) 689-2845

Administration

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Joe R. Edwards
P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5149
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Louise Edwards
P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5149

Associational Officers

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Dean Grindstaff
325 Lower Gabriels Creek Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3205
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Steve Honeycutt
43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville, NC 28804; 683-3588
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2849
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Joe Blair
P.O. Box 491, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2843
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers
Rt. 2 Box 209, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3549

Associational Trustees

Mr. Aaron Sronce . . . . . 100 Bone Camp Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 689-4034
Mr. Tom Tilson . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 23 D, Mars Hill, NC 23854; 689-2959
Mr. Bobby Hernandez . . . . . P.O. Box 272, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2955

Baptist Directory

Annuity Board . . . . . Darold H. Morgan, President
P.O. Box 2090, Dallas TX 75221-2190; 1-800-262-0511
Baptist Book Store . . . . . River Ridge Market Place
800 Fairview Rd., Asheville, NC 28803; (704) 298-2101
Baptist State Convention of NC . . . . . 205 Convention Drive
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27511-1107; 1-800-222-8478
Biblical Recorder . . . . . R.G. Puckett, Editor & Business Manager
P.O. Box 26568, Raleigh, NC 27611; (919) 469-1561
Foreign Mission Board . . . . . Keith Parks, President
P.O. Box 6597, Richmond, VA 23230; (804) 353-0151
1-800-999-3113
Home Mission Board . . . . . Larry Lewis, President
1350 Spring St., NW, Atlanta, GA 30367
(404) 873-4041; 1-800-634-2462

Mars Hill College . . . . . Fred Bentley, President
Mars Hill, NC 28754
Sunday School Board . . . . . Lloyd Elder, President
127 Ninth Ave., N, Nashville, TN 37234; (615) 251-2000
1-800-458-2772
Woman's Missionary Union (SBC) . . . . . Dellanna O'Brien, Executive Director
P.O. Box 830010, Birmingham, AL 35283; (205) 991-8100

Calendar of Activities for 1989/90

SEPTEMBER 1989

4	Labor Day (Baptist Center Closed)
10-17	Week of Prayer for State Missions & Offering
15-16	D.O.M. Meeting/Boone
19	Ministers/Wives Fellowship

OCTOBER 1989

1	Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
5	FBBA/WMU Leadership Training
8	World Hunger Day
10	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 pm
17	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
23-27	Associational Revival/Mars Hill Church
29	5th Sunday Night Singing
29	Set clocks back one hour

NOVEMBER 1989

4	Executive Committee Mtg./Baptist Center/10:00 am
5-11	RA Week
13-15	NC Baptist State Convention
20	Associational "M" Night
21	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
19-22	Foreign Missions Study
23	Thanksgiving Day (Baptist Center Closed)

DECEMBER 1989

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
9	Ministers/Wives, Associational Officers/Spouses Christmas Dinner
25-26	Christmas Holidays (Baptist Center Closed)
31	5th Sunday Night Singing

JANUARY 1990

1	New Year's Day (Baptist Center Closed)
8	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 pm
16	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
19	Tax/Compensation Planning Mtg./Asheville
25	Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 pm
28	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 1990

3	Associational Executive Committee/Baptist Center/10:00 am
5- 6	Evangelism Conference/Greensboro
11-17	Focus on WMU
18-21	Home Missions Study
19-20	24 Hours at Ridgecrest/Mountain Pastors and Wives
20	Ministers/Wives Fellowship Valentine Dinner

MARCH 1990

8	State VBS Clinic
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
11-18	Youth Week
20	Ministers/Wives Fellowship

APRIL 1990

1	Move clocks forward one hour
10	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 pm
15	Easter Sunday
16-20	Baptist Doctrine Study
17	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
19	WMU Annual Meeting
26	Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 pm
29	5th Sunday Night Singing

MAY 1990

5	Associational Executive Committee/Baptist Center/10:00 am
6	Mars Hill College graduation
6-13	Homes/Hospital Offering
6-13	Christian Home Week
13	Mother's Day
14-15	Key Leadership Conference/Ridgecrest
15	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
20-25	Associational Revival "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You"
21-27	Associational Emphasis Week
29	Missions Committee (Budget Planning)/Baptist Center/7:00 pm

JUNE 1990

11	Church Clerk's Training/Baptist Center
12-14	SBC, New Oleans, LA
17	Father's Day
19	Ministers/Wives Fellowship

JULY 1990

2- 6	Week of Bible Study & Fellowship/Mars Hill College
4	Independence Day (Baptist Center closed)
10	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 pm
16-20	Bible Camp/Camp Bearwalla
17	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
20-21	Bivocational Ministers/Conference/Caraway
26	Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 pm
29	5th Sunday Night Singing

AUGUST 1990

5	Day of Prayer for World Peace

9	Associational Annual Meeting/Oak Ridge/7:00 pm
10	Associational Annual Meeting/Middle Fork/7:00 pm
21	Ministers/Wives, Associational Officers/Spouses annual picnic

SEPTEMBER 1990

3	Labor Day (Baptist Center closed)
2- 8	Brotherhood Leadership Week
9	Single Adult Day
9-16	State Missions Week of Prayer & Offering
18	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
21-22	Mountain Director of Missions Conference/Lake Junaluska
30-Oct. 7	Sunday School Preparation Week
30	5th Sunday Night Singing

OCTOBER 1990

4	WMU Leadership Training
7	Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
9	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 pm
14	World Hunger Day
16	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
25	Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 pm
28	Move clocks back one hour

NOVEMBER 1990

3	Associational Executive committee/Baptist Center/10:00 am
5- 7	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries' Retreat
4-11	RA Week
12-14	Baptist State Convention
18-21	Foreign Missions Study
20	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
22	Thanksgiving Day (Baptist Center closed)
26	"M" Night

DECEMBER 1990

2- 9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Offering
15	Ministers/Wives, Associational Officers/Spouses Christmas Dinner
24-26	Christmas holidays (Baptist Center closed)
30	Student Day at Christmas
30	5th Sunday Night Singing

"WE ARE LABORERS TOGETHER WITH GOD"

(1 Cor 3 9)

It is a familiar Bible verse Perhaps for some of us, it has become too familiar

We have written the words across our minds, but not across our hearts

Our Baptist association brings new meaning to that Scripture Churches in our association are in partnership with each other and with God We work together to bring people into a saving relationship with Christ

As we do so, the words of the Bible come alive. They become more than just words, they become a way of life

French Broad Baptist Association Constitution

1987

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this body shall be:

1. To coordinate and promote fellowship and growth, missions, Christian education, and involvement in such service projects as the Association sponsors.
2. To cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in Kingdom advancement.
3. The churches that constitute the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies that voluntarily cooperate through the Association to promote the cause of Christ more effectively. The Association may advise and assist the churches in their work in ways and by means that are mutually agreeable between the churches and the Association.

ARTICLE III - Membership

SECTION I. Member Churches

1. This Association shall be composed of duly constituted Missionary Baptist Churches in general area which have been formally accepted as members and which continue in fellowship by cooperating in the purpose and work of the Association; by naming messengers to the Annual Meetings, and by reporting to such Annual Meetings on forms which are provided by the Association.
2. A church seeking admission to membership in the Association may make application in the following manner:
   a. Decision to seek such admission shall have been determined by vote of church shall accompany the application.
   b. Copies of the Confession of Faith and the Covenant adopted by the church shall accompany the application.
   c. Completed application shall be submitted to the Committee on Reception of New Members previous to the opening of an Annual Meeting of the Association.
3. The Committee on Reception of New Members shall report its findings to the Association on the first day of the annual session following its examination of any application. Upon favorable action on each application by a two-thirds majority of messengers present and voting on the second day, each church thus accepted will be enrolled as a member of the Association, and the Moderator will extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers present.
4. Should a member church decide to withdraw from the Association to join another association or to remain unattached, it should proceed in the following manner:
   a. Decision to withdraw shall have been determined in formal business session.
   b. A certified copy of the minutes of the formal business session shall be submitted to the Moderator of the Association and Chairman of the Executive Committee.
   c. The Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church as to reason and/or communicate any grievances the church has toward the Association.

d. The committee shall report its findings to the Association in annual session and upon favorable vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting on the second day, the church shall be dismissed.

5. The Association in Annual Session, by a two-thirds majority of messengers present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from a member church upon investigation and recommendation of the Executive Committee, when such church is adjudged to have ceased promoting the objectives of the Association, or when the church has failed to send its annual letter to the Association for two consecutive years. However, before the Association formally severs its relationship with a member church, it shall make a strong effort to work out problems and retain the church in fellowship. If a church does not report to the Association in a given year, the Association shall take the initiative to assist the church in meeting reasonable requirements for continuing fellowship with the Association.

SECTION II. Membership of the Annual Meetings of the Association.

1. The membership of the Annual Meeting of the Association shall be composed of: The elected officers of the Association, all pastors who are members of churches in the Association, and all persons reporting on any phase of the work of the Association, shall be ex officio members of the Annual Meeting.
2. Each member church is entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every twenty-five members above fifty, except that no church shall have more than ten messengers exclusive of the ex officio members designated above.
3. The ex officio members in attendance and the elected messengers presenting certification of their election by their churches shall constitute the official voting enrollment in any session.

ARTICLE IV - Officers

SECTION I. The Officers of the Association shall be:
Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions, Chairman of Stewardship and Vacation Bible School Director.

SECTION II. Election of Officers.

1. Officers shall be elected at the first session of the Associational Annual Meeting upon presentation of nominations by the Nominating Committee; additional nominations may be made from the floor.
2. The Associational Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood shall select directors for their respective organizations, and recommend these persons to the Nominating Committee to be presented with the other nominees proposed for election.

SECTION III. Terms of office shall be as follows:

1. All elected officers shall take office at the close of the last session of the Annual Associational Meeting.
2. The duties of the Clerk serving during the current session are not ended, however, until the work of the session is completed and the minutes printed and distributed.
3. The Moderator may serve no more than the two years consecutively.
4. All committee members appointed and elected in the Annual Session begin their work at the close of the Annual Meeting and continue through the next Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE V - Executive Committee

SECTION I. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers named in Article IV, Section 1, Committee Chairpersons, pastor and two elected lay-persons from each church. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION II. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer shall be from different churches at time of election.

SECTION III. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be:

1. To act in behalf of the Association between Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. To carry out the plans laid at the Annual Session of the Association, as far as possible, and in line with the general policies and practices of the Associational work.
3. Executive Committee members should serve as connecting links between the Association and the churches. Church needs/programs should be brought to the attention of the Association; Associational needs/programs should also be reported to the churches.
4. The Executive Committee will meet on the first Saturday of November, February, and May, 10:00 a.m. at the Baptist Center.

ARTICLE VI - Associational Council

SECTION I. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers named in Article IV, Section I. The Vice-Moderator will serve as Chairman of this council.

SECTION II. Purpose of the Associational Council:
The Council is to be the main coordinating and advisory group for the Association.

SECTION III. Duties of the Council:

1. Serve as a liaison between Associational officers, organizations and committees.
2. Determine needs of churches and Association and recommend ways to meet these needs.
3. Study and propose short-range and long-range goals for the Association.
4. Prepare Annual Associational Calendar.
5. Report quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee and annually to the Association.

ARTICLE VII - Missions Committee

SECTION I. The Missions Committee shall be composed of a Director and eleven additional members recommended by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in Annual Meeting. All mission work sponsored by the Association shall be under the supervision and direction of the Missions Committee.

SECTION II. Duties of the Missions Committee:

1. This committee shall, when a vacancy occurs in the office of Director of Missions, recommend a successor based upon the approved job description, to the Annual Meeting or to the Executive Committee. Election shall be by a majority vote and for an indefinite period of time.
2. It shall work in cooperation with the Director of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
3. It shall supervise the activities of, and work with, the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association.

4. It shall meet quarterly receiving written monthly reports from the Director of Missions and make suggestions to him concerning the work of the Association.
5. It shall advise any group seeking to organize a mission or church.
6. It shall assist, upon request, churches with particular problems.
7. It shall maintain awareness of the mission needs of the churches in the Association and be ready to recommend ways in which these needs may be met.
8. It shall prepare and present a budget to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
9. The committee shall also be responsible for filling the position of Office Secretary whenever a vacancy occurs.

SECTION III. The Missions Committee shall recommend to the Association for approval a job description of the Director of Missions, who will serve as ex officio member of all committees.

ARTICLE VIII - Other Committees

SECTION I. The following committees shall be composed of three or more members each. They shall be appointed by the Moderator and the Committee on Committees at the Annual Associational Meeting, to serve in the ensuing year and for the next Annual Meeting.

1. Committee on Committees: To work with the Moderator in the Annual Session in appointment of committees.
2. Nominating Committee:
   a. Nominate the Associational officers.
   b. Name and recommend eleven members for the Missions Committee to be elected by the Association in the Annual Meeting.
   c. Recommend to the Executive Committee replacements for vacancies occuring during the year.
   d. All nominees and recommended persons named by the Nominating Committee shall have been consulted as to their availability for the respective positions.
3. Committee on Reports:
   a. This Committee shall nominate representatives who will correlate and report on the following phases of work: Cooperative Program, Church Libraries, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Hospitals, Homes for the Aging, Associational Stewardship, Home-State-Foreign Missions, Baptist Periodicals, American Bible Society, Christian Education, Civic Righteousness, Historian and the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
   b. These representatives shall serve as leaders in the Association in correlating and promoting the work with their respective agencies.
   c. Each of the representatives named shall make a brief written report to the Annual Associational Meeting informing the people about the work they have been chosen to represent.
4. Program Committee:
   a. This Committee shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Associational Meeting, which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors.
   b. This committee shall, in the opening meeting, present the printed program for adoption with necessary adjustments.
5. Committee on Places and Preachers:
   a. This Committee shall recommend the time and place or places for the next Annual Associational Meeting.

b. This Committee shall recommend the preachers and alternates for the Associational Sermon and Missionary Sermon.

6. Constitutional Amendment Committee:
   a. This Committee shall consider and recommend changes in this Constitution which have been referred to them by the Executive Committee or in the regular Annual Meeting.
   b. This Committee shall recommend changes in this Constitution that become necessary for clarity and for the proper functioning of the Associational work.
7. Committee on Resolutions:
   a. This Committee shall consider and present to the Annual Associational Meeting any resolutions referred to them.
   b. They shall prepare and present any further resolutions deemed expedient to them.
8. Youth Committee:
   a. This Committee shall work with, in advisory capacity, the youth of the Association.
   b. They shall promote programs that are of interest to the youth, such as music festivals, camps, retreats, study courses, fellowship and the like.
9. Ordination Committee:
   a. When so requested by a member church, they shall examine any candidate for the gospel ministry, in matters of life, doctrine, personal faith, cooperation, and any others relating to the ministerial call.
   b. Upon approval, they shall recommend the ordination of this candidate.
10. Seminary Extension Committee:

They shall promote and direct the Seminary Extension Work. They shall appoint a Seminary Extension Director and Registrar annually. They shall appoint teachers in accordance with certification requirements of the Seminary Extention Department. They shall select centers, courses, and set the time for classes in this program.

11. Bible Camp Committee:

This Committee shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and carrying out an annual Bible Camp.

12. Properties Committee:

Responsible for overseeing all properties of the Association. The committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and must receive approval of the Executive Committee prior to undertaking any project costing more than $200.00. Recommend properties budget to the Missions Committee for inclusion in the Associational budget.

ARTICLE IX - Annual Meetings

The Annual Meeting of the Association shall be on Thursday and Friday following the first Sunday in August.

ARTICLE X - Amendments

1. This Constitution may be amended in the following manner: Notification of the proposed amendments shall be made in writing to each church in the Association not less than thirty days, and not more than sixty days, prior to the Annual Meeting, such notification coming through the Associational Office.
2. A copy of the proposed amendments shall be provided to each messenger present for the first session.
3. A first reading of the proposed amendment must be approved by a two-thirds vote of all messengers present and voting at the first session of the Annual Meeting. All

changes, if any, to the proposed amendment shall be presented to the assembly at the first session prior to this first reading vote.

4. A final approval of the amendment shall be by a two-thirds vote of all messengers present and voting at the second session of the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE XI - Parliamentary Authority

The parliamentary authority for this Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* in its most recent revision available at the time of the meeting concerned, except where it may be in conflict with this Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - Amended Constitutional Copies

Certified copies of this Constitution as amended shall be filed with the office of Director of Missions, Chairman of the Constituion Committee, the Associational Historian, and not less than one copy placed in a safety box in a local bank.

ARTICLE XIII - Trustees and Property

SECTION I. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Associaton, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons (preferably a lawyer) who are members of affiliated churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year and cannot be re-elected as a trustee until one year has elapsed. One new trustee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual meeting.

SECTION II. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

SECTION III. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to the Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale, contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times, if required by the Executive Committee.

State of North Carolina
County of Madison

Registered Messengers To The Annual Meeting

ALEXANDER: Mr. and Mrs. Tony Parris, Rev. and Mrs. George Slagle, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Embler

ARRINGTON BRANCH: Mrs. and Mrs. Fred Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Coates

BEECH GLENN: Mrs. Roy Young, Mrs. Earl Radford, Mrs. Carrol Radford, Mrs. Jack Radford, Albert Wilson

BELVA: Rev. and Mrs. Alan Hunter, Mr. Reubin Lisenbee, Mr. Spence Rice, Mrs. Christine Franklin

BETHEL: Mrs. Claudia Revis, Garnell Robinson, Louise Rogers, Earl Shelton, Arthur Robinson.

BIG LAUREL: Rev. Arlan Bullman, David Lewis, Steve Austin

BULL CREEK: Bill Jones, Aaron and Lucile Sronce, Bobby and Nell Edwards, Roy and Edna Alman, Joe and Louise Edwards

CALIFORNIA CREEK: Mrs. Zell Hawkins, Mrs. Zelda Ballard, Mrs. Inez Edwards, Mr. Jay Edwards

CALVARY: Eula Briggs, Lee Burry, Martha Jo Carter, Marie Holcombe, Rosalene Tugman, Angel Willis, Elaine Willis, Alternates: Judy Wolf, Alan Wolf

CHAPEL HILL: Harvey Franklin, Janie Franklin, Judy Grindstaff, David Grindstaff, Emery Wallin, Flo Wallin

DAVIS CHAPEL: Van Griffin, Ruth Boone, Bruce Treadway, Phyliss Farmer, Marie Candler, Alene Pack

FORKS OF IVY: Rev. Paul Silver, Marian Jamerson, Ayeris Briggs, Violet Cook, Ricky Edmonds, Ricky McMahan, Wayne Robinson, Woody Dillingham, Dana Edmonds

GABRIELS CREEK: Thelma Rice, Howard Edwards, Frank Parks, Opal Corn, David Buckner, Pam Buckner, Ann Parks

GRANDVIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Jeter Sherlin, Lynn Sherlin

GRAPEVINE: Hazel Profitt, Phyliss Bradley, Betty B. Clark

HOPEWELL: Joe and Marlene Tomberlin, Zora Rice, Chris Chandler, Avery Baldwin, Jim Baldwin

HOT SPRINGS: Mrs. Audrey Revels, Pearl Lawson, Sharon Baker

IVY HILL: James Jarvis, Wilma Jarvis, Bob Robertson, Sara Robertson

LAUREL BEND: Rev. Jerry Shelton, Ella Slagle, Suzanne West, Jeff Lovins, Brenda Cantrell

LAUREL BRANCH: Clyde Reed, Mrs. Clyde Reed, Rex Smith, Jane Smith, Troy Lunsford, Hazel Lunsford, Sylvia Silver

LAUREL VALLEY: Wanda Gaddy, Grady Gaddy, W.T. Doan, Eula Honeycutt

LITTLE CREEK: Mrs. Shelby Metcalf, Earl Metcalf, Martha Bailey, Joe Bailey, Haynes Carver, Wayne Willis

LITTLE IVY: Bob Moss, James Ramsey, Grover Tomberlin, Clyde McKinney, Ambrose Wilson, Richard Blackwell

LOCUST GROVE: Welman Roberts, Nancy Roberts, Kathleen Black, Norman Sawyer, Nora Sawyer, Dewayne Mackey, Cathy Parker, Boyd Ramsey, Helen Ramsey, Steve Brown

LONG BRANCH: Gary Wilde, Jo Wilde, Dwight Wilde, Frank Wilde, John Wilde Alternates: Coy Roberts, Bruce Fox

MADISON SEMINARY: J.T. Fox, Ollie Reese, Clyde Fisher, Talmadge McLean, Irene Bradley

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCI
P.O. BOX 249
MARS HILL, NC 28754

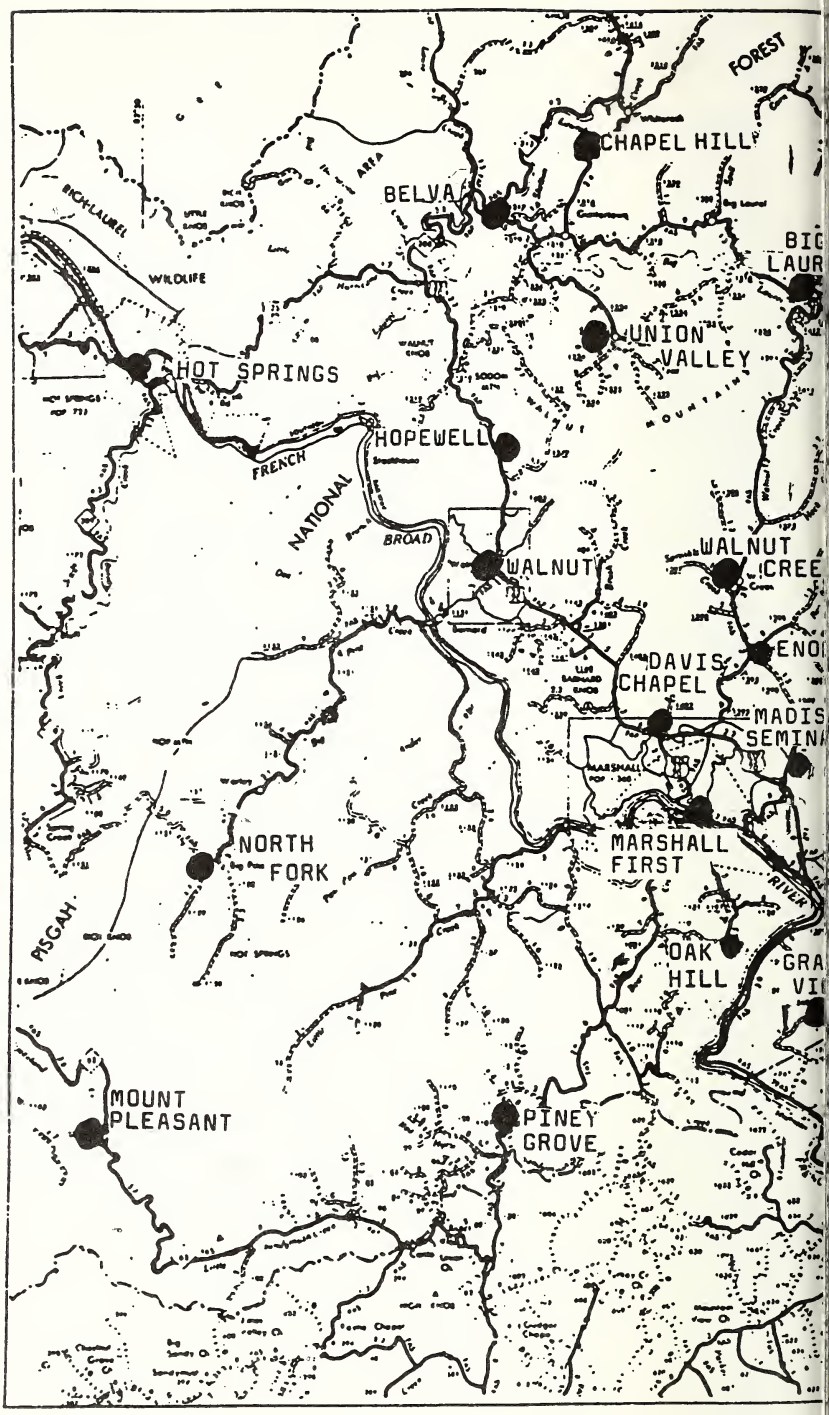
MARS HILL: Marie Bean, Edith Swann, Viviene Diercks, Philip Elam, Emmet Sams, Darryl Norton, Frankie Slagle, Frankie Thomas
MARSHALL FIRST: Billie Jean Haynie, Eola Haynie, Edith Hansley, Wade Huey, Ray Renner, Doty Renner, Lib Roberts
MIDDLE FORK: Kathryn Boone, Ruth Eatmon, Elaine Moore, Beatrice Boone, Mack Boone, Sr., Christine George
MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Jerry Freeman, Linda Freeman
NORTH FORK: Roy Caldwell, Janice Caldwell, Ronnie Buckner, Debra Buckner, Leonard Buckner, Alma Buckner
OAK GROVE: Ted Hunter, Lujeit Hunter, Irma Guthrie, Zora Huffman, Preston Edwards, Nancy Jo Edwards, Paul Tweed, Jerry Wilson, Dena Wilson, Frankie Tweed
OAK RIDGE: Mr. and Mrs. Kenny Moses, Mr. and Mrs. John Buckner
PAINT FORK: Evelyn Anderson, Doug Bayley, Mrs. Doug Bayley, Ruth Gardner
PEEKS CHAPEL: Billy Murray, Tommy West, Myram Roberts, Gracelyn Roberts, Larry Huffman, Larry Peek, Larry Wyatt, Dolores Wyatt
PINEY GROVE: Rev. Dean Fox, Mrs. Gale Brown
PINEY MOUNTAIN: Sue Collins, Bill Collins, Nanie Metz, Geraldine Bailey, Dale Rector, Carolyn Rector, Ruth Reed, Mike Maschenix, Lucy Robinson, Therodore Robinson
TRINITY: E.J. Jenkins, Joyce Gregg, Dwight Fender, Vance Edwards, Edith Jenkins, Susie Fender, Connie Slagle
UPPER LAUREL: Joan Blankenship, June Wyatt, Clyde Wyatt, Edgar Willis, Dale Hyleman, Cline Hensley, Jr.
UPPER RICE CREEK: Tom Briggs, Chester Rice
WALNUT: Dorothy Shupe, Lucile Burnette, Emma K. McDevitt, Freida Landers, Evelyn Buckner
WALNUT CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Bill Gillespie, Mr. and Mrs. Burt Flynn, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Worley, Mr. Aaron Reese, Mr. Edd Reese

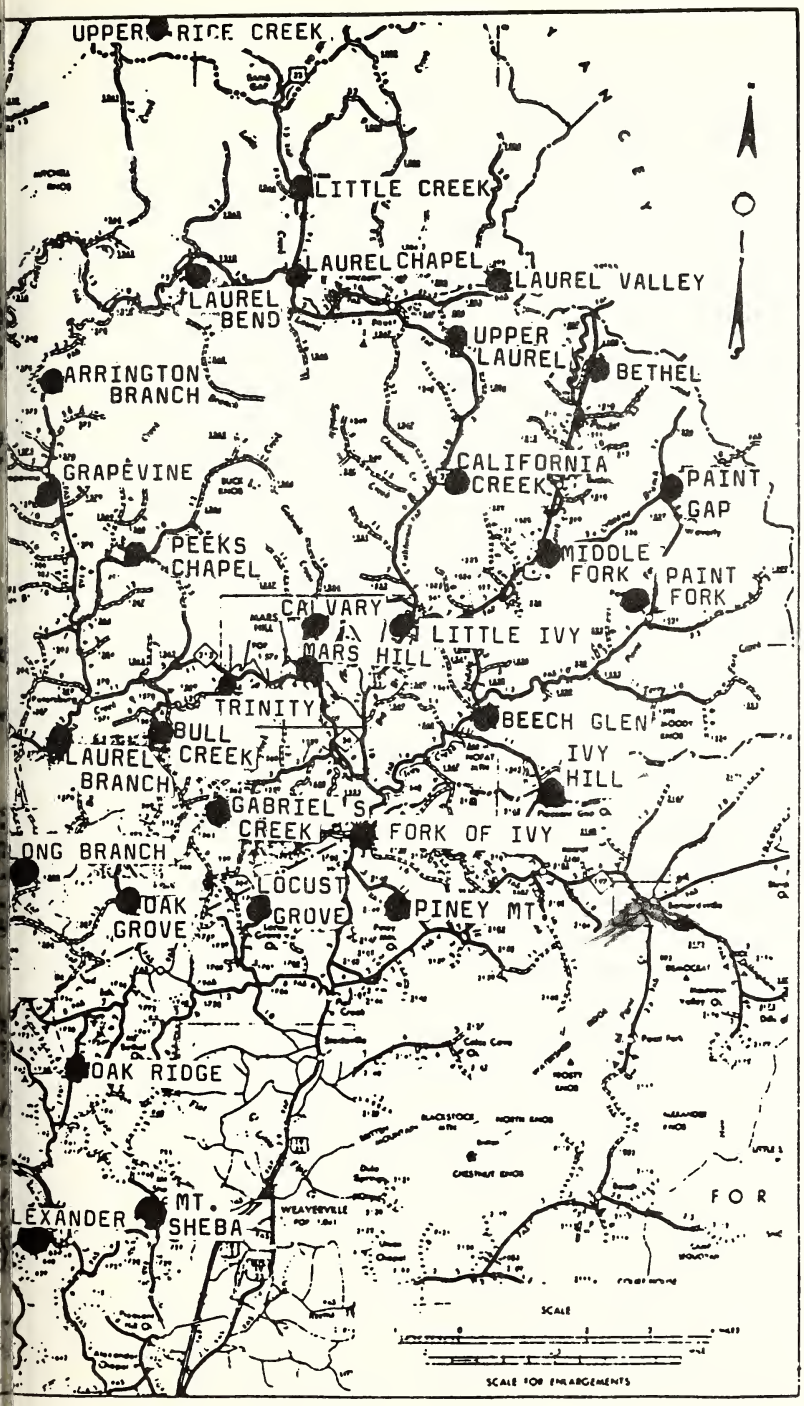
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

ALEXANDER: Rev. George Slagle, 38 Pine Crest Dr., Weaverville, NC 28787
Rev. Phil Willett, 560 Curtis Parker Rd., Alexander, NC 28701
ARRINGTON BRANCH: Rev. Joe Bradley, Rt. 8 Box 508, Morganton, NC 28655
BIG LAUREL: Rev. Clarence Robinson, Rt. 6 Box 319, Marshall, NC 28753
Rev. Garland Rice, Rt. 6, Marshall, NC 28753
BULL CREEK: Rev. Joe Edwards, P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Wayne Ammons, 16 Pine Crest Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754
CALIFORNIA CREEK: Rev. Harrell Wood, P.O. Box 173, Mars Hill, NC 28754
FORKS OF IVY: Rev. H.B. Youngblood, Columbia, SC
GABRIELS CREEK: Rev. Harry D. Culberson, 23 Indian Lane Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
GRANDVIEW: Rev. Guy Sluder, 220 Mt. Carmel Rd., Asheville, NC 28806
Rev. Wesley Pike, 862 DeerCrest Cir., N, Evans, GA 30809
HOPEWELL: Rev. Edison Wallin, 805 Hwy. 25070, Marshall, NC 28753
HOT SPRINGS: Rev. E.J. Evans, Hot Springs, NC 28743
LAUREL BEND: Rev. Frank Cantrell, Hwy. 23, Mars Hill, NC 28754
LAUREL BRANCH: Rev. Rex Smith, 32 Long Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753

LOCUST GROVE: Rev. Alvin Ballard, 63 Salem Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
Rev. H.L. Wilson, 35 Oakley Rd., Asheville, NC 28803
MADISON SEMINARY: Rev. Joseph Reese, 97 Ammons Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
MARS HILL: Rev. Marie Bean, P.O. Box 808, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Sue Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 549, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. A. Ellison Jenkins, P.O. Box 73, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Holland Kendall, P.O. Box 456, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. H. Page Lee, P.O. Box 237, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Dr. William L. Lynch, P.O. Box 506, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Kenneth McAnear, 76 Edwards Ln., Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Karen M. Marcus, 68D Webb Cove Rd., Asheville, NC 28804
MARSHALL FIRST: Rev. Albert Woods, 420 Old Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28753
MT. SHEBA: Rev. Walter Rogers, 51 Dula Springs Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
Rev. Lloyd Young, 170 Monticella Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
OAK GROVE: Rev. Clell Fisher, 151 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
OAK RIDGE: Rev. Troy Davis, Alexander, NC 28701
Rev. Gary Gentry, Weaverville, NC 28787
Rev. Elbert Jack Smith, Weaverville, NC 28787
PINEY MOUNTAIN: Rev. Larry Thomas, 30 State Maintenance Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754
TRINITY: Rev. Roger Slagle, P.O. Box 181, Marshall, NC 28753
UPPER LAUREL: Rev. Loyd Ponder, Rt. 3, Hwy. 23 N, Mars Hill, NC 28754

FRENCH BROAD





BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Place and Date of the Meetings of the French Broad Association with the Names of the Moderator, Clerk, and Preachers

Date	Place	Moderartor	Clerk	Preacher
1830	Cane Creek	S. Morgan	William Kimsey	William Kimsey
1831	Flat Creek	Stephen Morgan	William Kimsey	Thos. Stradley
1832	Roan Mountain			Wm. Reese (appointed)
1833	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	William Kimsey	Elder Jordan
1834	Bulea (Buncombe Co.)			
1841	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1842	Roan Mountain	Robert Patterson	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson
1843	Big Ivy	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Peter Miller
1844	Walnut Creek	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1845	Bethlehem	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Wm. Reese
1846	Little Ivy	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Posey Parham
1847	Bull Creek	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Collins, (R. Patterson, (R. Patterson, app.)
1850	Big Laurel	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	John Parham
1851	Newfound	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1852	Flag Pond	H. W. Gilbert	L. Palmer	S. Wallin
1853	Caney River	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	H. W. Gilbert
1854	Forks of Ivy	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1855	Walnut Creek	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Jacob Metcalf
1856	Middle Fork	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Leroy Sams
1857	Flag Pond			
1860	Bull Creek	L. W. Sams	W. E. Tilson	J. J. Sparks (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1861	Caney River			
1873	Flag Pond	G. W. Gosnell	W. E. Tilson	W. T. Bradley (L. W. Sams, app.)
1874	Walnut Creek			
1875	Bull Creek	John Ammons	W. T. Bradley	John Ammons (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1876	California			
1878	Caney River	John Ammons	W. E. Tilson	John Ammons (Jesse Wallin, app.)
1879	Morgan Hill			
1881	Bull Creek	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1882	Mt. Pleasant	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	W. W. Wells (J. W. Anderson, app.)
1883	Little Ivy	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	J. W. Anderson
1884	Flag Pond	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1885	West Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	L. W. Sams
1886	Middle Fork	J. R. Sams	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1887	Mars Hill	J. R. Sams	J. F. Tilson	John Ammons
1888	Flag Pond	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	L. W. Sams
1889	Laurel Branch	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	Jesse Wallin
1890	California	J. A. Bradley	J. F. Tilson	J. M. Ammons
1891	Walnut Creek	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	
1892	Mars Hill	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	John E. White
1893	Terry's Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	J.F. Tilson	W. A. Sams
1894	Gabriel's Creek	T. M. Honeycutt	J. F. Tilson	T. M. Honeycutt
1895	Walnut Creek	John Ammons	J. W. Briggs	L. J. Bradley (J. A. Bradley, app.)
1896	Flag Pond	J. Q. Tilson	S. Jeter Honeycutt	T. M. Honeycutt
1897	Grapevine	T. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	L. T. Bailey
1898	California	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. F. Sams
1899	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. W. Briggs
1900	Marshall	J. F. Tilson	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons
1901	Mars Hill	John Ammons	J. Henry Buckner	Josiah Crudup
1902	Paint Gap	John Ammons	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons
1903	Upper Laurel	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	Oscar E. Sams
1904	Foster's Creek	L .J. Bailey	H. M. Fagan	L. H. Bailey

1905	Marshall	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	F. A. Clark
1906	Piney Mountain	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	T. C. King
1907	Mars Hill	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	A. E. Brown
1908	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. R. Cullom
1909	Bethel	John Ammons	G. G. Hopson	J. B. Rice
1910	Forks of Ivy	A. J. Sprinkle	F. L. Moore	E. R. Harris
1911	Laurel Branch	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	R. D. Ponder
1912	Peek's Chapel	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	W. E. Goode
1913	Madison Seminary	A. J. Sprinkle	J. F. Cheek	J. A. Bradley
1914	Grand View	J. F. Tilson	J. F. Cheek	L. J. Bailey
1915	Middle Fork	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. P. McCarter
1916	Bull Creek	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1917	California	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	J. R. Owen
1918	Locust Grove	J. A. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1919	Laurel Seminary	J. M. Pickens	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1920	Enon	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	J. C. Pipes
1921	Foster's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1922	Forks of Ivy	R. L. Moore	W. P. Jervis	J. M. Pickens
1923	Paint Gap	R. L. Moore	Fred Jervis	R. P. McCracken
1924	Piney Mountain	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1925	Grapevine	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	G. G. Gregory
1926	Marshall	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	L. R. Williams
1927	Mars Hill	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	H. L. Smith
1928	Walnut	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	S. M. Stroupe
1929	Grandview	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	N. H. Griffin
1930	Forks of Ivy	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	Perry Sprinkle
1931	Grapevine	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	J. H. McMillan
1932	Locust Grove	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	D. K. Corn
1933	Peek's Chapel	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	W. E. Abrams
1934	Upper Laurel	W. A. Sams	Wade White	L. B. Olive
1935	Bull Creek	W. A. Sams	Wade White	J. A. McLeod
1936	Long Branch	D. K. Corn	Wade White	Hoyt Blackwell
1937	California	D. K. Corn	Wade White	N. H. Griffin
1938	Big Laurel	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	V. C. Fisher
1939	Little Creek	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	N. H. Griffin
1940	Beech Glen	R. L. Moore	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1941	Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. B. Sprinkle
1942	Marshall	A. D. Childress	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. L. Lynch
1943	Mars Hill	William Worley	Mrs. C. R. Corn	J. J. Buckner
1944	Forks of Ivy	J. J. Buckner	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Henry Melton (app.)
1945	Upper Laurel	J. J. Buckner	Mrs C. R. Corn	V. C. Fisher
1946	Locust Grove	John R. Link	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1947	Enon	N. H. Griffin	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Lloyd Ponder
1948	Big Laurel Baptist Church	N. H. Griffin	Fred Jarvis	A. K. Cheek Howard Ringer
1949	Calvary Bapt. Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Geo. Peek	Joe Sprinkle Lloyd Ponder
1950	Rice Creek Baptist Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	N. H. Griffin V. C. Fisher
1951	Alexander Walnut	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	Carl Burrell P. L. McMahan
1952	Mt. Sheba Madison Seminary	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	J. W. Teague
1953	California Creek Walnut Creek	J. W. Teague	Mrs. Cory Wallin	L. F. Sodeman Joe Sprinkle
1954	Mrs. Hill Davis Chapel	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	W. B. Sprinkle E. J. Hall
1955	Enon Beech Glen	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	D. D. Gross Lester Crayton
1956	Mars Hill Piney Mountain Oak Grove	Paul Tugman	Mrs. Lester Crayton	Glenn Whitley Dr. Robt. Seymour
1957	Bethel Walnut Bull Creek	Paul Tugman	Kenneth Buckner	Lester Edwards J. A. McLeod
1958	Middle Fork Upper Laurel Forks of Ivy	Ralph Hogan	Kenneth Buckner	Lloyd Ponder William Able

1959	Locust Grove Enon Gabriels Creek	Wade Huey	Kenneth Buckner	N. H. Griffin J. J. Slagle
1960	Long Branch Grandview Upper Laurel	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	W. G. Russel Ebb Jenkins
1961	Piney Mountain Hot Springs Alexander	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Orlando Hawkins Bobby Seagroves
1962	Davis Chapel Madison Seminary Middle Fork	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Ray Hooper Glen Ramsey, Jr.
1963	Mars Hill Paint Gap Marshall	Clell Fisher	Noel R. Lykins	Robert Holt R. Konkle
1964	Walnut Creek Peeks Chapel Foster Creek	Clell Fisher	Cora Lee Boone	Orlando Hawkins Richard Ponder
1965	Ivy Hill Beech Glen	Clell Fisher	Cora Lee Boone	Elbert Jenkins Jack L. Thomas
1966	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Clell Fisher	Joe L. Morgan	Willard Coffey Dearl Ammons
1967	Oak Grove Laurel Branch	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Arthur Ammons Paul Sorrells
1968	Oak Ridge Ivy Hill	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Fred Jarvis Clell Fisher
1969	Little Creek Enon	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Ralph Hogan E. J. Hall
1970	Gabriels Creek Madison Seminary	Ralph Hogan	Mrs. C. Clayton	M. H. Kendall Gordon Ball
1971	Mars Hill Piney Mountain	W. L. Lynch	Mrs. C. Clayton	Richard Price Truman Fisher
1972	Mt. Sheba Forks of Ivy	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	Roy Keller Fred Jarvis
1973	Laurel Bend Upper Laurel	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	James Taffer Joe Honeycutt
1974	Paint Gap North Fork	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Stanley Peek H. L. Wilson
1975	Chapel Hill Bethel	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Spencer LeGrand Homer Tomberlin
1976	Gabriels Creek Belva	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Charles Rogers Worth Emory
1977	Middle Fork Oak Ridge	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Gerald Sprinkle Joe Rice
1978	California Creek Piney Moutain	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Orlanda Hawkins Clell Fisher
1979	Walnut Calvary	Owen Fish	Mrs. L. Murphey	James Buckner Ron Bryan
1980	Hopewell Long Branch	Owen Fish	Barbara Cutshall	Guy Sluder Andrew Grindstaff
1981	Trinity Marshall	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Roger Slagle	David Allman Claude Surrett
1982	Ivy Hill Madison Seminary	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Jimmie Buckner Ralph Hogan
1983	Mt. Sheba Peek's Chapel	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Worth Emory Charles Rogers
1984	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Charles Freeman E. M. Pettit
1985	Alexander Hot Springs, First	Worth Emory	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Paul Silver Troy Rogers
1986	Mars Hill, First Belva	Buddy Freeman	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	H.L. Wilson E.S. Morgan
1987	Gabriels Creek	John Campbell	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Stanley Peek
1987	Gabriels Creek Enon	John Campbell	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Stanley Peek Glen Burrell
1988	Oak Grove North Fork	H.L. Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Gene Hall Junior Hensley
1989	California Creek Bethel	Dean Grindstaff	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Garland Hendrix Stanley Peek

Program

182nd Annual Session

French Broad Baptist Association

THEME: "Victory in Jesus"

Thursday, August 10, 1989, 7:00 pm

CALIFORNIA CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

FIRST SESSION

7:00	Call to Order	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
	Hymn "Victory in Jesus"	Congregation
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. Glenn Burrell
	Roll Call of Churches	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff/Visitors	Rev. Joe Edwards
	Program Committee Report	Mr. Perry Willis
7:20	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Joe Edwards
7:25	Recognition of Baptist State Representatives	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
7:35	Offertory Hymn "Living for Jesus" No. 352	Congregation
	Offertory Prayer	Rev. Michael Tutterow
7:43	Associational Missions Offering	
7:53	Long Range Planning Presentation	Dr. Bill Collins
8:08	Brazil Partnership	Mr. Tim Babb
8:25	Miscellaneous Business/Announcements	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
8:35	Special Music	Beech Glen Church Quartet
8:45	Message "Pastor/Church Relations"	Dr. Garland Hendrix (Alternate, Rev. Bruce Buckner)
9:15	Attendance Report	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
9:20	Adjournment to Second Session	
	Benediction Prayer	Rev. Jimmy Huey

Moderator	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Steve Honeycutt
Clerk	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
Parliamentarian	Mr. Bruce Briggs
Song Leader	Rev. Jerry Jarrell

Refreshments served by the California Creek Baptist Church

FRIDAY, AUGUST 11, 1989, 7:00 pm

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND SESSION

7:00	Call to Order	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
	Hymn "Victory in Jesus" No. 120	Congregation
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. Troy Rogers
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff/Visitors	Rev. Joe Edwards
7:20	Reports	
	Budget/Treasurer	Rev. Troy Rogers, Mr. Joe Blair

	Nominating Committee	Mr. Bobby Hernandez
	Committee on Committees	Mrs. Nina Rogers
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Rev. Worth Emory
	Other Reports	
7:40	Long Range Planning	Dr. Bill Collins
8:10	Miscellaneous Business/Announcements	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
8:20	Offertory Hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be" No. 73	
	Offertory Prayer	Rev. Grady Gaddy
	Associational Missions Offering	
8:35	Recognition of Baptist State Representatives	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
8:45	Memorial Service	Rev. Sue Fitzgerald
8:55	Missionary Message	Rev. Stanley Peek (Alternate, Rev. Steve Honeycutt)
9:15	Recognition of Past/Present Officers	Rev. Joe Edwards
9:25	Attendance Report	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
9:35	Adjournment of 182nd Annual Meeting	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
	Benediction Prayer	Rev. Joe Tomberlin
	Hymn of Fellowship "Bless Be the Tie"	Congregation

Moderator	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Steve Honeycutt
Clerk	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
Parliamentarian	Mr. Bruce Briggs
Song Leader	Rev. Jerry Jarrell

Refreshments served by the Bethel Baptist Church

Proceedings

FIRST SESSION

The First Session of the 182nd annual meeting of the French Broad Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Dean Grindstaff, on Thursday, August 10, 1989, at 7 o'clock, at the California Creek Baptist Church.

Rev. Jerry Jarrell, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus" as the opening hymn.

Rev. Glenn Burrell, pastor of the church, welcomed the delegates and visitors and led the devotional.

A roll call of the churches was made by the clerk. There were 41 churches represented, 179 messengers, 34 visitors making a total of 213 in attendance.

New pastors in the Association were introduced: Rev. Michael Tutterow, Mars Hill; Rev. Keith Stephenson, Upper Rice Creek; Rev. James Huey, Oak Hill; Rev. Bobby Smith, Walnut. Visitors from the Easter Gap Baptist Church were also introduced. Mr. Wade Huey was recognized for 42 years of perfect attendance at the annual meetings.

Mr. Perry Willis, chairman of the program committee, moved the adoption of the program. Program adopted.

The Director of Missions, Rev. Joe Edwards, presented his report, and the report was adopted.

Reports presented by the following North Carolina Baptist State Convention representatives: Dr. Robert Parsons, Gardner-Webb College; Rev. Marie Bean, Mars Hill College; Dr. Johnny Ross, Sunday School Department, and Rev. Luther Osment, Baptist Children's Homes.

An associational offering was received following the singing of the hymn, "Living for Jesus."

Dr. Bill Collins, chairman of the long range planning committee, presented a 5 year long range plan. The plans were given to each messenger for study and approval on Friday.

Mr. Tim Babb showed slides and gave a program on the Brazil Partnership ministry in Sao Paulo, Brazil. People from French Broad, Yancey, and Mitchell Associations took part in the ministry.

Rev. John Lancaster, Vice President of the Pastors Conference, requested prayer for all pastors.

Rev. Paul Silver announced the Associational Revival to be held October 23-27, at the Mars Hill Baptist Church. Pastors preaching will be: Rev. Worth Emory, Rev. Glenn Burrell, Rev. Paul Silver, Rev. Joe Honeycutt, and Rev. Troy Rogers.

Beech Glen Baptist Church Quartet provided special music. Dr. Hendrix from Boiling Springs, North Carolina spoke on Pastor/Church Relationships.

The first session of the 182nd annual meeting was closed with prayer.

SECOND SESSION

The second session of the 182nd annual meeting of the French Broad Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Dean Grindstaff, at the Bethel Baptist Church at 7 o'clock on Friday, August 11, 1989.

"Victory in Jesus" was the opening hymn followed by a devotional and welcome from Rev. Troy Rogers, pastor of the church.

Rev. Troy Rogers moved the adoption of the 1990 Budget. The budget was approved.

Mr. Joe Blair, treasurer, moved the adoption of the financial report. There were no questions or discussion, the report was adopted.

Mr. Reubin Lisenbee moved the adoption of the nominating committee report. There were no nominations from the floor and the report was approved.

The Committee on Committees report was adopted.

Rev. Worth Emory moved the adoption of the Book of Reports. The motion was approved.

Rev. Joe Edwards spoke about Seminary Extension classes commencing in September.

Mrs. Zeola Hogan, WMU Director, spoke on the WMU Report.

Dr. Bill Collins, Chairman of the Long Range Planning Committee, called for any questions concerning the long range plans. There were questions by Rev. Jerry Jarrell on the section, "Ministry to People," "Is purpose of committee to cooperate with other service organizations within the area?"

Question by Rev. Michael Tutterow - "Is there a difference between the Mission Development Committee called for in the plan and the Missions Committee?" Missions Development Committee will look at mission needs within the community, and they will cooperate with other service organizations.

Rev. Jerry Jarrell suggested the committee consider the possibility of making the Christian Social Ministry a subdivision of the Mission Development Committee. There were no other questions. Dr. Collins moved the adoption of the long range plan. The plan was approved.

The following announcements were made: Dr. and Mrs. Paul Burkwall, missionaries on furlough, are residing in Mars Hill.

An Easter Cantata will be presented this year by the associational choir. Rehearsals will begin the latter part of January.

An associational offering was taken.

A roll call of the churches was made. There were 37 churches represented with 166 present.

A memorial service was led by Rev. Sue Fitzgerald.

The Missionary message was brought by Rev. Stanley Peek.

Rev. Joe Edwards recognized past and present officers of the association.

The 182nd annual meeting of the French Broad Association was adjourned with the singing of the hymn, "Bless Be the Tie."

Reports

Annuity Board

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve the Lord." Goals set by the Annuity Board trustees for 1989 include:

Developing a long term care plan suitable to Southern Baptist Ministers and their families

Providing more choices for ministers seeking to meet the needs for family insurance protection

Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans

Significant progress has occurred in meeting many of these goals. A new and vastly improved insurance program is being offered under the name CHURCH LIFE. There will be four plans from which to choose. In addition to other improvements there has been an increase in the amounts of insurance that can be carried for retirees.

Efforts continue to be made which will help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Every church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to make every effort to see that ministers participate by providing their contribution to the plan for those who serve the Lord in that church.

There is a great challenge before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

If you need information or help on these important matters contact Rev. Joe Edwards or Rev. Ralph Hogan.

Ralph Hogan
Associational Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social service agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen-mother/Baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

Reuben Lesenbee
Associational Representative

Baptist Hospital

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck, two new helicopter pads, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging are all expected to be completed in the very near future. These new facilities will make it possible to serve more people and to serve them better.

There has been considerable advancement of its critical care transportation system, and its CommView Computer System. These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries too. We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,037.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Joe Tomberlin
Associational Representative

Baptist Retirement Homes

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this State.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provide care for Older Adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem, and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem, will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for Older Adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long range plan to meet this need:

- To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the West, the Piedmont, and the East.
- To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).
- To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults (Respite Care, Adults Day Care, and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

Wade Huey
Associational Representative

Bible Camp

Your Camp Committee began planning early to prepare and make ready for the camp which was held July 17-21. As you know, the Association sponsored the Bible Camp; therefore, it is an extension of the work from our local churches. It was held at Camp Bearwalla near Hendersonville, North Carolina.

There were 196 people enrolled for camp, with 33 of our churches represented. This is the best since the beginning of our camp. We had 31 to accept Christ as their Saviour and 16 rededications. I think all 196 will have a closer relationship with Christ. Our Camp Director, Rev. David Allman, did a super job. The staff, counselors, recreation director, and all who had a part tried to do their best.

The Camp Pastor, Rev. Paul Silver, the Bible Teacher, Rev. Troy Rogers, and our Missionary are to be commended for a job well done. Again, the greatest asset any church has is its youth; they are the church of tomorrow. We need to do all we can to prepare them for this task.

Wade Huey
Bible Camp Committee Chairman

Biblical Recorder

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter.

We have a large readership now but we want more--that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact: *The Biblical Recorder*, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609; (919) 847-2127.

Mary Etta Clark
Associational Representative

Brotherhood

A "Poor Man's Supper" was held on October 15, 1989, for men and boys of the French Broad Baptist Association. The Reverend Max Furr, missionary to Peru, was the guest speaker.

Some men from our association have been involved in construction projects in various states. We appreciate your unselfish efforts.

David Allman
Brotherhood Director

Christian Action League of North Carolina

When the 1989 Session of the General Assembly of North Carolina convened on January 22, the first bills to be introduced were three lottery proposals: one in the Senate and two in the House.

Such gambling legislation has become an annual event for the last six years. However, the pressure for establishing a state-wide lottery has been stronger this time around.

A lot of prayer, time and energy has been exerted in the current legislative session to defeat any gambling legislation; to prevent any erosion of our liquor laws; and to support efforts to strengthen our drunk driving statutes.

A Safe Roads Study proposal was introduced that consisted of the following features: 1. lower the breathalyzer threshold from .10 to .08 for motor vehicles; 2. ban open containers of alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles; 3. increase fines for drunk driving; and 4. establish a .04 standard for operators of commercial vehicles (bus and truck drivers). The House passed the bill, but its existence now depends upon the action of a House-Senate conference committee.

We are hearing a lot of voices talking about declaring WAR ON DRUGS. U.S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop has given our nation some words of wisdom: "It isn't ginger ale we're talking about. It's alcohol, the most widely abused drug. In the alleged war on drugs, alcohol enjoys a battlefield exemption. The United States will one day have to choose between alcohol and health. . . because we can't have them together."

The Christian Action League stands ready to join with you in the ministry of Applied Christianity as we confront the moral and social evils of today's world.

Debbi Worley
Associational Representative

Christian Higher Education

North Carolina Baptists have seen the importance of higher education. This is evident in the formation of seven institutions of higher learning, dating back to the founding of Wake Forest College in 1834. Chowan, in the east, was begun a few years later in 1848. Mars Hill College in the west was founded in 1856. Three others came along before the 1900s: Campbell - 1887, Meredith - 1891, and Wingate - 1895. Gardner-Webb (1909) is the youngest of our colleges.

Baptists have been strong in support of higher education through Cooperative Program dollars and in leadership. One question that we should ask: What is the impact of a Baptist college on the area in which it serves? One way to answer this is by looking at one college and the number of students from the area.

Mars Hill College is the Baptist school for Western North Carolina. In the 1988 freshmen class there were 200 students from Western North Carolina. In the total student body, 50 percent come from this region. Of these students, approximately 90 percent are Baptists and many of these go home on weekends, continuing to participate in their local church.

Regarding Western North Carolina students, 85 to 90 percent receive financial aid, and 60 percent are first generation students (first generation to go to college). This indicates that education is becoming more important, and Mars Hill College is seeking to respond to the financial needs of our families.

Mars Hill College presently has 80 students from Madison, Yancey and Mitchell Counties. With the 75 percent tuition discount, the college is putting in over $200,000 in financial aid to these students.

Just as North Carolina Baptists continue to be concerned for Christian higher education so Mars Hill College continues to seek to meet growing needs of Western North Carolina.

F. Sue Fitzgerald
Associational Representative

Church Training

Two Church Training events were held during this associational year. The first was Church Training Mobilization Night ("M" Night). This event was held at Bull Creek Baptist Church. The theme was "Share His Love." Special music, testimony, and an inspiring message was enjoyed by all. Five Church Training awards were presented: Banner - Bull Creek; Most present plaques awarded to: 1. Gabriels Creek, 2. Walnut Creek, 3. Madison Seminary, 4. Forks of Ivy.

The second event was a Church Training Workshop held at the Baptist Center during April. Sue Fitzgerald presented a variety of materials which are available for Church Training.

During the coming year of 1990 our primary goal is to start Church Training programs in many of our associational churches.

Patti Angel
Church Training Director

Committee On Committees

STANDING COMMITTEES

(Chairperson is at the top of each list)

BIBLE CAMP

Rev. Ralph Hogan	689-4172
Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Mr. Bruce Fox	649-2842
Mr. Bruce Ballard	645-9223
Mr. Ray Buckner	649-3837
Mrs. Kaye Phillips	682-7294
Mrs. Joe Blair	689-1160
Mr. Joe Keller	649-3193
Mr. Paul Allman	658-3429
Mr. Deno Grindstaff	658-3429
Miss Sherri Peek	689-3481
Mrs. Margaret Peek	689-3317
Mr. Frank Parks	689-3455

CHURCH LIBRARIES/MEDIA

Mrs. Vienna Hunter	649-2850
Mrs. Jennie Austin	689-2980

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Sandra Briggs	689-3264
Rev. Harrell Wood	689-3197
Mrs. Bob Moss	689-3632
Rev. Junior Hensley	(615) 743-3791
Rev. Keith Stephenson	689-5933

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS

Mrs. Ann Parks	689-3455
Miss Sharon Baker	622-3579
Rev. Roger Slagle	649-2933
Rev. Wayne Ammons	689-4296

ORDINATION

Rev. Jerry Freeman	689-5602
Rev. Glenn Burrell	689-3030
Rev. Bob Selman	645-3697
Rev. M.H. Kendall	689-4667
Rev. Vince Hefner	649-3151

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Paul Silver	689-3001
Mrs. Maryon Wood	689-3197
Mr. Wayne Willis	689-4909

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Shirley Norton	689-3312
Mrs. Jane Briggs	689-2634
Mrs. Shirley Cody	689-4239

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Rev. Gene Hall	689-9808
Miss Frances Snelson	689-2252
Mrs. Jean Walsh	689-4686
Mr. John Campbell	689-3598
Mrs. Pam Buckner	689-2272

EVANGELISM

Rev. Bruce Buckner	683-3985
Mrs. Harold Bailey	626-2692
Rev. Steve Honeycutt	254-3588
Rev. John Lancaster	626-3140
Miss Lora Harrison	622-3300

NOMINATING

Mrs. Lowell Merrill	689-2964
Mrs. Sue Collins	689-4947
Rev. Billy Murray	626-2768
Mr. Dale Hylemon	689-3756
Mr. David Metcalf	689-3319

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Worth Emory	645-6457
Rev. Jerry Shelton	(615) 743-7451
Mrs. Judy Grindstaff	689-3205
Mrs. June Wyatt	689-2579

YOUTH

Mrs. Joan Blankenship	689-4036
Mr. Bruce Ballard	645-9223
Mrs. Kaye Phillips	682-7294
Rev. Jerry Jarrell	689-2629
Mr. Gary Wilde	649-3061

PROGRAM

Miss Billie Jean Haynie	649-2370
Mrs. Elizabeth Norville	649-4910
Dr. Bruce Phillips	689-2139

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Rev. Authur Ammons	689-2053
Rev. Troy Rogers	689-3549
Rev. Joe Tomberlin	689-3072

PROPERTIES

Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Rev. Stanley Peek	689-3317
Mr. Tommy West	
Mrs. Connie Slagle	649-2933
Mrs. Ava Carter	689-4837
Mr. Perry Willis	689-4618
Rev. George Slagle	645-3640
Mr. David Treadway	649-3803

Committee on Reports
1989-90 Associational Representatives

American Bible Society . . . . . Mrs. Edith Norton - 645-9640
Annuity Board . . . . . Rev. Ralph Hogan - 689-4172
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Mr. Reubin Lisenbee - 645-4012
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Shupe - 649-3480
Baptist Periodicals . . . . . Mrs. Mary Etta Clark - 689-4818

Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Mr. Wade Huey - 649-3991
Christian Higher Education . . . . . Rev. Sue Fitzgerald - 689-3431
Church Libraries/Media . . . . . Mrs. Vienna Hunter - 649-2850
Civic Righteousness (Christian Ac. Lg.) . . . . . Mrs. Debbi Worley - 649-2169
Cooperative Program . . . . . Miss Sadie Wallin - 689-2096
Historian . . . . . Dr. Evelyn Underwood - 689-3764
Home Missions . . . . . Mrs. Ann Parks - 689-3455
State Missions . . . . . Mrs. Kaye DeBruhl - 689-5041
Foreign Missions . . . . . Mrs. Kathleen Black - 645-6796
Stewardship . . . . . Rev. Junior Hensley - (615) 743-3791

N.C. Baptist Foundation - Jim + Gwyn Tuck 689-2852 POB 44

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

Cooperative Program

The Cooperative Program was formed in 1925. This method of financial support distributes funds to 20 agencies, commissions, and committees carrying out the work of the Southern Baptist Convention. Approximately 50 percent of the funds received from states go to the Foreign Mission Board, 20 percent to the Home Mission Board, 20 percent to the six Southern Baptist Seminaries, 4 percent to the Radio and Television Commission, and 6 percent is shared by 11 other agencies and services.

First John 3:18 says "We are to love not just in word but in deed." We as Baptists believe we need solid financial support to carry out the Great Commission.

According to Larry Lewis, President of the Home Mission Board, offerings through the Cooperative Program dropped 9.4 percent in 1970 to 8.5 percent in 1986. There has been an increase in population of 18 percent during these same years. We need to increase our mission forces. Southwide our Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offering goals are not being met. Our foreign missionaries have been asked to cut their goals by 12 percent.

How does the French Broad Association compare in giving through the Cooperative Program with southwide giving? According to the annual reports in 1986 the French Broad Association gave $52,268, in 1987 we gave $60,232 which is a good increase, but in 1988 we dropped to $56,111 with only about 73 percent of our churches participating.

In 1976 we undertook what we call the Bold Mission Thrust, an effort to see that every person in the world has the opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel by the year AD 2000.

Each person has the opportunity to share in the work of the kingdom on a global scale. We can do in the name of Christ what no one congregation can do alone.

Global evangelism depends upon the Cooperative Program. We have a strong need to increase our mission forces. We can do this only if Cooperative Program giving increases.

Sadie Wallin
Associational Representative

Deceased Members

ALEXANDER
- Clifton Bailey
- Mary Lee Griffin
- Mrs. W.D. Nease

ARRINGTON BRANCH
- Goodson Jenkins - Deacon

BEECH GLEN
- Hubert Rich - Deacon
- Judson Edwards
- Kathy Ramsey

BETHEL
- Columbus Jamerson
- Charlie Rice - Deacon
- Willie Chandler
- Charles Goode

BIG LAUREL
- J.R. Coates
- Flora Mae Lewis
- Theodore Lambert
- Cora Crowe
- Ervin Lewis
- Robert Lewis

BULL CREEK
- Alma Garrison
- Frank Edwards
- Hallie Cohn
- John Silver
- Ernest Langley

CALIFORNIA CREEK
- Jeannie Lee Ponder

CALVARY
- Murray A. Yelton
- Ellen Wells

CHAPEL HILL
- Arthur Cook
- Christine F. Messer
- Starling Gentry, Jr.
- Stella R. Reeves
- Laure Thomas
- Jess Wallin
- Edwin Dale Gunter

DAVIS CHAPEL
- Dessie Boone

FORKS OF IVY
- Mary Jo Marshbanks
- Robert Sams - Deacon

GABRIELS CREEK
- Howard Rice
- Clara Rice Penley

GRANDVIEW
- Willard Wallin

GRAPEVINE
- Porkia Coates Davis
- Betty Lou Wyatt
- Vera Gosnell
- Bessie Corn

HOT SPRINGS
- Essie Gibb
- Daliah McDaris
- Mrs. Holson Thomas
- Bertha Sawyers
- Allie Pike
- Bon White

HOPEWELL
- Sallie Thomas

LAUREL BRANCH
- Frank Roberts
- Hiram Phillips

LAUREL VALLEY
- David E. Doan

LITTLE CREEK
- Carter Metcalf - Deacon
- Ziska Ingle

LITTLE IVY
- Spurgeon Radford - Deacon
- Willard Hensley

LOCUST GROVE
Carrie Roberts
Dessie Sams
Robert Buckner
Robert Hensley
Kate Rice

LONG BRANCH
Beulah Fisher
Treva Fisher
Zeldah Hunter

MADISON SEMINARY
J.J. Slagle
Bill Bryan

MARS HILL
Johnnie Anderson
W. Kenneth Anderson - Deacon
Hoyt Blackwell - Deacon
G. Worth Booth
Pearl Briggs
Baird Burnette
Louise Gibbs
Louise Phillips
Linda Thomas
Adam Dycus

MARSHALL FIRST
Tommy Caldwell

MIDDLE FORK
Lorena Ferguson

MT. PLEASANT
Ruth Hipps

NORTH FORK
Clyde Davis
Curtis Marler
Nell Jordon

OAK GROVE
Evelyn Harron
Lester (Bud) Roberts
Joe Sams - Deacon
Nell Fisher
Verlon Fields

OAK RIDGE
Kermit Lewis

PEEKS CHAPEL
Woodrow Dill
Nellie Peek
Tommy Willis
Curry Gosnell

PINEY GROVE
Edna Scott

TRINITY
Otus Ponder

UNION VALLEY
Neta Norton Rice

UPPER LAUREL
Maude Porshe

WALNUT CREEK
John Flynn - Deacon
Tilda Ramsey
Ruth Ball
Stella Presnell

God hath not promised skies
always blue
Flower strewn pathways all our
lives through,
But God has promised strength for
the day,
Rest for the labor, light for
the way.
- Annie Johnson Flint

Digest of 1989 Church Letters

Name of Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Total Mission Expenditures
Alexander	9	2	253	133	$ 40,309	$ 0	$ 1,550
Arrington Br.	0	0	223	78	22,780	0	0
Beech Glen	4	1	203	100	32,103	291	14,027
Belva	0	0	52	38	13,142	650	2,660
Bethel	3	4	343	134	53,928	500	6,034
Big Laurel	4	0	226	39	8,065	0	82
Bull Creek	7	4	213	95	39,971	700	6,679
California Cr.	6	12	196	87	41,629	1,900	7,046
Calvary	0	0	240	73	52,384	3,792	7,933
Chapel Hill	0	3	155	41	17,624	100	2,663
Davis Chapel	0	0	190	32	6,218	0	300
Enon	0	2	156	79	24,254	1,319	3,440
Fork of Ivy	2	4	189	91	42,242	1,562	5,574
Gabriels Creek	2	1	219	125	37,872	600	3,832
Grandview	0	0	114	28	3,526	0	1,127
Grapevine	0	2	328	94	15,960	100	200
Hopewell	0	2	130	57	12,968	70	3,465
Hot Springs	0	3	70	47	24,306	1,822	5,533
Ivy Hill	0	0	111	135	45,723	35	24,101
Laurel Bend	1	2	88	88	19,800	37	235
Laurel Branch	0	3	243	95	27,403	0	9,925
Laurel Chapel	0	0	87	26	9,079	0	0
Laurel Valley	0	0	54	54		0	0
Little Creek	0	0	73	30	12,117	57	1,553
Little Ivy	3	1	150	71	30,974	0	600
Locust Grove	8	12	610	349	129,995	2,000	22,142
Long Branch	2	0	152	86	44,097	372	16,640
Madison Seminary	4	6	142	73	22,768	1,907	4,847
Mars Hill	5	11	503	199	180,472	20,389	44,571
Marshall	11	7	407	196	108,875	10,748	22,270
Middle Fork	0	0	138	35	18,649	60	5,950
Mt. Pleasant	0	0	89	22	8,828	112	492
Mt. Sheba	14	21	378	353	151,556	0	15,414
North Fork	1	1	123	71	22,196	283	4,830
Oak Grove	3	0	239	120	46,975	163	10,957
Oak Hill	0	2	152	36	15,397	0	2,125
Oak Ridge	0	6	235	111	57,700	0	21,352
Paint Fork	2	2	78	37	10,323	142	1,202
Paint Gap	4	0	50		12,447	0	1,917
Peeks Chapel	4	8	301	52	25,544	88	2,050
Piney Grove	0	5	165	41	9,161	0	0
Piney Mountain	4	3	427	130	61,158	1,736	8,436
Trinity	1	6	58	48	19,891	1,075	3,835
Union Valley	0	0	178	18	3,334	300	300
Upper Laurel	3	7	208	115	44,550	677	4,838
Upper Rice Creek	0	4	41	30	11,759	0	0
Walnut	0	1	171	74	24,392	1,729	4,321
Walnut Creek	1	2	262	101	20,205	100	1,429
GRAND TOTALS	108	150	9,413	4,167	$1,684,649	$57,959	$308,578

Director of Missions

As we reflect back over this past associational year, we should all be grateful to God for what He has accomplished in our association. You, the people of our churches, have been the branches that Christ, the Vine, has worked through. Without your love and commitment toward missions, we would have remained in a stalemated condition. However, this has not been the case; you were a people of action! What have we accomplished together?

1. Long Range Strategy Planning Committee, under the leadership of Dr. Bill Collins his Steering Committee and task Groups, have labored for the past twelve months trying to determine your association's purpose and objectives for the next five years. After much prayer and hard work, five objectives have been established: (a) Reaching people, (b) Develop and strengthen churches, (c) Increase understanding, (d) Ministry to people's needs, and (e) Assist Churches to improve the association. These objectives, as well as specific goals and actions, will be discussed and voted on at our Annual Meeting this year. If approved, then implementation will begin. We are grateful to the 40 plus people who were involved in this indepth study.

2. World Missions Conference was a great success. Twenty-eight churches participated. Our missionaries challenged and enlightened us on the needs around the world. There were 255 commitments reported. We are very appreciative to everyone involved in this conference.

3. The Bible Camp was the best attended in many years. We had 196 enrolled with 31 professions of faith and 16 rededications. Many thanks to all leaders and participants.

4. The Associational Revival was a highlight during the summer. Rev. Greg Mathis was our evangelist for the third straight year. The meeting place, Moore Auditorium at Mars Hill College, was more suitable and comfortable for these services. A special thanks to Mars Hill College for hosting these meetings and to everyone who contributed to the success of this revival.

5. Your Associational Officers and Committees have given so much of their time and labor in accomplishing the tasks before them. Thank you for a job well done.

6. You, our pastors and churches, have been so gracious and supportive toward your association and its ministries. More people are becoming involved in associational missions, and contributions have increased considerably. Thanks for everything. Let us continue to move forward; God has not finished with us yet.

A breakdown of my work during the period August 1, 1988, to July 31, 1989, is as follows:

1. Churches Visited	113
2. Speaking Engagements	50
3. Conferences with Ministers	201
4. Other Conferences/Visits	239
5. Visited Ministers at Home/Office	16
6. Committee Meetings	56
7. Hospital Visits	23
8. Weddings	2
9. Funerals	4
10. Revivals Conducted	1
*11. Special Meetings Conducted/Attended	106

*Some examples:
1. Taught two Seminary Extension Classes
2. Attended Key Leadership, Ridgecrest

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIA
P.O. BOX 249
MARS HILL, NC 28754

3. Met with three Pastor Search Committees
4. Attended Director of Missions Conference, Wingate College
5. Conducted two Deacon's Retreats
6. Taught two Witness Training Classes
7. Conducted a Mission Orientation for one church

Evangelism Committee

A third associational revival was held at Mars Hill College, Moore Auditorium, during the month of June 1989. The Reverend Greg Mathis from Hendersonville, North Carolina was the guest speaker. A joint associational choir as well as local church groups provided special music. Several rededications were made during these meetings. We are grateful to God and to all people who had a part in this revival.

A second revival is planned during October 23-27, 1989, at Mars Hill Baptist Church. We will be using local pastors as speakers. A joint choir and other special music will be provided each evening.

Paul Silver
Evangelism Committee Chairman

Budget

French Broad Baptist Association

August 1, 1989 - July 31, 1990

MISSION MINISTRIES			
Youth Ministry		$ 200.00	
Bible Camp		400.00	
Brotherhood		100.00	
Church Training		125.00	
Evangelism		150.00	
Music		100.00	
Pastoral Ministries		100.00	
Seminary Extension		100.00	
Sunday School		100.00	
Vacation Bible School		200.00	
W.M.U.		100.00	
TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSE			$ 1,675.00
PERSONNEL			
Director of Missions			
Direct Income			
Salary	$11,759.00		
Housing & Utilities	7,708.00		
Total Direct Income		19,467.00	
Benefits			
Retirement	1,500.00		
Life, Medical, Disability Inc.	550.80		
Social Security	2,482.20		
Total Benefits		4,533.00	

Ministry Expense (travel, convention, conference, books/publications)	5,000.00		
Total Financial Support		29,000.00	
Secretary		7,150.00	
Withholding Payroll Taxes		650.00	
Total Personnel Expense			36,800.00
OPERATIONS			
Annual Minutes		200.00	
Baptist Center Maint./Utils./Custodian		3,000.00	
Literature/Promotional Materials		100.00	
Miscellaneous		450.00	
Office Equipment/Maintenance		800.00	
Office Expense		2,000.00	
Total Operating Expense			6,550.00
TOTAL 1989/1990 BUDGET			$45,025.00

Needed monthly to meet Budget Expenses $3,752.08

Financial Report

French Broad Baptist Association

August 1, 1988 - July 31, 1989

BEGINNING BALANCE 8/1/88			$ 1,105.02
Receipts-Undesignated Budget			
Churches (36)	$29,623.60		
Baptist State Convention	7,280.15		
Miscellaneous	4,399.36		
Interest	114.91	$41,418.02	
Receipts-Designated Budget			
Bible Camp	7,947.52		
Evangelism	886.43		
Minutes	1,240.00		
Office Expense	290.62		
Pastoral Ministries	56.56		
Literature	66.78		
WMU	83.71		
Youth	0		
Brotherhood	61.25		
Seminary Extension	1,160.00	11,792.87	
Sub Total			53,210.89
Total Undesignated-Designated Budget			$54,315.91
Receipts-Designated Non-Budget			
Charles Buckner	600.40		
Cookbooks	110.00		
Miscellaneous	100.00		
Building Fund	676.00		

MasterLife	563.39		
World Missions Conference	5,929.09		
Revival Tapes (1988)	48.00		
From Savings - World Missions Conf.	3,367.00		
From Savings - Budget Expense	3,000.00		
D.O.M. Christmas	2,029.13		
Long Range Planning (Baptist State Conv.)	1,031.25		
Long Range Planning Retreat Ref.	81.25	17,535.51	
Grand Total Receipts			$71,851.42
DISBURSEMENTS			
Operating			
Minutes	1,093.04		
Baptist Center Maint./Utils.	4,116.78		
Literature	151.67		
Miscellaneous	415.52		
Office Equip./Maint.	314.95		
Office Expense	2,357.09	8,446.17	
Organization			
Bible Camp	8,576.68		
Brotherhood	65.63		
Church Training	27.30		
Evangelism	1,391.01		
Music	40.00		
Pastoral Ministries	56.56		
Seminary Extension	1,214.89		
VBS	131.82		
WMU	65.00		
Youth	14.69	11,583.58	
Personnel - *After Withholdings			
*D.O.M. Salary	23,312.68		
Ministry	2,625.22		
Retirement	1,500.00		
*Secretary Salary	5,140.94		
*Custodian Salary	532.77	$33,111.61	
Federal/State Payroll Taxes		1,759.35	
Total Disbursements - Designated-Undesignated Budget			$54,900.71
DISBURSEMENTS - NON-BUDGET			
Backyard Bible Clubs	171.05		
World Missions Conference	5,929.09		
MasterLife	538.46		
Buckner's	843.21		
D.O.M. Christmas (After Withholdings)	1,911.64		
Long Range Planning Cost	487.40		9,880.85
Savings Deposits			5,350.00
Grand Total Disbursements			$70,131.56
BALANCE 7/31/89			$ 1,719.86

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE 8/1/88		$ 8,708.79
Deposits & Receipts	$ 5,350.00	
Interest earned	496.35	
		5,846.35
		$14,555.14
Withdrawal-World Missions Conf.		−3,367.00
Withdrawal-Budget Expense		−3,000.00
BALANCE 7/31/89	(c)	$ 8,188.14

(c) Committed in Savings	
Missions Ministries	$ 1,357.40
Buckner's	160.00
MasterLife	24.93
Bible Camp	442.49
Payroll Taxes	144.13
	$ 2,128.95
UNCOMMITTED	6,059.19

Financial Gifts From Churches

French Broad Baptist Association

Annual Year Total To Association

Church	Budget	Designated	Year
Alexander	0	321.25	321.25
Arrington Br.	40.00	112.25	152.25
Beech Glen	1,200.00	275.00	1,475.00
Belva	240.00	161.25	401.25
Bethel	900.00	292.50	1,192.50
Big Laurel	0	235.00	235.00
Bull Creek	500.00	415.88	915.88
California Cr.	850.00	257.00	1,107.00
Calvary	950.00	275.00	1,225.00
Chapel Hill	240.00	395.00	635.00
Davis Chapel	0	8.75	8.75
Enon	774.27	347.30	1,121.57
Forks of Ivy	600.00	462.75	1,062.75
Gabriels Cr.	710.00	318.75	1,028.75
Grandview	0	224.50	224.50
Grapevine	0	0	0
Hopewell	360.00	521.25	881.25
Hot Springs	901.41	355.50	1,256.91
Ivy Hill	1,000.00	283.75	1,283.75
Laurel Bend	200.00	0	200.00
Laurel Branch	600.00	585.00	1,185.00
Laurel Chapel	0	0	0

Laurel Valley	0	8.75	8.75
Little Creek	200.00	242.50	442.50
Little Ivy	250.00	267.50	517.50
Locust Grove	1,800.00	337.50	2,137.50
Long Branch	2,043.19	1,827.00	3,870.19
Madison Seminary	1,320.49	572.25	1,892.74
Mars Hill	2,750.04	392.50	3,142.54
Marshall	3,000.00	713.69	3,713.69
Middle Fork	100.00	386.75	486.75
Mt. Pleasant	319.00	131.00	450.00
Mt. Sheba	1,200.00	26.25	1,226.25
North Fork	500.00	282.50	782.50
Oak Grove	500.00	461.25	961.25
Oak Hill	675.20	21.00	696.20
Oak Ridge	0	922.50	922.50
Paint Fork	100.00	160.00	260.00
Paint Gap	0	40.00	40.00
Peek's Chapel	1,000.00	192.50	1,192.50
Piney Grove	0	64.50	64.50
Piney Mountain	1,500.00	225.90	1,725.90
Trinity	400.00	100.00	500.00
Union Valley	0	0	0
Upper Laurel	1,500.00	640.50	2,140.50
Upper Rice Cr.	0	140.00	140.00
Walnut	300.00	408.75	708.75
Walnut Creek	100.00	278.00	378.00

Foreign Missions

In addition to the 113 countries where Southern Baptist missionaries resided the end of 1988, Southern Baptists also were involved in ministry and witness in 16 other countries through short-term assignments, secular employment and supportive ministries. There are 3,815 missionaries presently serving on foreign fields.

Missionaries and national Baptists together are reaching out. Overseas in 1988, an average of one person was baptized for every 10.6 members of Baptist churches to which we relate. In the United States, it took an average of nearly 43 Southern Baptists to produce one baptism.

Missionary appointments are made for a wide variety of locations with varying conditions. Some locations involve physically demanding circumstances; some provide only limited opportunities for children's schooling; most require learning another language; virtually all call for an ability to work effectively in another culture with very different values. Candidates are assessed in light of the needs of the specific assignments for which they are considered.

Wilford Roberts Taylor
Associational Representative

Historian

The French Broad Baptist Association continued to provide leadership for Sunday Schools, Church Training, Vacation Bible School, and Woman's Missionary Union. It also organized and provided teachers for Seminary Extension courses during the fall and spring months. Mrs. Louise Edwards also taught a MasterLife Course during the period September 1988 to April 1989. The Association sponsored a World Missions Conference in which 28 churches participated. The annual Associational revival was held during the week of June 18-23 in Moore Auditorium on the Mars Hill Campus. A second revival has been planned for October 1989. The entire association was blessed by the ministries of Max and Joan Furr, missionaries on furlough from Peru, who spent the year in Mars Hill. Dr. Paul Burkwall and his family will be spending the coming year in the college missionary house in Mars Hill; the association welcomes them into the community. They have been serving in Nigeria. A second missionary family, that of Calvin Parker, retired from service in Japan, has recently bought a home in Mars Hill.

On March 19 the Associational Choir, composed of singers from a large number of churches in the association, presented an Easter cantata, "Up from the Grave."

Two churches in the association sent mission volunteers to work in other countries. Mars Hill Baptist Church commissioned Edith Swann and Evelyn Underwood to serve two weeks in Sao Paulo, Brazil, and Middle Fork Church endorsed Melonee Eatmon, who went with a group of college students to work in Kenya. California Creek Church continued its prison ministries.

Several churches made improvements in their facilities and expanded their programs.

WALNUT CREEK CHURCH received a Lowery organ as a gift from Greg Lundbold of Asheville.

MADISON SEMINARY cushioned the church pews and carpeted the hall and stairwell.

ALEXANDER CHURCH installed new coat and hat racks in the sanctuary and fellowship hall. They also added vinyl siding on the eaves and belfry of the church house and on the parsonage.

CHAPEL HILL CHURCH put a new roof on the church house. They also installed fans in the sanctuary and fellowship hall and hung blinds on the windows in the fellowship hall.

FORKS OF IVY CHURCH paved the road leading to its cemetery and built steps at the entrance.

GABRIELS CREEK CHURCH ordained two deacons and started taping services for shut-ins. They also cushioned the pews in the sanctuary. They have organized the Acteens and Mission Friends this year.

LAUREL BEND CHURCH planted shubbery around the church house. They installed fans and new lighting in the sanctuary and an inside water fountain.

LONG BRANCH CHURCH completed its fellowship hall this year.

MIDDLE FORK CHURCH started Wednesday evening prayer services on May 10, 1989.

MT. PLEASANT CHURCH installed a new furnace.

OAK GROVE CHURCH ordained Allan Hunter to the ministry.

PINEY MOUNTAIN paved their parking lot, improved the nursery, and carpeted the hall in the basement.

UPPER LAUREL observed the National Day of Prayer and Thanksgiving.

MARS HILL CHURCH remodeled and improved its parsonage and landscaped the grounds. They also painted the sanctuary, paneled the offices and Ladies' Parlor and carpeted the four rooms. They also called a new pastor, Michael Tutterow. The mission

circles continue to provide an hour of Bible study at the Madison Manor Nursing Home each Thursday morning. The church has recently joined forces with the Madison County Habitat for Humanity to help build a home for a needy and worthy family.

A number of churches have called new pastors:

Belva	Allan Hunter
Union Valley	Kensley Griffin
Walnut	Bobby Smith
Oak Hill	Jimmy Huey
Upper Rice Creek	Keith Stephenson
Mars Hill	Michael Tutterow

Evelyn Underwood
Historian

I CAN ONLY DO SO MUCH.

But, together, we can do so much more!

Churches in association freely join together to do certain things together. Because of this relationship, individual churches grow, mature, become. And, the churches in association become unified and strengthened. On mission together, churches grow together.

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

Missions Committee

The 1988-89 Associational Year has been a great year of growth for the French Broad Association. We have grown organizationally, financially, in unity and knowledge of our work as an association. Although progress has been made in the area of mission involvement, the challenges still are before us.

I wish to express appreciation to Mrs. Evelyn Anderson, Mrs. Patti Angel, Mrs. Nancy Cody, Miss Robin Griffin and Rev. John Lancaster for their involvement in the Vacation Bible School at Ivy Ridge. Thank God for an enrollment of 26 with four professions of faith. A continuing Bible study is planned for this housing development.

Appreciation goes to Rev. Glenn Burrell and Rev. Keith Stephenson for their involvement in the jail ministry at Marshall. Also, thanks to the different churches who are involved in ministering at the Madison Manor Nursing Home. These activities are: worship services, teaching the Sunday School lesson, song services and others.

The Missions Committee has prepared the proposed budget for the upcoming associational year. Beginning in January, the State Convention will begin to cut its support to our association by $500.00 each year until we become a self-supporting association. This is according to our agreement signed with them. We appreciate the financial support to the association by the churches this past year. Because of your increased giving, we have been able to meet the financial obligations. However, the fact that the State Convention will be phasing out its support will call for increased support from the churches.

As we approach the new associational year ahead, let's do so with prayer that God will help the French Broad association to achieve its highest goals in the work of our Lord and Saviour. Each church is encouraged to be a part and contribute to the progress of our association.

Troy Rogers
Missions Committee Chairperson

Music

Fifth Sunday Evening Hymn Sings were held in September at California Creek Baptist Church, in January at Mars Hill Baptist, in April at Forks of Ivy Baptist and in July at Gabriels Creek Baptist. These were capably led by Harrell Wood, Assistant Music Director.

The cantata, "Up from the Grave," was presented on March 19, at 7:00 pm, at Mars Hill Baptist Church, by an Associational Choir including singers from about a dozen churches. Mary Buckner and Sandra Jarrell were accompanists, and Jerry Jarrell was director.

Music for the Associational Revival held in June was provided by approximately 75 people from many churches in the association. A youth choir sang on Wednesday night. Stanley Peek led the associational choir and Bruce Ballard led the youth choir.

Jerry Jarrell
Associational Music Director

1989-90 Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Dean Grindstaff, 689-3205
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Steve Honeycutt, 245-3588
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, 689-2849
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Joe Blair, 689-1160
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers, 689-3549

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS AND LEADERS

Brotherhood . . . . . Mr. Frank Parks, 689-3455
Church Training . . . . . Mrs. Patti Angel, 689-4178
Evangelism . . . . . Rev. Bruce Buckner, 683-3985
Historian . . . . . Dr. Evelyn Underwood, 689-3764
Missions Development . . . . . Dr. Bill Collins, 689-4947
Music Director . . . . . Rev. Jerry Jarrell, 689-2629
Assistant Music Director . . . . . Rev. Harrell Wood, 689-3197
Stewardship . . . . . Rev. Junior Hensley, (615) 743-3791
Sunday School . . . . . Mrs. Lucile Burnette, 649-3630
Vacation Bible School . . . . . Mrs. Betty Clark, 689-5840
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Zeola Hogan, 689-4172

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES

(Three year term expires)

Mr. Aaron Sronce (1990) 689-4034
Mr. Tom Tilson (1991) 689-2954
Mr. Bobby Hernandez (1992) 689-2955

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Dr. Bill Collins	689-4947	Mrs. Brenda Wilde	649-3061
Mr. Jim Baldwin	649-2065	Mrs. Nancy Cody	689-4266
Mr. Terry Wyatt	689-3276	Mrs. Edna Allman	689-5052
Mr. Dyatt Smathers	689-3206	Mr. Reubin Lisenbee	645-4012
Mrs. Doris Flasher	649-2507	Rev. Michael Tutterow	689-2911
~~Rev. Jimmy Huey~~	~~649-2944~~	Mrs. Starr Ray	656-2336

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Mr. Bruce Briggs 689-3600

OFFICERS FOR MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President . . . . . Rev. Glenn Burrell, 689-3030
Vice-President . . . . . Rev. John Lancaster, 626-3140
Music Director . . . . . Rev. Harrell Wood, 689-3197
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Ralph Hogan, 689-4172

OFFICERS FOR MINISTERS WIVES' FELLOWSHIP

President . . . . . Mrs. Annie Mae Burrell, 689-3030
Vice-President . . . . . Mrs. Judy Grindstaff, 689-3205
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Peek, 689-3317

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee met on October 23, 1988, at the request of Bull Creek Baptist Church to examine Mr. Keith Stephenson for the Gospel Ministry. He was unanimously recommended for ordination.

The Ordination Committee met on October 23, 1988, at the request of Oak Hill Baptist Church to examine Mr. James E. Huey, Jr. for the Gospel Ministry. He was unanimously recommended for ordination.

Jerry Wilson
Ordination Committee Chairman

Place and Preacher Committee

1990 Annual Meeting of the

French Broad Baptist Association

FIRST SESSION

Date . . . . . Thursday, August 9, 1990 at 7:00 p.m.
Place . . . . . Oak Ridge Baptist Church
Annual Message . . . . . Rev. Bruce Buckner
Alternate Speaker . . . . . Rev. Billy Murray

SECOND SESSION

Date . . . . . Friday, August 10, 1990, at 7:00 p.m.
Place . . . . . Middle Fork Baptist Church
Missionary Message . . . . . Rev. Steve Honeycutt
Alternate Speaker . . . . . Rev. Jerry Wilson

Properties Committee

Your Properties Committee has tried to keep the property in good condition. Since last year outside lighting has been installed and improvements added to restrooms. Also, a cable fence has been built to protect the building at night. Since we had no volunteers to mow the grass, we hired a young man to do this work. A group of men from Upper Laurel Church mowed and cleaned up the steep bank. The Baptist Center building is beautiful and useful. How did we get along without it before it was built?

Wade Huey
Properties Committee Chairman

Resolutions Committee

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO:

1. Our Lord, Jesus Christ, who continously shows His abundant love to us in every way. May we continue to seek His guidance and leadership.
2. The host churches, California Creek Baptist Church and Bethel Baptist Church, for providing for our sessions of the 182nd Annual Meeting, August 10 and 11, 1989, and to those who participated in the plans and leadership in worship.
3. Rev. Joe Edwards, our Director of Missions, for his dedicated spiritual leadership, his caring nature, and his understanding and kindness to all. Louise, for her support of him as wife and secretary, being always friendly and helpful to all in or out of the office.
4. Moderator Rev. Dean Grindstaff and to all the associational officers, directors and committees for their dedicated leadership this year.
5. The Bible Camp Committee and to all the Counselors and staff for their planning, guidance and leadership in the Associational Bible Camp at Bearwalla, July 17-20.
6. Woman's Missionary Union from the churches for their promotion of Missions through teaching, giving and praying. God's love was shared with others through many worthy activities.

7. All committee chairpersons for their responsibility for preparing reports for the Book of Reports.
8. Evangelism Committee for planning and coordinating the third Annual Associational Revival in June. Many thanks to Dr. Fred Bentley and staff of Mars Hill College for the use of their facilities.
9. All persons who took part in VBS Clinics and helped in VBS in their churches. For those who worked in the Association's efforts to have VBS in the low-cost housing. A great way to reach children!
10. All churches and individuals for their financial support of our associational missions. The treasury has regained some strength. Also, other gifts were presented to the Baptist Center.
11. The Youth Committee for their planning and coordinating the second Youth Retreat, led by the Discovery Team from Mars Hill College, held at the Baptist Center. Attendance was greater than the first retreat.
12. The Missions Committee who tries to be alert to opportunities for ministering and sharing Christ with others. For those who so faithfully give of their time to lead these special ministries.
13. The Seminary Extension Department teachers and all who participated in the courses.
14. Church Training for making tremendous resource materials available to all churches and for sponsoring "M" Night.
15. The Executive Committee and those persons who prepared for the Executive and Annual Meetings and all who participated in these meetings.
16. The Properties Committee for getting some much needed projects completed at the Baptist Center. Volunteers who cared for the grounds during the summer months.
17. Those host churches, choirs and directors who participated in the Fifth Sunday Night Singings.
18. The World Missions Conference Committee and to the churches and individuals who worked so hard to make the conference a success.
19. The Long Range (Strategy) Planning Committee, the Task Groups and Purpose Committee who attended training sessions and worked so hard on establishing objectives, goals and action plans for the upcoming five-year period.
20. The ASSISTeam for attending the conference in February and for helping churches with Sunday School problems.
21. The church clerks for preparation of the annual church letter.
22. All pastors-staff and spouses for their faithful ministries to their respective churches.

Shirley Norton
Resolutions Committee Chairperson

Seminary Extension

Three Seminary Extension, College Level, courses were conducted during 1988-89: "Clinical Pastoral Training" taught by Joe Edwards, "Hosea" taught by Sue Fitzgerald, and "Dynamics of Teaching" taught by Joe Edwards. A total of 38 people were enrolled in these three courses.

The following courses will be offered beginning in September:

Leadership Development, taught by Joe Edwards
Educatonal Ministry in the Church, taught by Sue Fitzerald
General Epistles, taught by M.H. Kendall

A new Diploma in Ministry Training will be offered beginning August 1989. The following article from "The Lifelong Learner," Volume 16, Number 3, Spring 1989 is quoted for your information:

> "Seminary Extension students will have the option of working toward a diploma to be awarded by one of the Southern Baptist seminaries beginning August 1, 1989.
>
> The new Diploma in Ministry Training will require 64 semester hours, only 10 hours of which are elective. Up to one half of the requirements may be met through correspondence study. A limited number of credits earned through previous Seminary Extension study or at an accredited (COPA-affiliated) college or university may be applied toward this diploma.
>
> All correspondence courses will be awarded two hours of credit. Courses taught in an extension center in 18 class hours will receive one hour of credit; those taught in at least 27 hours will receive two hours of credit.
>
> Students who elect to enter the new diploma plan must complete an application form, which the Seminary Extension Department forwards to a designated seminary. At the time of application, each student chooses from among the participating seminaries the one from which he/she wishes to receive the diploma.
>
> All six Southern Baptist seminaries have been approached about participating in the new diploma plan. At this writing, Southwestern and Midwestern Seminaries already have agreed to support it.
>
> Persons who are not vocational ministers may choose to earn the new Certificate in Christian Studies. This study plan involves 32 semester hours, half of which may be earned by correspondence.
>
> All existing diplomas conferred by the Seminary External Education Division will be unchanged in their requirements, based on course credits rather than semester hours."

Worth Emory
Seminary Extension Committee Chairman

Sunday School

This year has served as a monumental year as Sunday School members have worked to "Gather the People." The fields are white unto harvest and are in need of being gathered. God's Word directs us to gather the people that they may hear, learn, and go. (Deut. 6: 4-9, 31: 12-13; Matt. 28: 19-20).

Throughout God's Word the concept of going reflects the maturity, calling and ultimate purpose of God's will. In the gospel account Jesus called His apostles to cast off their old life and follow Him. From that point He taught them the truths of eternity in parables, miracles and actions. At the point where responsibility was placed upon the apostles, Jesus sent them out by two's to share the gospel.

Near the end of His earthly ministry Jesus mandated the commission to His followers to "Go into all the world." This mandate still stands for all Christians. We are saved to learn, grow and go. The goal of salvation and growth is a positive response of God's desire to

use us, His followers. This is the mark of maturity for the Christian. In Isaiah 6, the prophet heard the Lord's encounter in the temple. In the lesson of confession, forgiveness, and the call to go.

God's cycle of life must be rejuvenated within the Sunday School. Now Christians are brought into the kingdom through evangelistic teaching and fellowship. The ministry of caring, Bible-teaching Sunday School results in Christian growth and maturity is reflected as Sunday School members share their faith, are sensitive to the needs of others, and minister to those needs.

The Sunday School needs to be a place where Christians are challenged to learn and grow. Is your Sunday School falling short of God's Will? Every Sunday School should be producing class members and non-members with acceptance, love, and the message of salvation.

The French Broad Association has a well qualified ASSISTeam - Louise Edwards, Adults; Joan Blankenship, Young People; Billie Jean Haynie, Children; and ~~Faye Reed~~, Preschool. Call on us if we can help you. Betsy C. Greene

Lucile Burnette
Sunday School Director

Vacation Bible School

The 1989 French Broad Baptist Association VBS team was represented at the state clinic held at Beverly Hills Baptist Church in March by six members. Two associational clinics were held - May 12 at First Baptist Mars Hill and May 13 at First Baptist Marshall with a total of 82 in attendance. Twenty churches were represented and three pastors attended.

A mission VBS was scheduled in June in cooperation with the Missions Committee for the Ivy Ridge apartments.

Vicki Woods
Vacation Bible School Director

Woman's Missionary Union

Our Associational WMU officers attended Fruitland, July 22, 1989, in order to prepare for our workshop - training the key leaders of our organizations to do a better job on the church level. Last year our workshop was held in the Mars Hill Baptist Church with 34 attending. We had ALL of our areas of work covered. In fact, we had two WMU State workers to help us.

Our offerings this year are as follows:

State Missions Offering	$14,264.00
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$54,798.00
Home Mission Offering	$26,678.00

This year we have had two new Baptist Young Women's organizations organized; one Baptist women, two Girls in Action, one Acteens, and one Mission Friends.

Our organizations have reached out to many needs this past year - to the elderly, the unwed mothers home in Asheville, World Hunger, etc. - in their activities and projects.

One of our churches, Bethel, has met the qualifications to be distinguished and Forks of Ivy has met the qualifications to be standard.

Two of our highlights this year: The Girl's in Action had an Associational Meeting at Forks of Ivy Baptist Church having a skit about their work and songs. Mrs. Joan Furr, missionary to Peru, showed slides and talked on her mission work. After the meeting a surprise birthday party was given Joan. The girls enjoyed this very much. The second highlight was a prayer retreat with our own missionary from Madison County, Charles Buckner. The people were given an opportunity to ask questions about prayer concerns so that we could more intelligently and adequately pray for them. After our prayer time together, Charles brought us a most challenging message on living what we preach. Americans who profess to be Christians but whose actions indicate otherwise make it more difficult for our missionaries on the foreign fields.

Our Annual meeting, April 20, 1989, was well attended with over 60 present. We changed our meeting time from 5:00 pm to 6:30 pm giving working ladies a better opportunity to attend; this worked well.

A skit presented by youth from several of the churches directed by Betsy Green and assisted by Ruth Edwards on "A New Beginning." Children were dressed as Biblical characters and a script was given as they portrayed the different characters. Our main messages were given by Rev. and Mrs. Max Furr. Mrs. Furr gave her testimony and Rev. Furr brought a most informative and challenging message. Refreshments were enjoyed by everyone after the meeting.

No. of Organizations	Name of Organization	Members
21	Baptist Women	236
4	Baptist Young Women	36
9	Acteens	71
8	Girl's in Action	57
8	Mission Friends	49
50		449

Zeola Hogan
Woman's Missionary Union Director

Associational WMU Officers For 1989-1990

Director . . . . . Mrs. Zeola Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-4172
Assistant Director . . . Miss Edith Swann, P.O. Box 232, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-9845
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2849
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Leuretha Fluty, Rt. 3, Mars Hill, NC 28754 689-4892
Acteen Director . . . . . Mrs. Doris Flasher, 255 Laurel Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 649-2507
Girls in Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Marian Jamerson, 321 Bartlett Rd., Weaverville, NC 23787; 645-3801
Assistant Girls in Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Judy Grindstaff, 325 Lower Gabriels Cr. Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3205
Mission Friends Director . . . Mrs. Jerri Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-4100
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director . . . . Mrs. Emma Jean Radfor, Rt. 2 Box 19, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5703
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Frances Buckner, 240 Long Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 649-3102

Boy 31 A

Chorister . . . . . Mrs. Judy Eatmon, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5324
Pianist . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Allen, P.O. Box 151, Marshall, NC 28753; 649-3484

Youth Committee

The main goal of the Youth Committee this past year was to get in touch with and/or contact youth ministers, youth Sunday School teachers and youth workers in all the associational churches. As a committee dedicated to our youth, we felt we must first coordinate dedicated workers among the churches. Our first step in this direction was taken this past year, and we hope to march forward involving these workers and ultimately including the youth in and by teaching, training, counseling, serving, witnessing and ministering.

We had our second successful Youth Retreat at the Baptist Center April 7 and 8, 1989. We had an increased attendance over last year, a good fellowship and an interesting program. Next year, we hope to involve more of our youth workers and more of our young people by expanding to include some outside activities and recreation.

We ask that you continue to pray for this committee, that we might best serve our youth, that we realize our responsibility, meet our goals for next year, and to remember "from whence cometh our help, our help cometh from the Lord," "and without Him, we can do nothing."

Joan Blankenship
Youth Committee Chairperson

TOGETHERNESS

It's the Southern Baptist way!

Churches in association freely join together to do certain things together.
Because of this relationship, individual churches grow, mature, become.
And, the churches in association become unified and strengthened.
On mission together, churches grow together.

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

The French Broad Baptist Association

1989 Minute Book

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING July 31 1989 — 1

Association: FRENCH BROAD (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Joe Edwards

Address: P.O. Box 249 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Pastor Y/N
ALEXANDER	Gerald Sprinkle, Rt. 2 Box 299, Candler 28715	Buncombe	Y
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Carl Robinson, 201 Flat Creek Church Rd., Weaverville	Madison	Y
BEECH GLEN	Stanley Peek, Walker Br. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
BELVA	Alan Hunter, 10 Woodland Dr., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
BETHEL	Troy Rogers, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
BIG LAUREL	Arlan Bullman, 1239 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville 28787	Madison	Y
BULL CREEK		Madison	N
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Glen Burrell, Rt. 3 Box 67, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
CALVARY		Madison	N
CHAPEL HILL	Dean Grindstaff, Rt. 1 Box 195A, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
DAVIS CHAPEL	Mamson Warren, Upper Glady Fork Rd., Candler 28715	Madison	Y
ENON		Madison	N
FORKS OF IVY	Paul Silver, 953 Old Mars Hill Hwy., Weaverville 28787	Madison	Y
GABRIELS CREEK	Keith Edwards, 20 Indian Camp Br., Weaverville 28787	Madison	Y
GRANDVIEW	Jeter Sherlin, 315 Grandview Rd., Alexander 28701	Madison	Y
GRAPEVINE	Harold Ray, Rt. 6 Box 607, Possum Trot Rd., Burnsville	Madison	Y
HOPEWELL	E. Joe Tomberlin, 358 S. Main St., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Arthur Ammons, Rt. 1 Box 216A, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
IVY HILL	Worth Emory, 330 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville 28787	Buncombe	Y
LAUREL BEND	Jerry Shelton, Rt. 1, Flag Pond TN 36757	Madison	Y
LAUREL BRANCH	Tommy Lipe, 289 Fisher Ln., Marshall 28753	Madison	Y
LAUREL CHAPEL	Burgess Shelton, Erwin, TN	Madison	Y
LAUREL VALLEY	Grady Gaddy, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
LITTLE CREEK	Ralph Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
LITTLE IVY	Joe Honeycutt, 45 Ivy Church Rd., Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
LOCUST GROVE		Buncombe	N
LONG BRANCH	Steve Honeycutt, 43 Green Oak Rd., Asheville 28804	Madison	Y
MADISON SEMINARY		Madison	N
MARS HILL	Michael Tutterow, P.O. Box 218, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
MARSHALL	Vince Hefner, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	Madison	Y
MIDDLE FORK	Gene Hall, P.O. Box 986, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
MT. PLEASANT	Jerry L. Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
MT. SHEBA	Steve Rheinhart, 1008 New Stock Rd., Weaverville 28787	Buncombe	Y
NORTH FORK	Bruce Buckner, Rt. 1 Box 346C, Gouges Br. Rd., Leicester	Madison	Y
OAK GROVE	Jerry L. Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 460B, Fairview 28730	Madison	Y
OAK HILL	James Huey, Jr., P.O. Box 1081, Marshall 28753	Madison	Y
OAK RIDGE	Larry Sprouse, 64 Wellington Dr., Asheville 28804	Buncombe	Y
PAINT FORK	M.H. Kendall, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
PAINT GAP	Bennie Phillips, Rt. 4 Box 400, Burnsville 28714	Madison	Y
PEEKS CHAPEL	Billy Murray, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	Madison	Y
PINEY GROVE	Dean Fox, 301 Old Hwy. 20, Marshall 28753	Madison	Y
PINEY MOUNTAIN	John C. Lancaster, 365 Paint Fork Rd., Barnardsville	Buncombe	Y
TRINITY	E.J. Jenkins, P.O. Box 446, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	Y
UNION VALLEY		Madison	N
UPPER LAUREL	Cline Hensley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 176, Flag Pond, TN 36757	Madison	Y
UPPER RICE CREEK	Keith Stephenson, 171 N. Main St., Mars Hill 28754	Unicoi	Y
WALNUT	Bobby Smith, N. Turkey Creek Rd., Leicester 28747	Madison	Y
WALNUT CREEK	William B. Gillespie, Rt. 2 Box 56, Leicester 28748	Madison	Y

N. Buncombe Mission — Cecil Hopps

Eastern Gap — George A Massey

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1985	1947	1	Y	0	0	5	1	2	1	0	9	2	10	196	57	253
1987	1932	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	110	113	223
1978	1934	1	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	3	142	61	203
1988	1972	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	5	52
1984	1865	1	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	4	6	164	179	343
1985	1844	1	Y	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	9	63	164	226
	1818	1	Y	0	0	5	0	1	1	0	7	4	7	177	36	213
1988	1862	1	Y	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	6	12	6	171	25	196
	1944	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	152	88	240
1984	1925	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	83	72	155
1975	1911	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	66	190
	1917	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	93	63	156
1984	1843	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	133	56	189
1986	1837	1	Y	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	8	159	60	219
1987	1884	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	68	114
1988	1864	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	179	149	328
1987	1916	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	85	45	130
1979	1886	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	49	21	70
1960	1896	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	111	0	111
1983	1920	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	74	14	88
1984	1870	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	130	113	243
1988	1927	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	52	87
1985	1928	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	26	54
1987	1875	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	41	73
1974	1795	1	Y	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	11	98	52	150
	1891	1	Y	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	8	12	17	525	85	610
1979	1900	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	90	62	152
	1889	1	Y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	6	2	102	40	142
1988	1856	3	Y	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	11	19	355	148	503
1988	1830	3	Y	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	11	7	6	286	121	407
1983	1805	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	72	66	138
1987	1863	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	36	89
1985	1935	1	Y	0	0	3	2	7	2	0	14	21	97	376	2	378
1983	1867	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	7	95	28	123
1984	1939	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	19	203	36	239
1988	1938	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	66	86	152
1989	1917	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	149	86	235
1974	1883	1	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	52	26	78
1981		1	N	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	0			50
	1855	1	Y	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	8	6	201	100	301
1988	1871	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	65	100	165
1987	1902	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	3	10	379	48	427
1988	1957	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	47	11	58
	1909	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	114	178
1983	1851	1	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	7	6	132	76	208
1988		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	34	7	41
1988	1806	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	150	21	171
1988	1860	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	146	116	262

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Lucile Burnette

Address: P.O. Box 249 — City: Mars Hill — State: NC — Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ALEXANDER	Mr. Roger Aiken, 127 Old Macedonia Rd., Alexander	0	7	14	11
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mr. Gerald Maxwell, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	0	5	6	5
BEECH GLEN	Mr. Arthur Davis, Rt. 2 Box 17 A, Mars Hill		6	9	11
BELVA	Mr. Spence Rice, Rt. 6 Box 329, Marshall	0	4	4	5
BETHEL	Mr. Lanny Hill, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	11	10	8
BIG LAUREL	Mr. Steve Austin, Rt. 1 Box 196 E, Mars Hill	0	3	4	4
BULL CREEK	Mr. John Wilburn, 243 White Oak Rd., Marshall	0	4	11	4
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Mr. Jack Phillips, 40 Laurel Dr., Mars Hill	1	5	7	10
CALVARY	Mr. Lee Burry, 85 Hickory Dr., Mars Hill	0	5	8	17
CHAPEL HILL	Mr. Harvey Franklin, Jr., 451 Hwy. 208, Marshall	0	4	5	3
DAVIS CHAPEL	Mr. Tommy Candler, 55 Marshall By-Pass, Marshall	0	3	1	0
ENON	Mr. Danny Flynn, 130 Flynn Rd., Marshall	0	2	5	8
FORKS OF IVY	Mr. Ricky McMahan, 153 Hobson Br. Rd., Weaverville	0	11	14	12
GABRIELS CREEK	Mr. Frank Parks, P.O.Box 332, Mars Hill 28754	0	6	12	14
GRANDVIEW	Mr. Guy Sluder, 220 Mt. Carmel Rd., Asheville	0	4	1	2
GRAPEVINE	Mr. J.B.Ogle, Rt. 1 Pinecrest Rd., Mars Hill	0	8	10	10
HOPEWELL	Mr. Edison Wallin, 805 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall	0	0	4	12
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Mr. Harold Baker, 391 Boys Home Rd., Hot Springs	0	5	6	5
IVY HILL	Mr. Harry L. Dillingham, Weaverville 28787	3	10	12	14
LAUREL BEND	Mr. Tim Gallagher, Rt. 1, Flag Pond, TN 36757	0	6	17	10
LAUREL BRANCH	Mr. David Windsor, 55 Happy Hollar, Marshall 28753	0	4	16	6
LAUREL CHAPEL	Mr. Britton Pack, Rt. 3 Box 59 A, Mars Hill 28754	0	1	1	1
LAUREL VALLEY	Mr. W.T. Doan, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0	2	3	3
LITTLE CREEK	Mr. Hayes Carver, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	5	2
LITTLE IVY	Mr. Richard Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr., Weaverville	0	3	5	5
LOCUST GROVE	Mr. Jim Huff, 68 Calvin Edney Rd., Mars Hill	15	7	23	56
LONG BRANCH	Mr. Dwight Wilde, 772 Old Hwy. 213, Marshall	0	3	15	9
MADISON SEMINARY	Mr. J.T. Fox, P.O. Box 403, Marshall 28753	0	3	5	16
MARS HILL	Ms. Frances Snelson, P.O. Box 593, Mars Hill	0	5	26	21
MARSHALL, FIRST	Mr. Lawrence Ponder, P.O. Box 484, Marshall	16	10	34	17
MIDDLE FORK	Mr. Bacchus McPeters, Rt. 2 Box 165, Mars Hill	0	2	2	1
MT. PLEASANT	Mr. Frank Hipps, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	0	1	3	3
MT. SHEBA	Mr. Roy Phillips, 73 Monticello Rd., Weaverville	14	21	64	44
NORTH FORK	Mr. Gerald Marler, 100 S. Fork Rd., Marshall	3	2	4	5
OAK GROVE	Mr. Paul Tweed, 355 Long Branch Rd., Marshall	0	7	21	11
OAK HILL	Mr. Robert Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall	1	0	1	2
OAK RIDGE	Mr. A. Elkins, 131 L. Shephard Br.Rd., Weaverv'l	0	12	15	15
PAINT FORK	Mr. Mark Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 102, Mars Hill	0	5	6	2
PAINT GAP		0	0	1	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	Mr. Bobby Hernandez, Box 272, Mars Hill 28754	0	2	3	5
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Gale Brown, 20 Boyd Cove Rd., Marshall	2	5	4	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Mr. Tom Tilson, Box 23-D Rt. 3, Mars Hill	0	16	26	12
TRINITY	Mr. Dwight Fender, 1170 Hwy. 213, Marshall	0	4	7	6
UNION VALLEY	Mr. Ward Adams, 70 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall	0	1	0	0
UPPER LAUREL	Mr. Dale Hyleman, Rt. 3 Holcombe Br. Rd., Mars Hill	2	5	12	14
UPPER RICE CREEK		2	3	4	3
WALNUT	Mr. Clyde Hagen, Brush Creek Rd., Marshall	0	5	2	20
WALNUT CREEK	Mr. David Worley, P.O. Box ,Marshall 28753	0	5	5	12

N. Beaucombe -

Eastle Gap - Danny Chandler 849 Revere Rd Marshall

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
2	14	46	36	0	0	3	0	133	64	0	N	0	76	0	0
10	12	24	10	0	0	6	0	78	55	0	N	0	47	0	0
11	0	35	24	0	0	4	0	100	48	0	N		51	0	
1	0	13	9	0	0	2	0	38	25	0	N	0	28	0	0
7	14	30	29	0	6	25	0	134	98	0	N	0	115	0	0
1	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	39	22	0	N	0	30	0	0
6	17	26	25	0	0	2	0	95	44	0	N	0	63	4	0
0	22	16	26	0	0	1	0	87	42	0	Y	0	112	0	0
0	17	14	10	0	0	2		73	49	0	N	0	68	0	0
1	10	8	10	0	0	0	0	41	30	0	N	0	61	0	0
4	1	15	8	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	29	23	0	0	12	0	79	31	0	N	0	42	0	0
1	0	22	26	0	3	2	0	91	45	0	Y	0	67	0	0
11	9	38	32	0	0	3	0	125	68	0	N	0	82	0	0
2	1	4	12	0	0	2	0	28	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	6	30	20	0	0	8	0	94	72	0	N	0	60	0	0
2	0	30	6	0	0	3	0	57	32	0	N	0	40	0	0
1	0	6	20	0	0	4	0	47	32	0	N	0	45	0	0
12	20	40	20	4	0	3	0	135	55	0	N	0	90	0	0
5	8	20	12	0	0	10	0	88	64	0	Y	0	64	0	0
4	16	25	20	0	0	4	0	95	44	0	N	0	44	0	0
2	1	4	14	0	0	2	0	26	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
8	4	4	6	20	4	0	0	54	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
4	0	8	9	0	0	2	0	30	18	0	N	0	30	0	0
7	9	17	10	0	0	15	0	71	52	0	N	0	90	0	0
35	53	75	47	0	0	38	0	349	250	0	N	0	160	0	0
3	9	35	9	0	0	3	0	86	60	0	Y	0	73	0	0
0	11	6	29	0	0	3	0	73	50	0	N	0	58	0	0
25	0	52	65	0	0	5	0	199	111	11	N	0	76	0	0
9	40	30	34	0	0	6	0	196	120	0	N	0	100	0	0
4	0	14	9	0	0	3	0	35	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
1	0	7	3	0	0	4	0	22	15	0	N	0	40	0	0
31	44	84	47	0	0	4	0	353	234	0	Y	0		0	0
2	5	21	18	0	0	11	0	71	40	0	N	0	50	0	0
8	2	42	27	0	0	2	0	120	68	0	N	0	50	0	0
1	2	15	14	0	0	0	0	36	27	0	N	0	51	0	0
3	14	30	12	0	0	10	0	111	93	36	N	0	80	216	0
0	0	5	15	0	0	4	0	37	25	0	N	0	33	0	0
4	2	4	24	0	0	0	0	35	27		N				
0	1	25	8	0	0	8	0	52	35	0	Y	0		0	0
5	6	11	8	0	0	0	0	41	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	6	42	25	0	0	3	0	130		0	N	0	167	0	0
6	0	10	13	0	0	2	0	48	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	18	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
6	0	51	21	0	0	4	0	115	62	0	N	0	83	0	0
1	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	30	30	30	N	0	32	0	0
6	2	20	15	0	0	4	0	74	60	0	N	0	41	0	0
5	8	38	25	0	0	3	0	101	50	0	N	0	50	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	YEAR ENDING July 31 1989	74

Association: FRENCH BROAD (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Patti Angel

Address: P.O. Box 249 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
BEECH GLEN	Emma Jean Radford, Rt. 2 Box 19, Mars Hill 28754	4
BULL CREEK		0
CALVARY		0
CHAPEL HILL		0
FORKS OF IVY	Lane Boone, 892 Barnardsville Rd., Weaverville 28787	7
GABRIELS CREEK	Claude Griffin, 106 Turkey Br. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	2
HOT SPRINGS	Ada Moore, Henderson Dr., Hot Springs 28753	0
IVY HILL	Worth Emory, 330 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville 28787	1
LAUREL BEND		0
LAUREL BRANCH		0
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. Walter Harrell, P.O. Box 68, Marshall 28753	0
MARS HILL	Woodrow Jarrell, Jr., Box 218, Mars Hill 28754	0
MARSHALL, FIRST	Billy Roberts, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	11
MT. PLEASANT		0
OAK GROVE	Clenard Greene, 141 McClean Rd., Weaverville 28787	3
PEEKS CHAPEL	Myram Roberts, Rt., Marshall 28753	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Clyde Hipps, 274 Stockton Rd., Weaverville 28787	10
UPPER LAUREL	Dewayne Ponder, Rt. 3 Hwy. 23 N., Mars Hill 28754	0
WALNUT CREEK		

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
4	8		0	0	0	0	5	3	0	19	15
0	5	10	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	15	15
0	10	5	15	0	0	0	49	0	0	79	16
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	16
2	1	16	0	0	1	12	0	3	0	37	14
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	30	0	0	35	0
2	5	22	0	4	0	0	10	2	0	45	13
0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	15
11	23	7	25	0	12	0	40	0	1	119	
0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	12	0
6	7	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	20
8	7	6	4	0	0	20	0	5	0	50	20
22	17	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	82	50
11	11	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	38
0	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	28	12

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1989 — 87

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Jerry Jarnell

Address: P.O. Box 249 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALEXANDER	Dennis Parris, 122 Jenkins Valley Rd., Alexander	1
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Phillip Parker, Marshall 28753	5
BEECH GLEN	Danny Rich, Rt. 2 Paint Fork Rd., Mars Hill 28754	4
BELVA	Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy. 212, Marshall 28753	0
BETHEL	Nina Mann, 15 Wildwood Acres, Weaverville 28787	3
BIG LAUREL	Mary Ruth Gentry, 1700 Walnut Cr. Rd., Marshall 28753	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Lowell Merrill, P.O. Box 482, Mars Hill 28754	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Robert Walsh, P.O. Box 641, Mars Hill 28754	2
CALVARY	Jane Briggs, 331 Bruce Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0
CHAPEL HILL	David Grindstaff, Rt. 1 Box 195 A, Mars Hill 28754	0
DAVIS CHAPEL		0
ENON	Pricilla West, Walnut Creek Rd., Marshall 28753	0
FORKS OF IVY	Faye McFarland, 70 Mareldo Dr., Weaverville 28787	5
GABRIELS CREEK	Vaughn Robinson, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	0
GRANDVIEW	Grace Buckner, 456 Grandview Rd., Alexander 28701	0
GRAPEVINE	Clarence Ogle, Rt. 6 Grapevine Rd., Marshall 28753	0
HOPEWELL	Clarene Rector, Hickory Flats Rd., Marshall 28753	0
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Ms. Sharon Baker, 391 Boys Home Rd., Hot Springs 28743	0
IVY HILL	Tim McCoy, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill 28754	0
LAUREL BEND	Maynard Cody, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	3
LAUREL BRANCH	Walter Greene, 31 Laurel Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Brent L. Pack, Rt. Box 59 A, Mars Hill 28754	1
LAUREL VALLEY	Kathy Ray, P.O. Box 611, Mars Hill 28754	0
LITTLE CREEK	Randy Bailey, Rt. 3 Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	0
LITTLE IVY	Keith Allen, Box 393 Bruce Rd., Mars Hill 28754	3
LOCUST GROVE	Tarshel Peek, 209 Pickens Rd., Weaverville 28787	10
LONG BRANCH	Ray. D. Buckner, 242 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	3
MADISON SEMINARY	Phillip Reese, 97 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall 28753	0
MARS HILL	Woodrow W. Jarrell, Jr., 116 Mt. View Rd., Mars Hill	0
MARSHALL, FIRST	Debbie Worley, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	0
MIDDLE FORK	Judy Eatmon, Rt. 2 Box 317 A, Mars Hill 28754	0
MT. PLEASANT	Ray Hipps, 32 Jenny Gap Rd., Clyde 28721	0
MT. SHEBA	Jeff Jamerson, 34 Brown St., Weaverville 28787	7
NORTH FORK	Rickey Buckner, 366 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	0
OAK GROVE	Ervin Roberts, 251 Oak Grove Rd., Marshall 28753	0
OAK HILL	Sheila West, Rector Corner Rd., Marshall 28753	0
OAK RIDGE	Bruce Ballard, Rt. 1 Box 121, Asheville 28804	8
PAINT FORK	Doug Bailey, Rt. 2, Mars Hill 28754	0
PAINT GAP	Beatrice Gardner, Rt. 2 Box 131, Mars Hill 28754	
PEEKS CHAPEL	Larry Wyatt, Cody Rd., Marshall 28753	1
PINEY GROVE	James Fisher, 655 Meadows Town Rd., Marshall 28753	1
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Robby Webb, 217 Old Gibbs Rd., Weaverville 28787	4
TRINITY	Susie Fender, 1170 Hwy. 213, Marshall 28753	2
UNION VALLEY	Wendall Wallin, 41 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0
UPPER LAUREL	Edgar Willis, Rt. 3 Hwy. 23 N., Mars Hill 28754	0
UPPER RICE CREEK		0
WALNUT	Nolan Adams, Box 35, Marshall 28753	0
WALNUT CREEK	Hubert Worley, 101 Hunter Cr. Rd., Marshall 28753	0

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
5	6	6	28	0	12	0	4	0	62	40
6	4	10	22	0	8	0	4	0	59	30
3	2	8	16	0	1	1	5		48	22
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	0
2	2	10	40	0	8	1	5	0	71	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	18	0	5	0	3	0	26	10
4	3	1	18	0	4	1	3	0	36	10
0	0	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	18	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	0
0	1	5	12	0	0	0	2	0	20	0
6	0	8	18	0		3	2	0	42	18
4	5	5	25	0	5	0	3	0	47	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	4	4	10	0	6	0	6	0	33	20
0	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	19	12
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	8
2	4	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	41	20
2	5	6	10	0	0	0	4	0	30	20
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
1	0	1	12	0	4	0	2	0	21	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
5	5	6	25	0	5	3	4	0	56	25
6	12	10	40	0	6	4	15	0	103	60
3	4	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	31	15
0	0	0	19	0	0	0	6	0	25	12
25	15	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	67	58
4	10	0	25	0	6	0	3	0	48	15
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	10	25	30	0	20	5	6	0	108	45
0	0	3	17	0	4	0	4	20	28	0
1	1	5	21	0	2	0	5	0	35	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	10	20	0	2	1	5	0	56	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	5	15	0	1	0	4	0	31	12
5	4	5	20	0	0	0	2	0	37	0
5	10	8	25	0	0	0	5	0	57	32
1	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	19	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	6	12	0	3	0	4	0	29	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	8	9	0	0	0	5	0	26	10
0	2	10	26	0	14	0	2	0	54	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING July 31 (Month & Day) 1989 — 99

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Zeola Hogan

Address: P.O. Box 249 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)
BEECH GLEN	Earlene Davis, Rt. 2 Box 17 A, Mars Hill 28754	0
BELVA	Tressalee Ramsey, 1381 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall 28753	0
BETHEL	Claudia Reavis, Rt. 2 Holland Cr. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	1
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Bobby Edwards, 1450 Hwy. 213, Marshall 28753	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	~~Leuretha Fluty, Sprinkle Cr. Rd.~~, Mars Hill 28754	0
CALVARY	Harriette Edwards, P.O. Box 181, Mars Hill 28754	1
FORKS OF IVY	Violet Cook, 939 Old Mars Hill Hwy., Weaverville	1
GABRIELS CREEK	Elizabeth Clayton, P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill 28754	1
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Pearl Lawson, Box 321, Hot Springs ~~82743~~ 28743	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Vienna Hunter, 101 Old Hwy. 213, Marshall 28753	0
LOCUST GROVE	Miss Kathleen Black, 326 Jupiter Rd., Weaverville	0
LONG BRANCH	Ms. Frances Buckner, 240 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	1
MARS HILL	Evelyn Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Mars Hill 28754	1
MARSHALL	Billie Jean Haynie, P.O. Box ~~484~~ 584, Marshall 28753	1
MIDDLE FORK	Mrs. Mack Boone, Rt. 2 Box 299, Mars Hill 28754	0
OAK GROVE	Wilma Maxwell, 101 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall 28753	1
PAINT FORK	Evelyn Anderson, Mars Hill 28754	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Janet Buckner, 46 Highland St., Weaverville 28787	0
TRINITY	Edith Jenkins, P.O. Box 446, Mars Hill 28754	0

as Edwards 30 Pine Ridge d.m.h.

19

Peek's Chapel — Gracelyn Roberts, 598 Bee Tree Road

00	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations						Enrollment							
(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	0	0	1	0	1					16	4		20
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
1	1	1	1	0	5	10	4	3	10	11	4	0	42
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
0	1	1	1	0	4	6	0	9	12	5	5	0	37
1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	5	0	5	4	0	29
1	1	0	0	0	3	4	6	7	0	0	1	0	18
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	0	13	3	0	31
1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	12	0	15	3	0	40
1	1	0	1	0	4	3	1	6	0	1	3	0	26
1	0	1	3	0	6	5	5	0	12	41	6	0	63
1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	6	0	25	4	0	43
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
1	1	1	2	0	6	11	14	8	2	9	5	0	49
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. BOX 249
MARS HILL, NC 28754

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING July 31 1989 (Month & Day) 114

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Frank Parks

Address: P.O. Box 249 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
BETHEL		0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Dale Fluty, Sprinkle Cr. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0
GABRIELS CREEK		2
MARSHALL, FIRST		0
MARS HILL		5
OAK GROVE	Vernon West, 49 Ellerford Rd., Weaverville 28787	3
TRINITY	Vance Wedwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall 28753	0

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee	High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
6	0	1	0	0	20	0	0	32
8	2	1	1	3	16	2	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING July 31 1989 (Month & Day) 124

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Joe Blair

Address: P.O. Box 249 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ALEXANDER	Mary Jarrett, 33 Green Ridge Rd., Weaverville 28787	39,557
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Iva J. Coates, 155 Bee Tree Rd., Marshall 28753	15,154
BEECH GLEN	Coye Jamerson, 91 Ivy Creek Rd., Mars Hill 28754	23,087
BELVA	Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy. 212, Marshall 28753	11,112
BETHEL	John Radford, Rt. 2 Box 160, Mars Hill 28754	49,951
BIG LAUREL	Jennie Austin, Rt. 1 Box 196 E, Mars Hill 28754	8,065
BULL CREEK	Avanell Merrill, P.O. Box 482, Mars Hill 28754	33,662
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Alene English, 30 Long Ridge Ex., Mars Hill 28754	25,360
CALVARY	Rosalene Tugman, P.O. Box 550, Mars Hill 28754	37,580
CHAPEL HILL	Jan Franklin, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshall 28753	16,475
DAVIS CHAPEL	Ruth Boone, Davis Chapel Rd., Marshall 28753	6,218
ENON	Joann H. Freeman, 75 Flynn Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	22,355
FORKS OF IVY	Jack Jarvis, 250 Hobson Br. Rd., Weaverville 28787	20,790
GABRIELS CREEK	Dolores Griffin, 115 Turkey Br. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	23,812
GRANDVIEW	Clifford Hughey, 211 Hughey Rd., Alexander 28701	3,526
GRAPEVINE	Joe Ogle, Rt. 1 PInecrest Dr., Mars Hill 28754	14,560
HOPEWELL	Elizabeth Baker, 990 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall 28753	11,605
HOT SPRINGS	W.L. Collins, P.O. Box 187, Hot Springs 28743	22,341
IVY HILL	Ruth Ball, 58 First St., Asheville 28803	38,578
LAUREL BEND	Shirley Cody, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	16,930
LAUREL BRANCH	A.Z. Green, 31 Laurel Br. Cem. Rd., Marshall 28753	22,365
LAUREL CHAPEL	Lucille Pack, Rt. 3 Box 59 A, Mars Hill 28754	9,079
LAUREL VALLEY	Clella Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0
LITTLE CREEK	Martha Bailey, Rt. 3 Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	9,200
LITTLE IVY	Evelyn Moss, Hwy. 19-23, Mars Hill 28754	22,000
LOCUST GROVE	Sammy Bailey, P.O. Box 446, Candler 28715	114,061
LONG BRANCH	Bruce Fox, 131 Long Branch Rd., Marshall 28753	26,290
MADISON SEMINARY	Ann Fox, P.O. Box 403, Marshall 28753	19,069
MARS HILL	Helen Lamkin, P.O. Box 8, Mars Hill 28754	154,931
MARSHALL	Ralph Rice, P.O. Box 484, Marshall 28753	96,837
MIDDLE FORK	Lloyd Moore, P.O. Box 720, Mars Hill 28754	13,364
MT. PLEASANT	Mrs. Dale Hipps, 32 Jenny Gap Rd., Clyde 28721	7,481
MT. SHEBA	Bertha Metcalf, 267 Hamburg Mt. Rd., Weaverville 28787	142,258
NORTH FORK	Leonard Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	16,037
OAK GROVE	Preston Edwards, 23 Pelzer St., Asheville 28804	3,425
OAK HILL	Nina Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall 28753	14,676
OAK RIDGE	Donna Elkins, 131 Lower Shepherd Br. Rd., Weaverville	47,842
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2 Box 102, Mars Hill 28754	6,018
PAINT GAP	Kenneth Gardner, Rt. 2 Box 131, Mars Hill 28754	12,447
PEEKS CHAPEL	Ella Peek, 831 East Fork Rd., Marshall 28753	23,961
PINEY GROVE	Gaylyn Brown, 20 Boyd Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	8,315
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Mary Lehr, 110 Stockton Rd., Weaverville 28787	49,267
TRINITY	Vance Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall 28753	17,464
UNION VALLEY	Juanita Norton, 51 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	2,909
UPPER LAUREL	Perry Willis, Rt. 3 Bear Br. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	37,868
UPPER RICE CREEK	Judy Treadway, 1920 Chestoa Pike Rd., Erwin TN 37650	11,097
WALNUT	Helen Adams, P.O. Box 35, Marshall 28753	20,851
WALNUT CREEK	Coleen Ball, 30 Echo Ln., Marshall 28753	17,465

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
0	39,557	752	40,309	0	23,800	0	0	476	20,925	45,201
7,626	22,780	0	22,780	0	11,300	7,626	0	0	2,137	21,063
9,015	32,103	0	32,103	0	7,784	0	0	1,669	8,622	18,075
2,030	13,142	0	13,142	0	7,400	0	0	526	3,721	11,647
3,977	53,928	0	53,928	0	24,923	0	0	2,009	22,454	49,386
0	8,065	0	8,065	0	0	0	0	519	6,873	7,392
6,309	39,971	0	39,971	0	14,694	0	0	1,211	8,468	24,373
3,222	28,582	13,047	41,629	0	13,350	0	0	1,169	16,097	30,616
3,704	41,284	1,100	52,384	0	11,425	0	0	2,003	12,098	25,526
561	17,036	588	17,624	0	9,110	1,787	0	503	7,060	18,487
0	6,218	0	6,218	0	3,480	0	0	159	2,045	5,985
1,899	24,254	0	24,254	0	10,765	0	0	950	3,424	15,139
21,452	42,242	0	0	0	15,820	13,477	0	1,027	6,630	30,390
13,844	37,656	216	37,872	0	15,351	0	4,735	1,329	15,802	37,217
0	3,526	0	3,526	0	2,700	0	0	94	542	3,336
1,400	15,960	0	15,960	0	12,220	0	0	750	1,860	14,830
1,138	12,743	225	12,968	0	5,690	0	0	812	2,188	8,690
1,965	24,306	0	24,306	0	7,900	0	0	639	7,740	16,279
6,300	44,878	845	45,723	0	18,170	0	0	1,590	1,980	21,740
2,870	19,800	0	19,800	0	9,600	0	0	215	3,105	12,920
3,954	26,319	1,084	27,403	0	11,540	0	0	649	3,898	16,087
0	9,079	0	9,079	0	4,280	0	0	53	2,442	67,775
0	0	0	0	0	1,910	2,269	0	30	3,089	6,298
2,698	11,898	219	12,117	0	5,300	636	0	255	2,142	8,333
8,650	30,650	324	30,974	0	8,400	0	6,350	143	10,695	25,588
7,524	121,585	8,410	129,925	0	32,725	24,568	0	3,730	29,118	90,141
17,807	44,097	0	44,097	0	9,079	10,515	0	820	6,610	27,024
3,699	22,768	0	22,768	0	9,990	0	0	1,073	3,250	14,203
25,541	180,472	0	180,472	0	43,286	0	0	2,738	100,758	146,782
12,038	108,875	0	108,875	0	33,510	0	0	4,153	18,377	56,040
3,925	17,289	1,360	18,649	0	7,550	217	0	446	3,108	11,321
1,347	8,828	0	8,828	0	2,935	0	0	333	5,560	8,828
9,298	151,556	0	151,556	0	28,500	0	105,600	1,755	27,950	163,805
6,159	22,196		22,196	0	7,823	3,500	0	514	4,784	16,621
34,550	46,975	0	46,975	0	25,285	0	0	2,073	4,876	32,234
721	15,397	0	15,397	2,500	4,100	2,076	2,699	652	2,580	12,107
9,026	56,868	832	57,700	0	16,813	0	0	895	20,753	38,461
4,305	10,323	0	10,323	0	2,960	3,608	0	228	2,324	9,121
			12,447	0	6,430	100		289	1,409	8,235
1,583	25,544	0	25,544	0	12,000	0	0	234	6,972	19,606
846	9,161	0	9,161	0	3,185	0	0	0	1,627	4,812
11,891	61,158	0	61,158	0	24,589	0	0	2,905	9,079	36,753
2,427	19,891	0	19,891	0	10,400	0	0	689	6,488	17,577
425	3,334	0	3,334	0	1,545	0	0	150	642	2,337
4,066	41,934	2,616	44,550	0	18,231	0	0	1,174	6,898	26,303
662	11,759	0	11,759	0	4,839	0	0	275	902	6,016
2,041	22,892	1,500	24,392	0	10,145	0	0	1,235	7,570	18,950
2,740	20,205	0	20,205	0	8,316	0	0	319	2,097	10,732

645-64 Tepie Mae

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING July 31 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Elizabeth Clayton

Address: P.O. Box 249 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
ALEXANDER	Jennie Sluder, 660 Fletcher Martin Rd., Alexander	0	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mrs. Farold Coates, Rt. 6 Box 162, Marshall 28753	0	0
BEECH GLEN	Mrs. Coye Jamerson, 91 Ivy Creek Rd., Mars HIll	0	0
BELVA	Edith Rice, Rt. 6 Box 329, Marshall 28753	0	0
BETHEL	Jerrie Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Holland Cr. Rd.,Mars Hill	0	0
BIG LAUREL	Janie Tweed, Rt. 6 Box 317, Marshall 28753	0	0
BULL CREEK	Marie Brown, 75 Snow Drift Ln., Mars Hill 28754	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Frieda English, Rt. 3 Box 269 B, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
CALVARY	Martha Jo Carter, Rt. 3 Box 23 B, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
CHAPEL HILL	Reva Plemmons, 1993 Hwy. 212, Marshall 28753	0	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	Rose Franklin, 365 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0
ENON	Joan Flynn, 130 Flynn Br. Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	Marian Jamerson, 321 Bartlett Rd., Weaverville	0	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Rita Coates, 91 Gabriels Cr. Rd., Mars Hill 28754	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Grace Buckner, 456 Grandview Rd., Alexander 28701	0	0
GRAPEVINE	Anna Belle Silver, Rt. 6 Box 113, Marshall 28753	0	0
HOPEWELL	Chris Chandler, 955 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall 28753	0	0
HOT SPRINGS	W.L. Collins, P.O. Box 187, Hot Springs 28743	0	0
IVY HILL	Marie Emory, 330 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0
LAUREL BEND	Shirley Cody, Rt. 6, Marshall 28753	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Donna Rigsby, 51 Rigsby Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Brent Pack, Rt. 3 Box 59 A, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LAUREL VALLEY	Clella Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	Randy Bailey, Rt. 3 Box 158, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
LITTLE IVY	Jo Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr., Weaverville 28787	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	Gary Cox, 169 McClean Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0
LONG BRANCH	Frances Buckner, 240 Long Branch Rd., Marshall	0	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. Walter Harrell, P.O. Box 68, Marshall 28753	0	0
MARS HILL	Evelyn Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
MARSHALL, FIRST	Sandra Plemmons, 222 Fisher Ln., Marshall 28753	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	Kathryn Boone, Rt. 2 Box 299 AA, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	Linda Freeman, P.O. Box 22, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
MT. SHEBA	Maxine Garrison, 114 Dogwood Dr., Weaverville	0	0
NORTH FORK	Faye Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
OAK GROVE	Karen Gortney, 34 Launcelot Ln., Asheville 28804	0	0
OAK HILL	Verna Bradley, 25 Frank Rector Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Kathy Buchahan, 49 Murray DeBruhl Rd., Alexander	0	2,589
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2 Box 102, Mars Hill	0	0
PAINT GAP	Kaye Phillips, Rt. 4 Box 400, Burnsville 28714	0	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	Barbara Bruce, 125 Petersburg Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Gale Brown, 20 Boyd Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Emilie Rice, 31 Stockton Rd., Weaverville 28787	0	0
TRINITY	Allie M. Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
UNION VALLEY	Rita Norton, 80 Cove Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
UPPER LAUREL	Mrs. Clyde Wyatt, Rt. 3 Box 232, Mars Hill 28754	0	0
UPPER RICE CREEK	Norma Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 406, Flag Pond TN 37657	0	0
WALNUT	Dorothy B. Shupe, 20 Academy Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Marie Worley, 101 Hunter Cr. Rd., Marshall 28753	0	0

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	0	200	0	300	300	0	450	300	0	0	1,550	1,550
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	291	1,250	573	1,058	1,800	0	327	163	163	8,402	13,736	14,027
0	650	460	0	300	500	0	200	0	100	450	2,010	2,660
0	500	993	564	1,403	1,800	0	0	0	0	774	5,534	6,034
0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	82
0	700	1,546	235	1,000	2,552	0	203	203	240	0	5,979	6,679
0	1,900	1,601	156	985	1,567	0	25	25	25	762	5,146	7,046
0	3,792	750	632	866	1,336	0	178	89	89	200	4,141	7,933
0	100	635	55	353	1,220	0	0	0	0	300	2,563	2,663
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	300
0	1,319	916	0	300	705	0	100	0	0	100	2,121	3,440
0	1,562	765	342	510	1,029	0	0	80	80	1,206	5,574	5,574
0	600	650	365	950	1,057	0	62	62	0	85	3,232	3,832
0	0	100	65	65	542	0	65	65	0	225	1,127	1,127
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	200
0	70	795	0	150	521	0	0	0	0	1,929	3,395	3,465
0	1,822	1,041	1,110	792	767	0	0	0	0	0	3,711	5,533
0	2,543	1,179	907	1,932	3,275	0	1,519	704	519	11,523	21,558	24,101
0	35	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	235
0	37	600	77	420	2,164	0	1,250	24	1,100	4,253	9,888	9,925
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	57	275	181	180	400	0	260	0	0	200	1,496	1,553
0	0	250	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	100	600	600
0	2,000	1,800	1,300	2,405	3,210	0	1,700	1,400	1,400	6,927	20,142	22,142
0	372	3,663	460	3,090	2,597	0	767	700	555	4,436	16,268	16,640
0	1,907	1,128	426	393	920	0	0	0	0	73	2,940	4,847
0	20,389	2,790	1,586	3,515	8,719	2,721	330	793	793	2,935	24,182	44,571
0	10,748	3,000	2,000	2,010	4,512	0	0	0	0	0	11,522	22,270
0	60	354	60	469	902	0	60	60	60	3,925	5,890	5,950
0	112	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	492
0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	1,200	10,014	15,414	15,414
0	283	828	159	1,104	2,000	0	100	0	0	356	4,547	4,830
0	163	500	1,267	1,500	2,148	0	1,240	0	0	4,139	10,794	10,957
0	0	675	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,390	2,125	2,125
2,589	0	750	0	0	6,886	0	0	0	0	13,716	21,352	21,352
0	142	100	125	175	500	0	20	20	20	100	1,060	1,202
0	0	0	0	280	900	0	0	0	0	737		1,917
0	88	1,192	0	70	100	0	200	0	0	400	1,962	2,050
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1,736	2,200	300	800	2,000	0	200	200	100	900	6,700	8,436
0	1,075	526	201	523	1,050	0	0	0	0	460	2,760	3,835
0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
0	677	1,686	0	200	675	0	200	200	100	1,100	4,161	4,838
0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
0	1,729	444	0	405	1,743	0	0	0	0	0	2,592	4,321
0	100	100	0	100	729	0	100	100	100	100	1,329	1,429

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Association FRENCH BROAD State NORTH CAROLINA Year Ending July 31 1989 (Month & Day)												
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none P=PBG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating
ALEXANDER	0	0	29	0	0	2,166	200,000	0	N	N	0	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	0	0	20	0	0	1,187	60,000	0	N	N	0	0
BEECH GLEN	0	0				1,367	100,000	0		Y	0	0
BELVA	0	0	10	10	2	1,492	200,000	0	0	Y	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	34	1	2.5	2,540	275,000	0	N	Y	0	0
BIG LAUREL	0	0	6	0	0	593	125,000	0	N	N	0	0
BULL CREEK	0	0	18	2.2	2.1	1,441	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	0	0	12	10	8	1,918	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	15	10	2	2,217	326,000	0	0	Y	0	0
CHAPEL HILL	0	0	10	1.5	12.8	118	115,000	0	0	Y	0	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	55,000	0	0	Y	0	0
ENON	0	0	40	5	3.5	1,650	133,000	0	N	Y	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	0	0	25	5	3	2,492	250,000	0		Y	0	0
GABRIELS CREEK	0	2	25	2.8	2.8	2,152	175,000	11,136	0	Y	0	0
GRANDVIEW	0	0	5	0	0	541	55,500	0	N	Y	0	0
GRAPEVINE	0	0	6	0	0	1,400	80,000	0	N	N	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	751	40,000	0	N	N	0	0
HOT SPRINGS	0	0	7	10	5	1,862	346,000	0	0	N	0	0
IVY HILL	0	0	25	5	2	1,496	77,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LAUREL BEND	0	0	10	1	1	528	75,000	0	N	N	0	I
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	17	0	3	1,312	247,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	0	0	11	0	0	1,069	75,000	0	N	N	0	0
LAUREL VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	3,830		0	N	N	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	0	0	12	2	4	711	90,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LITTLE IVY	0	0	42	0	0	2,625	200,000	0	N	N	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	1	0	50	1	1	2,787	800,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	0		1	8	1,301	114,450	0		Y		
MADISON SEMINARY	0	0	20	6	10	1,474	134,600	0	N	Y	0	0
MARS HILL	3	2		14	1	7,961	1,488,550	0	0	Y	0	0
MARSHALL, FIRST	0	1	35	11	3	5,255	290,000	0		Y	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	0	0	20	10	1	2,200	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	6	5	5	2,349	25,000	0	N	N	0	0
MT. SHEBA	0	4	145	0	0	3,952	700,000	80,775	N	Y	0	0
NORTH FORK	0	0	10	1.5	4	700	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	38	0	0	1,622	326,000	0	N	Y	0	0
OAK HILL	0	0	0	0	0	704	50,000	0	N	N	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	1,707	205,379	0	N	N		
PAINT FORK	0	0	12	.15	.1	665	40,000	0	T	Y	0	0
PAINT GAP	0	0	20					0				
PEEKS CHAPEL	0	0	6	0	0	45,850	125,000	0	N	Y	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	864	75,000	0	0	Y	0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	0	3	50	5	2.5	4,199	400,000	0	N	Y	0	1
TRINITY	0	0	11	10	3	1,481	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	10	0	0	110,000	0	N	N	0	0
UPPER LAUREL	1	1	18	2	4	3,375	257,850	0	0	Y	0	0
UPPER RICE CREEK	0	0	700	0	0	579		0	N	N	0	0
WALNUT	0	0	11	10	1	5,000	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	0	0				977	80,000	0	N	N	0	0

2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										Y=Yes N=No	
Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins.	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
6	0	0	0	N	7	0	116	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	93	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	1,800	1,058			0	0															
0	500	300	0	N	5	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1,800	1,403	0	N	0	0	0	N	L	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
1	0	0	0	N	0	0	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	2,083	1,000	0	N	1	0	74	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,500	600	0	N	0	0	86	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
6	1,311	866	0	N	5	0	101	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	500	350	0	N	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	705	300	0	N	0	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,029	510	0	N		0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2	1,057	950	0	N	5	0	97	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	542	65	0	N	0	0	51	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3	0	0	0	N	5	0	150	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2	521	150	0	N	12	0	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	767	799	0	N	3	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	2,075	1,932	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	0	0	N	0	0	34	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3	2,146	420	0	N	3	0	93	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	6	0	38	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	5	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	400	180	0	N	5	0	31	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	250	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
25	3,210	2,405	0	N	5	0	300	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
	2,297	2,090		N		0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
4	920	393	0	N	2	0	66	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
19	6,417	3,515	2	N	51	0	146	N	L	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
	4,512	2,010	0	R	10	0	104	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	902	469	0	N	3	0	62	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
19	0	0	0	R	15	0	175	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
2	2,000	1,104	0	N	4	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
4	2,148	1,500	0	N	2	0	116	LR	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3	0	0	0	N	0	0	71	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	1,500	0	0	N	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
7	500	175	0	N	0	0	23	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3	100	70	0	N	0	0	131	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
5	0	0	0	N	0	0	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8	2,000	800	0	N	6	0	217	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
6	1,050	523	0	N	0	1		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	4	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	675	200	0	N	2	0	93	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
4	100	0	0	N	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
7	1,743	405	0	N	7	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
3	319	0	0	N	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66fr

1990 Annual
French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

183rd Annual Meeting

CHURCHES GIVING *HOPE*

French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.
P.O. Box 249
Mars Hill, NC 28754
(704) 689-2845/689-5149

1990 Annual

Of The

One Hundred Eighty-third Annual Meeting

Of The

French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

of

North Carolina

Meeting with

OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

August 9, 1990

and

MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

August 10, 1990

The next session of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. will be held with Marshall First Baptist Church on Thursday, August 8, 1991, at 7:00 p.m. The Rev. Dean Grindstaff will deliver the Annual Message, with Rev. Bobby Smith as the alternate. The second session will be held with Beech Glen Baptist Church on Friday, August 9, 1991, at 7:00 p.m. The Rev. Jerry Wilson will deliver the Missionary Message, with Rev. Jerry Shelton as the alternate.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
Calendar of Activities 2
Resolution Regarding Incorporation 5
Constitution 7
Resolution Regarding Incorporation 18
Map of Churches 22
Messengers to the Annual Meeting 20
Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 21
Place, Dates and Leaders of Annual Meetings 24
Program and Proceedings of 183rd Annual Meeting 28
REPORTS:
- Annuity Board 31
- Baptist Children's Homes of NC 32
- Baptist Hospital Report 32
- Bible Camp 33
- *The Biblical Recorder* 34
- Brotherhood 34
- Christian Action League of NC 34
- Christian Higher Education 35
- Committee on Committees 36
- Committee on Reports 37
- Cooperative Program 38
- Deceased Members 39
- Director of Missions 41
- Discipleship Training 42
- Evangelism 42
- Financial 44
  - Checking/Savings 44
  - Receipts from Churches 46
  - 1990/1991 Budget 43
- Historian's 47
- Missions Committee 49
- Music 50
- Nominating Committee 51
  - Associational Officers 51
  - Associational Directors and Leaders 51
  - Associational Trustees 51
  - Missions Committee 51
  - Parliamentarian 51
  - Officers for Ministers Conference 51
  - Officers for Ministers Wives' Fellowship 51
- NC Baptist Foundation 52
- Place and Preacher Committee 52
- Properties Committee 53
- Reception of New Churches 53
- Resolutions Committee 53

Seminary Extension 55
Sunday School 55
Vacation Bible School 55
Woman's Missionary Union 56
Youth Committee 57
STATISTICAL TABLES:
A. Church Membership and Other Information 60
B. Sunday School 62
C. Church Training 64
D. Music Ministry 66
E. Woman's Missionary Union 68
F. Brotherhood 68
G. Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship 70
H. Mission Expenditures 72
I. Special Information 74

1990 - 1991 Associational Directory

French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.
P.O. Box 249, Mars Hill, North Carolina
(704) 689-2845

Administration

Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Joe R. Edwards
P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5149
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Louise Edwards
P.O. Box 489, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5149

Associational Officers

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers
Rt. 2 Box 209, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3549
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Paul Silver
935 Old Mars Hill Hwy., Weaverville, NC 28787; 689-3001
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2849
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Joe Blair
P.O. Box 491, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-1160
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Avanel Merrill
P.O. Box 482, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2964

Associational Trustees

Mr. Tom Tilson (1991) . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 23D, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2959
Mr. Bobby Hernandez (1992) . . . P.O. Box 272, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-2955
Mr. Forrest Ball (1993) . . . . 1 Professional Bldg., Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3600

Baptist Directory

Annuity Board . . . . . Darold H. Morgan, President
P.O. Box 2090, Dallas, TX 75221-2190; 1-800-262-0511
Baptist Book Store . . . . . River Ridge Market Place
800 Fairview Rd., Asheville, NC 28803; (704) 298-2101
Baptist State Convention of NC . . . . . 205 Convention Drive
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27511-1107; 1-800-222-8478
Biblical Recorder . . . . . R.G. Puckett, Editor and Business Manager
P.O. Box 26568, Raleigh, NC 27611; (919) 469-1561
Foreign Mission Board . . . . . Keith Parks, President
P.O. Box 6597, Richmond, VA 23230; (804) 353-0151
Home Mission Board . . . . . Larry Lewis, President
1350 Spring St., NW, Atlanta, GA 30367
(404) 873-4041; 1-800-634-2462

Mars Hill College . . . . . Fred Bently, President
Mars Hill, NC 28754
Sunday School Board . . . . . Lloyd Elder, President
127 Ninth Ave., N, Nasheville, TN 37234; (615) 251-2000; 1-800-458-2772
Woman's Missionary Union, SBC . . . . . Dellanna O'Brien, Executive Director
P.O. Box 830010, Birmingham, AL 35283; (205) 991-8100

Calendar of Activities for 1990/91

SEPTEMBER 1990

3	Labor Day (Baptist Center Closed)
2- 8	Brotherhood Leadership Week
9	Single Adult Day
9-16	State Missions Week of Prayer
14-15	Mountain Director of Missions Conference/Lake Junaluska
18	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
30-Oct. 7	Sunday School Preparation Week
30	Fifth Sunday Night Singing/Marshall First

OCTOBER 1990

4	WMU Leadership Training
7	Associational Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
9	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
14	World Hunger Day
16	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
25	Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
28	Set Clocks Back One Hour

NOVEMBER 1990

3	Associational Executive Committee/Baptist Center/10:00 a.m.
5	Baptist Women's Worldwide Day of Prayer
5- 7	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries' Retreat/Caraway
4-11	RA Week
12-14	Baptist State Convention
18-21	Foreign Missions Study
19	Witnessing, Giving, Life Seminar/Western Steer Steakhouse/6:15 p.m.
20	Ministers/Wives Fellowship
22	Thanksgiving Day (Baptist Center Closed)
26	"M" Night

DECEMBER 1990

2- 9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Offering
15	Ministers/Wives, Associational Officers/Spouses Christmas Dinner, Baptist Center/6:00 p.m.
24-26	Christmas Holidays (Baptist Center Closed)
25	Christmas Day
30	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY 1991

1	New Year's Day (Baptist Center Closed)
7-11	January Bible Study
8	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
13	Soul Winning Commitment Day
15	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
18-20	NC Baptist Men's Convention/Winston-Salem First
27	Baptist Men's Day
31	Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.

FEBRUARY 1991

2	Associational Executive Committee/Baptist Center/10:00 a.m.
4- 5	Statewide Evangelism Conference/Greensboro
14	Valentine's Day
10-16	Focus on WMU
17	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
18	Washington-Lincoln Day
18-19	24 Hours at Ridgecrest
20	Ministers/Wives Fellowship (Valentine Dinner)

MARCH 1991

3-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
1- 4	New Ministers Orientation/Baptist State Convention
19	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
24	Palm Sunday
29	Good Friday
31	Easter Sunday

APRIL 1991

7	Set Clock Ahead One Hour
9	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
15-19	Baptist Doctrine Study
16	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
18	WMU Annual Spring Meeting
24	Church Secretaries' Day
25	Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.

MAY 1991

4	Associational Executive Committee/Baptist Center/10:00 a.m.
5-12	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
12	Mother's Day
13-14	Key Leadership Conference/Ridgecrest
21	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
20-26	Associational Emphasis Week
27	Memorial Day (Baptist Center Closed)
28	Stewardship/Finance Committee (Budget Planning)/7:00 p.m.
31-June 1	WMU Associational Workshop/Ridgecrest

JUNE 1991

4- 6	Southern Baptist Convention/Atlanta, GA
11	Church Clerk's Training/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
16	Father's Day

JULY 1991

1- 5	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship/Mars Hill College
4	Independence Day (Baptist Center Closed)
9	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
15-19	Bible Camp
19-20	Bivocational Minister's Conference/Caraway
23	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Ice Cream Social
25	Associational Council/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.

AUGUST 1991

8	Associational Annual Meeting/Marshall First/7:00 p.m.
9	Associational Annual Meeting/Beech Glen/7:00 p.m.
20	Ministers/Wives Fellowship - Associational Officers/Spouses Picnic

SEPTEMBER 1991

8-15	Week of Prayer for State Missions and State Missions Offering
12	New Minister's Orientation/Baptist State Convention
17	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
20-21	Mountain DOM Conference/Boone
29-Oct. 6	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER 1991

3	WMU Leadership Training
6	Associational Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
8	Missions Committee/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
15	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
27	Set Clocks Back One Hour

NOVEMBER 1991

3- 9	RA Week
10-17	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
11-13	Baptist State Convention/Winston-Salem
17-20	Foreign Missions Study
19	Ministers/Wives Fellowship/Baptist Center/7:00 p.m.
25	"M" Night
28	Thanksgiving Day (Baptist Center Closed)

DECEMBER 1991

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
14	Ministers/Wives - Associational Officers/Spouses Christmas Dinner
24-27	Christmas Holidays (Baptist Center Closed)
25	Christmas Day

Resolution Regarding Incorporation by the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association

WHEREAS, the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association has been in existence since 1807;

WHEREAS, at the May 5, 1990 Session of the Executive Committee of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association authorized and directed Rev. Dean Grindstaff, Moderator, Rev. Steve Honeycutt, Vice-Moderator, Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, Clerk, Joe Blair, Treasurer, Aaron Sronce, Trustee, Tom Tilson, Trustee, and Bobby Hernandez, Trustee, to act as initial incorporators and as the initial Board of Directors for the establishment of a non-profit corporation and take all steps necessary to incorporate the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association under the laws of the State of North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, said individuals, in cooperation with attorney, Forrest F. Ball, Joe Edwards, Director of Missions, and Rev. Stanley Peek, Chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, have proceeded to incorporate the association under the name "French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc." with Articles of Incorporation duly executed on July 10, 1990; and

WHEREAS, the Articles of Incorporation of French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. were filed with the Office of the Secretary of State of North Carolina on July 17, 1990; and

WHEREAS, the initial Board of Directors met on August 10, 1990, and approved the "Constitution and Bylaws of French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc."; and

WHEREAS, at this 1990 Session of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, the membership has been requested to approve and ratify all actions heretofore taken by the initial incorporators and the initial Board of Directors of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.; and

WHEREAS, it is the opinion of this Association that said actions should be ratified and confirmed.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. at its 1990 Annual Meeting as follows:

1. That the actions of the initial incorporators and the initial Board of Directors of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., in incorporating the Association, pursuant to the Non-Profit Corporation Act of North Carolina, be and the same are hereby approved, ratified and confirmed as the acts of this Association.

2. That the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, as an unincorporated association, shall cease and be merged with the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., a non-profit corporation, effective at the end of this Annual Meeting.

3. That the Constitution and Bylaws of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., as approved by the initial Board of Directors on August 10, 1990, shall be the Constitution and Bylaws of the newly established French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., as successor in interest of French Broad Missionary Baptist Association.

4. That the officers of the Association elected at this 1990 meeting of the Association, whether they be elected prior to the adoption of this Resolution, or after its adoption, shall be the duly elected officers of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

5. That the present Trustees of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, to-wit: Aaron Sronce, Tom Tilson, and Bobby Hernandez, be and they are hereby

authorized to execute, on behalf of the Association, a good and valid deed for the Association's real property to the Association's successor, the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., a non-profit corporation organized under the laws of the State of North Carolina. This authorization shall continue in effect until the deed is duly signed and executed, notwithstanding the election of new Trustees by the Association and/or French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

6. That all of the assets and liabilities of French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, an unincorporated Association, be and they are hereby designated the assets and liabilities of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., a non-profit corporation.

7. That the Director of Missions, Treasurer, and all other necessary officers be and they are hereby directed and authorized to proceed to transfer any and all bank accounts to the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. and take all necessary actions to effect such transfer, including but not limited to obtaining a new taxpayer identification number for the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

8. That the officers of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. be and they are hereby directed and authorized to prepare and execute any and all documents that may be necessary to obtain and secure non-profit status with the state and federal governments.

9. That this Resolution shall be effective upon its adoption. Adopted this, the 10th day of August, 1990.

Rev. Dean Grindstaff, Moderator

ATTEST:
Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, Clerk

CERTIFICATE

The foregoing Resolution regarding Incorporation by the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, as an unincorporated Association, was adopted upon motion duly made by Stanley Peek, and seconded by Jerry Jarrell.

Voting in favor of the Resolution were 95 duly qualified members of the Association, and voting against the Resolution were 0 duly qualified members of the Association, and 0 duly qualified members of the Association abstained.

This, the 10 day of August, 1990.

Elizabeth Clayton, Clerk
French Broad Missionary
Baptist Association

Constitution and Bylaws

of

French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE I - NAME AND PRINCIPAL OFFICE

SECTION I. The name of the non-profit corporation shall be "French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc." The French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. shall hereinafter in this Constitution and Bylaws be referred to as "Association" or "Corporation" and said terms shall be interchangeable.

SECTION II. The principal office of the Corporation shall be at the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. building known and hereinafter referred to as the Baptist Center at 22 Forrester Road, Mars Hill, Madison County, North Carolina, 28754 with a post office address of the Corporation as the Board of Directors may designate from time to time.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

Recognizing that the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. is made up of sovereign and autonomous churches that voluntarily cooperate through the Association, the purpose of this Association shall be:

1. To promote the cause of Christ.
2. To promote and coordinate fellowship among sister churches.
3. To assist each member church in its work in ways and by means consistent with the mission of that church.
4. To promote missions and Christian Education in each church through associational programs.
5. To seek to involve churches in service and mission projects sponsored by the Association.
6. To cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in Kingdom advancement.
7. To engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which this Association may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the Corporation.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Member Churches

1. This Association shall be composed of duly constituted Southern Baptist churches which have been formally accepted as members and which continue in fellowship by cooperating in the purpose and work of the Association by naming messengers to the Annual Meetings and by reporting to such Annual Meetings on forms which are provided by the Association.
2. The original member churches of this Association shall consist of the present and existing member churches of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, it being the intent of said association to continue in existence but to do so in corporate form. The original member churches of this Association as incorporated are as follows:

Alexander	Hopewell	Mount Sheba
Arrington Branch	Hot Springs, First	North Fork
Beech Glen	Ivy Hill	Oak Grove
Belva	Laurel Bend	Oak Hill
Bethel	Laurel Branch	Oak Ridge
Big Laurel	Laurel Chapel	Paint Fork
Bull Creek	Laurel Valley	Paint Gap
California Creek	Little Creek	Peek's Chapel
Calvary	Little Ivy	Piney Grove
Chapel Hill	Locust Grove	Piney Mountain
Davis Chapel	Long Branch	Trinity
Enon	Madison Seminary	Union Valley
Forks of Ivy	Mars Hill	Upper Laurel
Gabriels Creek	Marshall	Upper Rice Creek
Grandview	Middle Fork	Walnut
Grapevine	Mount Pleasant	Walnut Creek

3. A church seeking admission to membership in the Association may make application in the following manner:
   A. After receiving a request for admission into the Association, the Membership Committee is to meet with the church to discuss its desire for membership and explain the associational requirements for admission.
   B. Formal action by the group or church seeking admission reflecting that 75% of those voting express their intent to cooperate.
   C. A written statement reflecting their beliefs and practices.
   D. A written statement expressing their intent to cooperate.
   E. A willingness to meet with the Membership Committee to discuss other items of mutual interest to both parties. The Membership Committee should be sensitive to groups seeking its services and be willing to present a statement of Baptist beliefs and practices and what it means to cooperate with the churches in the Association in a worldwide mission program.
   F. A completed application shall be submitted to the Membership Committee at least thirty (30) days prior to the opening of an Annual Meeting of the Association.
4. Following its examination of the application of a church for membership in the Association, the Membership Committee shall report its findings to the Association on the First day of the Annual Session and shall make one of the following recommendations:
   A. That this church be accepted under watchcare for one year;
   B. That action on the request be deferred, pending discussion of the Membership Committee with leaders of the church making application;
   C. That the request for membership be denied.

   The recommendation of the Membership Committee shall be presented again on the Second day of the Annual Session and shall require a two-thirds majority of the members of the Association at a duly constituted Annual Meeting of the Association present and voting. The Moderator shall report the action of the Association to the church in writing.
5. Should a member church decide to withdraw from the Association to join another association or to remain unattached, it should proceed in the following manner:
   A. Decision to withdraw shall have been determined in formal business session of the church.

B. A certified copy of the minutes of the formal business session shall be submitted to the Moderator of the Association and Chairman of the Executive Committee.

C. The Moderator shall appoint a committee to confer with the church as to reason and/or communicate any grievances the church has toward the Association.

D. The committee shall report its findings to the Association in Annual Session and upon favorable vote of two-thirds of the members of the Association at a duly constituted Annual Meeting of the Association present and voting on the Second day, the church shall be dismissed.

6. The Association in Annual Session, by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Association at a duly constituted Annual Meeting of the Association present and voting, may withdraw fellowship from a member church upon investigation and recommendation of the Executive Committee, when such church is adjudged to have ceased promoting the objectives of the Association, or when the church has failed to send its annual letter to the Association for two consecutive years. However, before the Association formally severs its relationship with a member church, it shall make a strong effort to work out problems and retain the church in fellowship. If a church does not report to the Association in a given year, the Association shall take the intiative to assist the church in meeting reasonable requirements for continuing fellowship with the Association.

SECTION II. Membership of the Annual Meetings of the Association

1. The membership of the Annual Meeting of the Association shall be composed of: Messengers, Pastors of member churches, elected officers, and Committee Chairpersons. Said membership shall hereinafter in this Constitution and Bylaws be referred to as "members of the Association" whether the individual is a messenger, Pastor, elected officer, or Committee Chairperson.
2. Each member church is entitled to three messengers, and one additional messenger for every twenty-five members above fifty. No church shall have more than ten messengers.
3. Messengers, Pastors, and elected officers shall constitute the official voting enrollment in any session.
4. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational Meetings.
5. A quorum of the members of the association for the transaction of business shall consist of at least one member representing or coming from sixteen (16) member churches, whether that individual member be a messenger, Pastor, elected officer of the Association, or Committee Chairperson of the Association. The terms "duly constituted Annual Meeting of the Association" or "duly constituted Annual Session of the Association" in this Constitution and Bylaws shall refer to an Annual Meeting of the Association where a quorum of the members of the Association are present. Unless otherwise provided for in this Constitution and Bylaws, the act of the majority of the members of the Association present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Association membership.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

SECTION I. The Officers of the Association shall be:

Moderator (who shall be referred to as "President" of the Corporation in relation to the legal transactions of the Corporation), Vice-Moderator (who shall be referred to as "Vice President" of the Corporation in relation to the legal transactions of the Corporation), Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Trustees, Historian, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Chairman of Missions Development, and Vacation Bible School Director.

SECTION II. Terms of office shall be as follows:

1. All elected officers shall take office at the close of the last session of the Annual Associational Meeting.
2. The duties of the Clerk serving during the current session are not ended, however, until the work of the session is completed and the minutes printed and distributed.
3. The Moderator may serve no more than two years consecutively.
4. All committee members appointed and elected in the Annual Session begin their work at the close of the Annual Meeting and continue through the next Annual Session of the Association.
5. Officers elected and committee members appointed at the Annual Session shall take office and begin their work at the close of the Annual Session without any formal installation.

ARTICLE V - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SECTION I. The French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. will function as an incorporated body. The Trustees, Moderator of the Association, and the Treasurer of the Association will serve as the Board of Directors. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as President of the Board and the Association, the Treasurer of the Association shall serve as Treasurer of the Board and the Association. The Director of Missions shall serve as Secretary of the Board and the Association in all matters in relation to the legal transactions of the Board of Directors on behalf of the Association. Provided however, said Director of Missions/Secretary to the Board of Directors and the Association shall not be a voting member of the Board of Directors.

SECTION II. A majority of the members of the Board of Directors fixed by this Constitution and Bylaws shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The act of the majority of the Directors present at a meeting of which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors.

SECTION III. The Board of Directors shall have all the authority and powers of Board of Directors of non-profit corporations under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina as the same now exists and as may be amended subject to any and all limitations expressly stated in this Constitution and Bylaws.

SECTION IV. The Board of Directors shall meet each year immediately after the Annual Meeting of the members of the Association for the consideration of any business that may be properly brought before the meeting. No additional notice of any kind to either old or new members of the Board of Directors for such annual meeting shall be necessary. Other meetings of the Board of Directors may be held upon call of the Moderator/President or two of the five Board members provided notice of the same

be mailed to all Directors at least three days prior to the meeting. If all Board members agree such other meeting may be held upon such call by phone communication provided all Board members execute a waiver of notice prior to the holding of such meeting. The Board of Directors may schedule regular meetings at the Board's option.

ARTICLE VI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION I. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers named in Article IV, Section I, Committee Chairpersons, pastor and two elected laypersons from each church. For the purpose of this Section, the term "layperson" may include a messenger elected from a member church but it shall also mean that a church may elect laypersons, separate and apart from the messengers provided in this Constitution and Bylaws, to serve on the Executive Committee. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION II. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer shall be from different churches at the time of election.

SECTION III. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be:

1. To act on behalf of the Association between Annual Meetings of the Association.
2. To carry out the plans laid at the Annual Session of the Association, as far as possible, and in line with the general policies and practices of the Associational work.
3. Executive Committee members should serve as connecting links between the Association and the churches. Church needs/programs should be brought to the attention of the Association; Associational needs/programs should also be reported to the churches.
4. The Executive Committee will meet on the First Saturday of November, February, and May, at 10:00 a.m. at the Baptist Center and principal office of the Association. In addition to the above quarterly meetings, the Executive Committee may hold special meetings upon call of the Moderator or by twelve of the members of the Executive Committee provided that notice of the same be mailed to all members of the Executive Committee at least seven (7) days prior to the special meeting. Such special meetings shall be held at the Baptist Center and principal office of the Association unless said building is not available for the special meeting.
5. A quorum of the Executive Committee for the transaction of business shall consist of at least one member representing or coming from twelve (12) of the member churches, whether that individual member be an officer named in Article IV, Section 1 of this Constitution and Bylaws, Committee Chairperson, Pastor, or layperson from a church. Unless otherwise provided for in this Constituion and Bylaws, the act of the majority of the members of the Executive Committee present at a meeting of which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION I. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers named in Article IV, Section I. The Vice-Moderator will serve as Chairman of this Council.

SECTION II. Purpose of the Associational Council shall be:
The Council is to be the main coordinating and advisory group for the Association.

SECTION III. Duties of the Council:

1. Serve as a liaison between Associational officers, organizations and committees.
2. Determine needs of churches and Association and recommend ways to meet these needs.
3. Study and propose short-range and long-range goals for the Association.
4. Prepare Annual Associational Calendar.
5. Report quarterly to the Associational Executive Committee and annually to the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

SECTION I. The Missions Development Committee shall be composed of a Director and eleven additional members recommended by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in Annual Meeting. The Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director will serve as ex officio members of this committee. All mission work sponsored by the Association shall be under the supervision and direction of the Missions Development Committee.

SECTION II. Areas of Ministry:

1. *New Work*
   a. Survey church extension needs and determine areas for church starts
   b. Secure sponsoring group
   c. Secure resources (human and financial)
   d. Provide training, guidance, and counsel for sponsoring group
2. *Special Missions Ministries*
   a. Provide ministry to persons in Nursing Homes and Jails
   b. Provide ministry to resort areas, campgrounds, and mobile home parks
3. *Christian Social Ministries*
   a. Literacy ministry
   b. Church community ministries
   c. Disaster ministries
   d. Singles' ministries
   e. Senior adult ministries
   f. Ministry for drug and alcohol addicts
   g. Ministry to blind and handicapped
   h. Youth and family service ministry

ARTICLE IX - OTHER COMMITTEES

SECTION I. The following committees shall be composed of three or more members each. They shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees and approved at the Annual Associational Meeting to serve in the ensuing year and for the next Annual Meeting. Committees will be on a rotational basis with at least one person rotating off each year.

1. Committee on Committees: To nominate the persons to serve on the Standing Committees and to present those nominated to the Annual Meeting for approval.
2. Nominating Committee:
   a. Nominate the Associational officers.
   b. Name and recommend eleven members for the Missions Committee to be elected by the Association in the Annual Meeting.

c. Recommend to the Executive Committee replacements for vacancies occurring during the year.
d. All nominees and recommended persons named by the Nominating Committee shall have been consulted as to their availability for the respective positions.

3. Committee on Reports:
   a. This Committee shall nominate representatives who will correlate and report on the following phases of work: Cooperative Program, Church Libraries, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Hospitals, Homes for the Aging, Associational Stewardship, Home-State-Foreign Missions, Baptist Periodicals, American Bible Society, Christian Education, Civic Righteousness, Historian, Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and Baptist Foundation.
   b. These representatives shall serve as leaders in the Association in correlating and promoting the work with their respective agencies.
   c. Each of the representatives named shall make a brief written report to the Annual Associational Meeting informing the people about the work they have been chosen to represent.
4. Program Committee:
   a. This Committee shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Associational Meeting which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors.
   b. This Committee shall, on the first day of the Annual Meeting, present the printed program for adoption with necessary adjustments.
5. Committee on Places and Preachers:
   a. This Committee shall recommend the time and place or places for the next Annual Associational Meeting.
   b. This Committee shall recommend the preachers and alternates for the Associational Sermon and Missionary Sermon.
6. Constitution and Bylaws Amendment Committee:
   a. This Committee shall consider and recommend changes in this Constitution and Bylaws which have been referred to them by the Executive Committee or in the regular Annual Meeting.
   b. This Committee shall recommend changes in this Constitution and Bylaws that become necessary for clarity and for the proper functioning of the Associational work.
7. Committee on Resolutions:
   a. This Committee shall consider and present to the Annual Associational Meeting any resolutions referred to them.
   b. They shall prepare and present any further resolutions deemed expedient to them.
8. Youth Committee:
   a. This Committee shall work with, in advisory capacity, the youth of the Association.
   b. They shall promote programs that are of interest to the youth, such as music festivals, camps, retreats, study courses, fellowship and the like.
9. Ordination Committee:
   a. When so requested by a member church, they shall examine any candidate for the gospel ministry in matters of life, doctrine, personal faith, cooperation, and any others relating to the ministerial call.
   b. Upon approval, they shall recommend the ordination of this candidate.

10. Seminary Extension Committee:

They shall promote and direct the Seminary Extension work. They shall appoint a Seminary Extension Director and Registrar annually. They shall appoint teachers in accordance with certification requirements of the Seminary Extension Department. They shall select centers, courses, and set the time for classes in this program.

11. Bible Camp Committee:

This Committee shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and carrying out an annual Bible Camp.

12. Properties Committee:

Responsible for overseeing all properties of the Association. The Committee is responsible to the Executive Committee and must receive approval of the Executive Committee prior to undertaking any project costing more than $200.00. Recommend Properties budget to the Missions Committee for inclusion in the Associational budget.

13. Stewardship/Finance Committee:

Assists the Association in securing, administering, and reporting its finances. Its duties include:

a. Develop and recommend an overall financial development plan.
b. Develop and recommend an Associational budget based on the plans of the Association's various programs and ministries.
c. Conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the budget.
d. Review expenditures periodically in terms of budget allocations and recommend budget adjustments, if needed.
e. Develop and recommend financial policies and procedures as needed.
f. Plan and coordinate stewardship programs as needed.

14. Personnel Committee:

Assists the Association in paid and volunteer staff personnel administration. Its duties include:

a. Serve as Director of Missions Search Committee when vacancy occurs.
    1. Provide a biographical sketch of recommended selectee to all churches prior to his recommendation to the Executive Committee or Association.
    2. Recommend nominee to Executive Committee or Association at Annual Meeting for consideration.
b. Recommend policies and procedures for all employed personnel.
c. Prepare and maintain current job descriptions for all employed personnel.
d. Recruit, interview, and recommend other persons in cooperation with appropriate supervisor as vacancies occur.
e. Develop and recommend salaries and benefits for employed personnel.
f. Serve as a support group to the Director of Missions and other staff.
g. Recommend for consideration to the Executive Committee and the membership of the Association at an Annual Meeting of the Association, when deemed advisable, job descriptions and/or duties and responsibilities of all officers of the corporation that are not specified in this Constitution and Bylaws.

15. Membership Committee:

Assists the Association in determining when churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted in the Associational fellowship. Duties include:

a. Recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association.

b. Counsel with churches considering seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.
c. Examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association (namely, their articles of faith or doctrinal positions, church covenant, polity - including constitution and bylaws and relationship to the denomination).
d. Serves as a "church-conflict" advisory body.

16. Church Media/Library Committee:
Assists the churches in the establishment, development and improvement of church media/library services.

17. Evangelism Committee:
Assists churches in reaching people for Christ through Evangelistic training and by bringing the churches together in corporate efforts of evangelism.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON AND MEETINGS OTHER THAN THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SECTION I. At the Annual Meeting when the committees are recommended and elected, the Chairperson of each committee shall be designated and elected/appointed as such except the Vice-Moderator shall serve as Chairperson of the Associational Council. A majority of the number of committee members for each committee so elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The act of the majority of each committee present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the committee.

SECTION II. Each committee shall hold such regular, quarterly, or special meetings as they may determine to hold from time to time. Notice of the same shall be given by mail or phone communication within a reasonable time prior to each committee meeting.

ARTICLE XI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The Director of Missions will be responsibile to the Executive Committee and he shall make a written report to this committee each quarter. He shall also make a written report to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

The Director of Missions shall be recommended by the Personnel Committee and approved by the Association at the Annual Meeting or the Executive Committee. His election shall be by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Association at a duly constituted Annual Meeting of the Association present and voting.

His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of the Executive Committee or membership of the Association at an Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall be an ex officio member and a non voting member of all committees and organizations of the association in a serving and advisory capacity. He will supervise the work for all paid staff/employees.

ARTICLE XII - ANNUAL MEETINGS

The Annual Meeting of the Association shall be at 7:00 P.M. on Thursday and Friday following the first Sunday in August. The places of the Annual Meetings for the next year shall be designated by vote of the membership of the Association as recommended by the Committee on Places and Preachers.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

1. This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended in the following manner: Notification of the proposed amendments shall be made in writing to each church in the Association not less than thirty (30) days, and not more than sixty (60) days, prior to the Annual Meeting; such notification coming through the Associational Office.
2. A copy of the proposed amendments shall be provided to each messenger, elected officer of the Association, Pastor of the church members, and Committee Chairperson present for the first session.
3. A first reading of the proposed amendment will be presented at the first session of the Annual Meeting. The approval of the amendment shall be by a two-thirds majority of the members of the Association at a duly constituted Annual Meeting of the Association present and voting at the second session of the Annual Meeting.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The parliamentary authority for this Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* in its most recent revision available at the time of the meeting concerned, except when it may be in conflict with this Constitution and Bylaws and in such conflict, this Constitution and Bylaws shall control.

ARTICLE XV - AMENDED CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COPIES

Certified copies of this Constitution and Bylaws as amended shall be filed with the office of Director of Missions, Chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, the Associational Historian, and not less than one copy placed in a safety deposit box in a local bank.

ARTICLE XVI - TRUSTEES

SECTION I. The Board of Trustees shall consist of three persons (preferably one being a lawyer) who are members of member churches. Trustees shall serve for three (3) years, with one trustee rotating off each year and not be re-elected as a trustee until one year has elapsed. One new trustee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the Annual Meeting. The Trustees shall be members of the Board of Directors of the Association.

SECTION II. The Trustees shall appoint their own Chairman and Secretary when acting solely in their roles as Trustees as to the best interest of the Association.

SECTION III. The Trustees of the Association shall have such duties as may be assigned to them from time to time by the Executive Committee and the membership of the Association at an Annual Meeting of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the Annual Sessions of the Association and at other times, if required by the Executive Committee.

SECTION IV. The present Trustees of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association shall serve as Trustees of this corporate Association until their successors are elected as herein provided in this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE XVII - ASSETS OF THE CORPORATION

Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, shall be vested in the corporate name of the Association, to wit: French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. All deeds, bills of sale,

contracts, notes, mortgages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property, shall be executed by the President and Secretary to the Board of Directors as provided in Article V of this Constitution and Bylaws, upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting(s) of the Board of Directors and upon further authorization duly given at any Annual or special Meeting of the membership of the Association. In the absence of the Moderator/President, the Vice-Moderator shall act as Vice President and execute such documents on behalf of the corporation.

CERTIFICATION OF ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

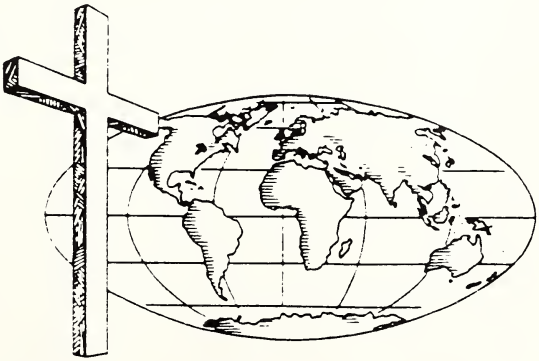
This is to certify that the foregoing Constitution and Bylaws of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., was read and adopted upon motion duly made and seconded by the Board of Directors on August 10, 1990.

This is to further certify that the foregoing Constitution and Bylaws of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., was read and adopted upon motion duly made and seconded by the membership of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. at the 1990 Annual Meeting of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. held on August 10, 1990 at Middle Fork Baptist Church.

This, the 10th day of August, 1990.

FRENCH BROAD MISSIONARY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
By: Dean Grindstaff, President

ATTEST:
Joe R. Edwards, Secretary



Resolution Regarding Incorporation by the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

WHEREAS, the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association has been in existence since 1807;

WHEREAS, at the May 5, 1990 Session of the Executive Committee of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association authorized and directed Rev. Dean Grindstaff, Moderator, Rev. Steve Honeycutt, Vice-Moderator, Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, Clerk, Joe Blair, Treasurer, Aaron Sronce, Trustee, Tom Tilson, Trustee, and Bobby Hernandez, Trustee, to act as initial incorporators and as the initial Board of Directors for the establishment of a non-profit corporation and take all steps necessary to incorporate the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association under the laws of the State of North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, said individuals, in cooperation with attorney, Forrest F. Ball, Joe Edwards, Director of Missions, and Rev. Stanley Peek, Chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, have proceeded to incorporate the association under the name "French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc." with Articles of Incorporation duly executed on July 10, 1990; and

WHEREAS, the Articles of Incorporation of French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. were filed with the Office of the Secretary of State of North Carolina on July 17, 1990; and

WHEREAS, the initial Board of Directors met on August 10, 1990, and approved the "Constitution and Bylaws of French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc."; and

WHEREAS, at this 1990 Session of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, the membership has been requested to approve and ratify all actions heretofore taken by the initial incorporators and the initial Board of Directors of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.; and

WHEREAS, the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association did, on August 10, 1990, ratify and approve said actions as demonstrated by Resolution duly adopted entitled, "Resolution Regarding Incorporation by the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, it is the opinion of this now incorporated Association that said actions should be ratified and confirmed by this now incorporated Association.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. at its 1990 Annual Meeting as follows:

1. That the actions of the initial incorporators and the initial Board of Directors of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., in incorporating the Association, pursuant to the Non-Profit Corporation Act of North Carolina, be and the same are hereby approved, ratified and confirmed as the acts of this incorporated Association.

2. That the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, as an unincorporated association, be and is hereby merged with the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., a non-profit corporation, effective at the end of this Annual Meeting.

3. That the Constitution and Bylaws of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., as approved by the initial Board of Directors on August 10, 1990, shall be the Constitution and Bylaws of the newly established French Broad Missionary Association, Inc., as successor in interest of French Broad Missionary Baptist Association.

4. That the officers of the Association elected at this 1990 meeting of the Association, whether they be elected prior to the adoption of this Resolution, or after its

adoption, shall be the duly elected officers of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

5. That the present Trustees of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, to-wit: Aaron Sronce, Tom Tilson and Bobby Hernandez, be and they are hereby authorized to execute, on behalf of the Association, a good and valid deed for the Association's real property to the Association's successor, the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., a non-profit corporation organized under the laws of the State of North Carolina. This authorization shall continue in effect until the deed is duly signed and executed, notwithstanding the election of new Trustees by the Association and/or French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

6. That all of the assets and liabilities of French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, an unincorporated Association, be and they are hereby designated the assets and liabilities of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc., a non-profit corporation.

7. That the Director of Missions, Treasurer, and all other necessary officers be and they are hereby directed and authorized to proceed to transfer any and all bank accounts to the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. and take all necessary actions to effect such transfer, including but not limited to obtaining a new taxpayer identification number for the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

8. That the officers of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. be and they are hereby directed and authorized to prepare and execute any and all documents that may be necessary to obtain and secure non-profit status with the state and federal governments.

9. That this Resolution shall be effective upon its adoption. Adopted this, the 10th day of August, 1990.

FRENCH BROAD MISSIONARY
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
Rev. Dean Grindstaff, President

ATTEST:
Rev. Joe R. Edwards, Secretary

CERTIFICATE

The foregoing Resolution regarding Incorporation by the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. as an incorporated Association, was adopted upon motion duly made by Stanley Peek, and seconded by Michael Tutterow.

Voting in favor of the Resolution were 101 duly qualified members of the Association, and voting against the Resolution were 0 duly qualified members of the Association, and 0 duly qualified members of the Association abstained.

This, the 10 day of August, 1990.

Rev. Joe R. Edwards, Secretary
French Broad Missionary
Baptist Association, Inc.

Registered Messengers to the Annual Meeting

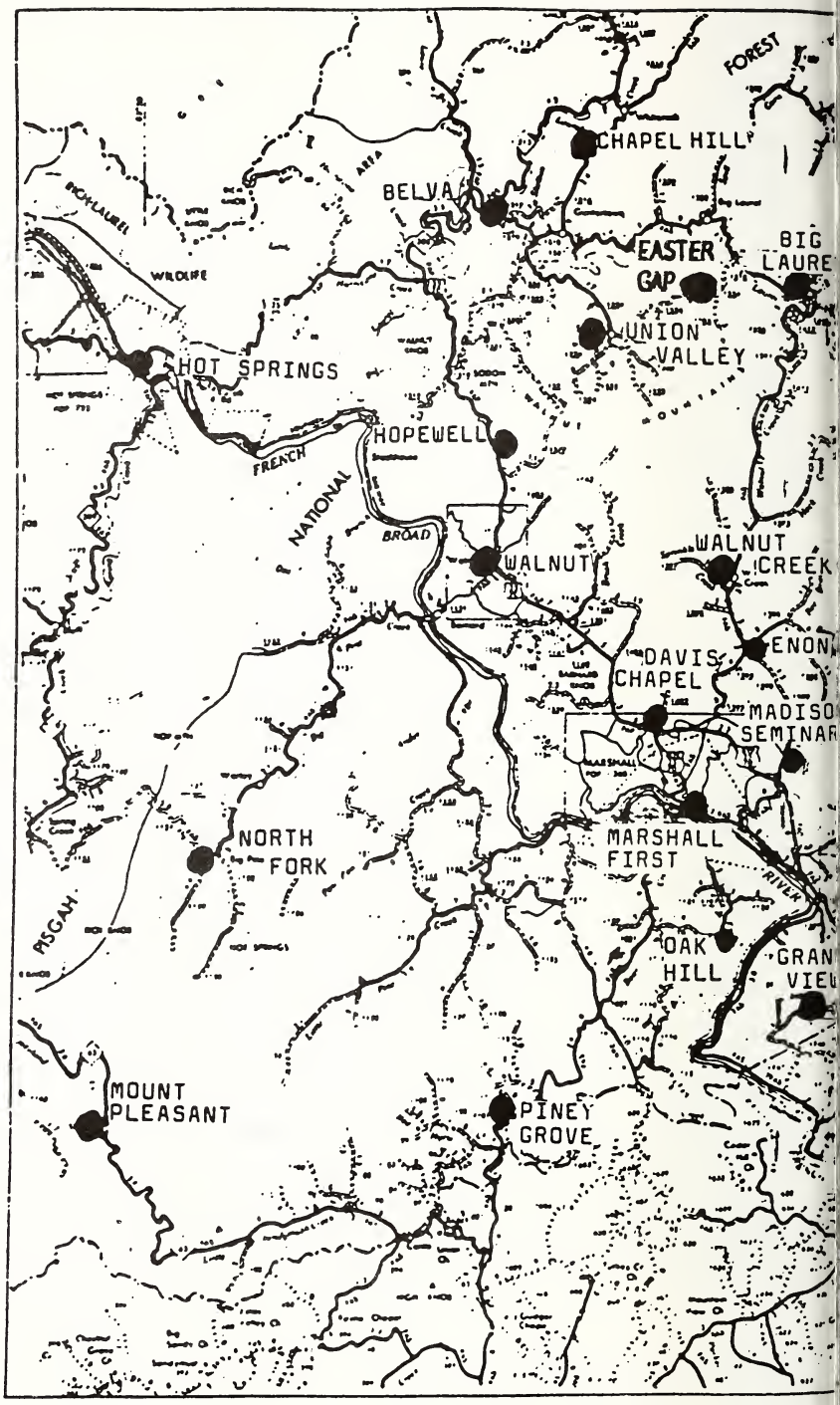
ALEXANDER: LeRoy Embler, Ruby Embler, Tony Parris, Kathleen Parris
BEECH GLEN: Stanley Peek, Margaret Peek, Joyce Robertson, Eva McIntosh, Gladys Radford, Betty Radford
BETHEL: Troy Rogers, Louise Rogers, Boyd Hill, Claudia Reavis, Garnell Robinson
BULL CREEK: Mendle Baker, Aaron Sronce, Lucille Sronce, Thomas Taylor, Wilford Taylor, Brenda Ammons, Wayne Ammons
BIG LAUREL: Arlan Bullman, Jason Hensley, Willard Hensley
CALIFORNIA CREEK: Glenn Burrell, Roy J. Edwards, Inez Edwards, Zelda Ballard, Zell Hawkins
CALVARY: Vernon Troutman, Bernard Briggs, Brenda Briggs, Lee Burry, Eula Briggs, Marie Holcombe
CHAPEL HILL: Dean Grindstaff, Judy Grindstaff, Janie Franklin, Cindy Franklin, Juanita Stump, Flo Wallin
ENON: Ralph Ramsey, Hazel Ramsey
FORKS OF IVY: Paul E. Silver, D.J. Boone, Marian Jamerson, Violet Cook
GABRIELS CREEK: Keith Edwards, Mary Lee Edwards, Hazel Grindstaff, Thelma Rice, Dean Ogle, Brenda Ogle, Diane Phillips
GRANDVIEW: Jeter Sherlin
HOT SPRINGS: Auther Ammons, Vera Sumerel, Sharon Baker, Pearl Lawson
IVY HILL: Worth G. Emory, James Jarvis, Mrs. James Jarvis
LAUREL BEND: Tim Gallagher, Arlen Gallagher, Maynard Cody
LAUREL BRANCH: Tommy Lipe, Troy Lunsford, Herbert Lipe, Jr., Pat Lipe
LAUREL VALLEY: Grady Gaddy, Wanda Gaddy
LITTLE CREEK: Ralph Hogan, Zeola Hogan, Joe Bailey, Martha Bailey, Malinda Carter
LITTLE IVY: Eria Crawford
LOCUST GROVE: Walter Ponder, Carole Ponder, Helen Ramsey, Boyd Ramsey, Kathleen Black, Nancy Buckner, Paul Buckner, Edna Ball, Randy Hunter, Yetine Ponder, Norman Sawyer, Nora Sawyer
LONG BRANCH: Steve Honeycutt, John Wilde, Clara Wilde, Gary Wilde, Frances Buckner
MADISON SEMINARY: J.T. Fox, Clyde Fisher, Alpha Fisher, Ollie Reese
MARS HILL: Michael Tutterow, Jerry Jarrell, Evelyn Underwood, Sadie Wallin, Mildred Bingham, Sue Fitzgerald, Frances Snelson
MARSHALL FIRST: Vince Hefner, Wade Huey, Clyde Davis, Carol Hunter, Joan Davis, Douglas Taylor, Bill Story, Bob Hunter
MIDDLE FORK: Bacchus McPeters, Beatrice Boone, Mack Boone, Evelyn McPeters, Lula Hunter
MT. PLEASANT: Keven McMillan
NORTH FORK: Leonard Buckner, Alma Buckner, Shirley Buckner, Ruby Buckner
OAK GROVE: Jerry Wilson, Dena Wilson, Chester Reece, Nina Reece, Maurice Gortney, Karen Gortney
OAK RIDGE: Larry Sprouse, Shirley Bullman, Arlan Bullman, Alma Sprouse, Herman Sprouse, Mary Gosnell, Howard Gosnell
PAINT FORK: M.H. Kendall
PAINT GAP: Kermit Robinson, Irene Robinson
PEEKS CHAPEL: Billy Murray, Gail Murray, Larry Wyatt, Gracelyn Roberts, Myrom Roberts, Bobby Hernandez, Dolores Wyatt, Larry Huffman, Larry Peek

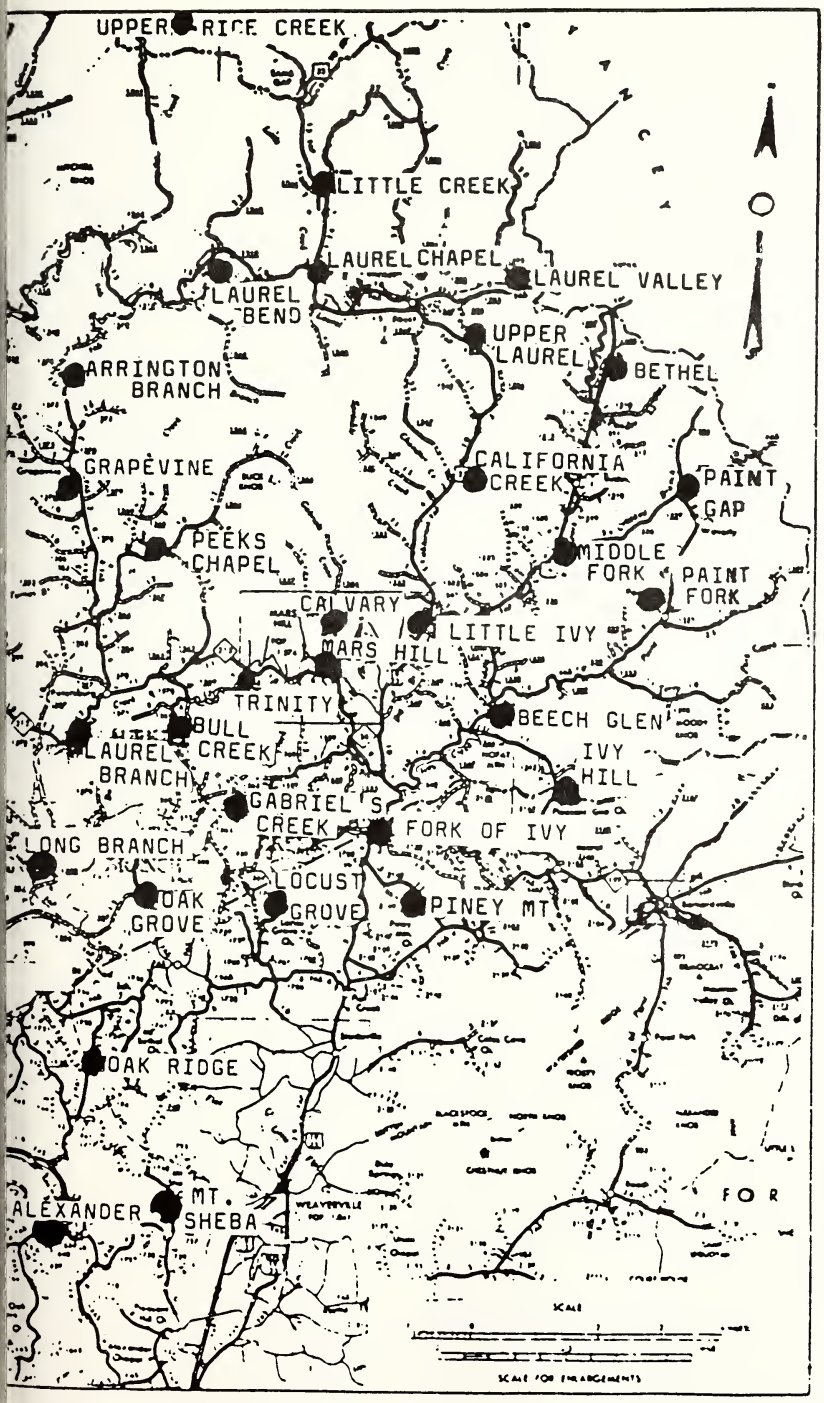
PINEY MOUNTAIN: Bill Collins, Sue Collins, Dale Rector, Carolyn Rector, Clyde Carter
TRINITY: E.J. Jenkins, Edith Jenkins, Vance Edwards, Allie Mae Edwards
UPPER LAUREL: Junior Hensley, Gwen Hensley, Jim Willis, Melanie Willis, Bernice Fox, Phil Fox, Joan Blankenship
WALNUT: Bobby Smith, Evelyn Buckner, Lucile Burnette, Emma McDevitt, Dorothy Shupe, Frieda Landus
WALNUT CREEK: Bill Gillespie, Maye Reese, Vivian Flynn, Bert Flynn

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

ALEXANDER: Rev. George Slagle, 39 Pinecrest Dr., Alexander, NC 28701
Rev. Phil Willett, 560 Curtis Parker Rd., Alexander, NC 28701
ARRINGTON BRANCH: Rev. Joe Bradley, Rt. 8 Box 508, Morganton 28655
BIG LAUREL: Rev. Clarence Robinson, Rt. 6 Box 319, Marshall, NC 28753
Rev. Earl Rice, Rt. 6, Marshall, NC 28753
BULL CREEK: Rev. Wayne Ammons, 16 Pine Crest Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Carroll Coffey, Bull Creek Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
CALIFORNIA CREEK: Rev. Harrell Wood, P.O. Box 173, Mars Hill, NC 28754
FORKS OF IVY: Rev. Horace Youngblood, 1440 Calks Ferry Rd., Lexington, SC 29072
GABRIELS CREEK: Rev. Harry Culbertson, 23 Indian Lane Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
GRANDVIEW: Rev. Guy Sluder, 220 Mt. Carmel Rd., Asheville, NC 28806
Rev. Wesley Pike (CH), 862 Deercrest Cir., N, Evans, GA 30809
HOPEWELL: Rev. Edison Wallin, Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28753
LAUREL BRANCH: Rev. Rex Smith, 32 Long Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
LITTLE IVY: Rev. Rothy Wilson, Burnsville Hwy., Mars Hill, NC 28754
LOCUST GROVE: Rev. Alvin Ballard (R), 63 Salem Rd., Weaversville, NC 28787
Rev. H.L. Wilson, 35 Oakley Rd., Asheville, NC 28803
MARS HILL: Rev. Marie Bean (CH), P.O. Box 808, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. F. Sue Fitzgerald (O), P.O. Box 594, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Ellison Jenkins (O), P.O. Box 73, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Holland Kendall (PI), P.O. Box 456, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. H. Page Lee (O), P.O. Box 237, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. William L. Lynch (R), P.O. Box 506, Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Kenneth McAnear (I), 76 Edwards Ln., Mars Hill, NC 28754
Rev. Calvin H. Parker (R, CW), 13 Ridgeway Dr., Mars Hill, NC 28754
MT. SHEBA: Rev. Walter Rogers, 51 Dula Springs Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
OAK GROVE: Rev. Clell Fisher (R), 151 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
PINEY MOUNTAIN: Rev. Larry Thomas, 30 State Maintenance Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754
TRINITY: Rev. Robert P. Selman, 872 Lower Flat Creek, Alexander, NC 28701
UPPER LAUREL: Rev. Lloyd Ponder (R), Rt. 3, Hwy. 23 N, Mars Hill, NC 28754

FRENCH BROAD





BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Place and Date of the Meetings of the French Broad Association with the Names of the Moderator, Clerk, and Preachers

Date	Place	Moderartor	Clerk	Preacher
1830	Cane Creek	S. Morgan	William Kimsey	William Kimsey
1831	Flat Creek	Stephen Morgan	William Kimsey	Thos. Stradley
1832	Roan Mountain			Wm. Reese (appointed)
1833	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	William Kimsey	Elder Jordan
1834	Bulea (Buncombe Co.)			
1841	Newfound	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1842	Roan Mountain	Robert Patterson	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson
1843	Big Ivy	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Peter Miller
1844	Walnut Creek	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Morgan
1845	Bethlehem	Robert Patterson	Luke L. Branson	Wm. Reese
1846	Little Ivy	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Posey Parham
1847	Bull Creek	Stephen Morgan	Luke L. Branson	Stephen Collins, (R. Patterson, (R. Patterson, app.)
1850	Big Laurel	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	John Parham
1851	Newfound	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1852	Flag Pond	H. W. Gilbert	L. Palmer	S. Wallin
1853	Caney River	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	H. W. Gilbert
1854	Forks of Ivy	Robert Patterson	L. Palmer	James Hooker
1855	Walnut Creek	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Jacob Metcalf
1856	Middle Fork	H. W. Gilbert	Luke L. Branson	Leroy Sams
1857	Flag Pond			
1860	Bull Creek	L. W. Sams	W. E. Tilson	J. J. Sparks (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1861	Caney River			
1873	Flag Pond	G. W. Gosnell	W. E. Tilson	W. T. Bradley (L. W. Sams, app.)
1874	Walnut Creek			
1875	Bull Creek	John Ammons	W. T. Bradley	John Ammons (J. W. Hooker, app.)
1876	California			
1878	Caney River	John Ammons	W. E. Tilson	John Ammons (Jesse Wallin, app.)
1879	Morgan Hill			
1881	Bull Creek	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1882	Mt. Pleasant	W. T. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	W. W. Wells (J. W. Anderson, app.)
1883	Little Ivy	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	J. W. Anderson
1884	Flag Pond	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	John Ammons
1885	West Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	W. P. Jervis	L. W. Sams
1886	Middle Fork	J. R. Sams	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1887	Mars Hill	J. R. Sams	J. F. Tilson	John Ammons
1888	Flag Pond	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	L. W. Sams
1889	Laurel Branch	W. P. Jervis	J. F. Tilson	Jesse Wallin
1890	California	J. A. Bradley	J. F. Tilson	J. M. Ammons
1891	Walnut Creek	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	
1892	Mars Hill	J. A. Bradley	W. C. Sprinkle	John E. White
1893	Terry's Fork	T. M. Honeycutt	J.F. Tilson	W. A. Sams
1894	Gabriel's Creek	T. M. Honeycutt	J. F. Tilson	T. M. Honeycutt
1895	Walnut Creek	John Ammons	J. W. Briggs	L. J. Bradley (J. A. Bradley, app.)
1896	Flag Pond	J. Q. Tilson	S. Jeter Honeycutt	T. M. Honeycutt
1897	Grapevine	T. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	L. T. Bailey
1898	California	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. F. Sams
1899	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	S. E. Tweed	J. W. Briggs
1900	Marshall	J. F. Tilson	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons
1901	Mars Hill	John Ammons	J. Henry Buckner	Josiah Crudup
1902	Paint Gap	John Ammons	Elver A. Ponner	John Ammons
1903	Upper Laurel	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	Oscar E. Sams
1904	Foster's Creek	L .J. Bailey	H. M. Fagan	L. H. Bailey

1905	Marshall	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	F. A. Clark
1906	Piney Mountain	John Ammons	H. M. Fagan	T. C. King
1907	Mars Hill	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	A. E. Brown
1908	Big Laurel	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. R. Cullom
1909	Bethel	John Ammons	G. G. Hopson	J. B. Rice
1910	Forks of Ivy	A. J. Sprinkle	F. L. Moore	E. R. Harris
1911	Laurel Branch	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	R. D. Ponder
1912	Peek's Chapel	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	W. E. Goode
1913	Madison Seminary	A. J. Sprinkle	J. F. Cheek	J. A. Bradley
1914	Grand View	J. F. Tilson	J. F. Cheek	L. J. Bailey
1915	Middle Fork	J. F. Tilson	H. M. Fagan	W. P. McCarter
1916	Bull Creek	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1917	California	J. F. Tilson	W. P. Jervis	J. R. Owen
1918	Locust Grove	J. A. Bradley	W. P. Jervis	J. A. Bradley
1919	Laurel Seminary	J. M. Pickens	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1920	Enon	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	J. C. Pipes
1921	Foster's Creek	A. J. Sprinkle	W. P. Jervis	L. C. Roberts
1922	Forks of Ivy	R. L. Moore	W. P. Jervis	J. M. Pickens
1923	Paint Gap	R. L. Moore	Fred Jervis	R. P. McCracken
1924	Piney Mountain	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	S. T. Hensley
1925	Grapevine	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	G. G. Gregory
1926	Marshall	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	L. R. Williams
1927	Mars Hill	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	H. L. Smith
1928	Walnut	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	S. M. Stroupe
1929	Grandview	J. H. Hutchins	Fred Jervis	N. H. Griffin
1930	Forks of Ivy	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	Perry Sprinkle
1931	Grapevine	L. J. Ammons	Fred Jervis	J. H. McMillan
1932	Locust Grove	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	D. K. Corn
1933	Peek's Chapel	L. C. Roberts	Fred Jervis	W. E. Abrams
1934	Upper Laurel	W. A. Sams	Wade White	L. B. Olive
1935	Bull Creek	W. A. Sams	Wade White	J. A. McLeod
1936	Long Branch	D. K. Corn	Wade White	Hoyt Blackwell
1937	California	D. K. Corn	Wade White	N. H. Griffin
1938	Big Laurel	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	V. C. Fisher
1939	Little Creek	D. K. Corn	Mrs. C. R. Corn	N. H. Griffin
1940	Beech Glen	R. L. Moore	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1941	Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. B. Sprinkle
1942	Marshall	A. D. Childress	Mrs. C. R. Corn	W. L. Lynch
1943	Mars Hill	William Worley	Mrs. C. R. Corn	J. J. Buckner
1944	Forks of Ivy	J. J. Buckner	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Henry Melton (app.)
1945	Upper Laurel	J. J. Buckner	Mrs C. R. Corn	V. C Fisher
1946	Locust Grove	John R. Link	Mrs. C. R. Corn	F. W. Morgan
1947	Enon	N. H. Griffin	Mrs. C. R. Corn	Lloyd Ponder
1948	Big Laurel Baptist Church	N. H. Griffin	Fred Jarvis	A. K. Cheek Howard Ringer
1949	Calvary Bapt. Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Geo. Peek	Joe Sprinkle Lloyd Ponder
1950	Rice Creek Baptist Church	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	N. H. Griffin V. C. Fisher
1951	Alexander Walnut	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	Carl Burrell P. L. McMahan
1952	Mt. Sheba Madison Seminary	Wade Huey	Mrs. Cory Wallin	J. W. Teague
1953	California Creek Walnut Creek	J. W. Teague	Mrs. Cory Wallin	L. F Sodeman Joe Sprinkle
1954	Mrs. Hill Davis Chapel	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	W. B. Sprinkle E. J. Hall
1955	Enon Beech Glen	Wade Huey	Mrs. Charles Carter	D. D. Gross Lester Crayton
1956	Mars Hill Piney Mountain Oak Grove	Paul Tugman	Mrs. Lester Crayton	Glenn Whitley Dr. Robt. Seymour
1957	Bethel Walnut Bull Creek	Paul Tugman	Kenneth Buckner	Lester Edwards J. A. McLeod
1958	Middle Fork Upper Laurel Forks of Ivy	Ralph Hogan	Kenneth Buckner	Lloyd Ponder William Able

1959	Locust Grove Enon Gabriels Creek	Wade Huey	Kenneth Buckner	N. H. Griffin J. J. Slagle
1960	Long Branch Grandview Upper Laurel	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	W. G. Russel Ebb Jenkins
1961	Piney Mountain Hot Springs Alexander	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Orlando Hawkins Bobby Seagroves
1962	Davis Chapel Madison Seminary Middle Fork	Wade Huey	Frances Elkins	Ray Hooper Glen Ramsey, Jr.
1963	Mars Hill Paint Gap Marshall	Clell Fisher	Noel R. Lykins	Robert Holt R. Konkle
1964	Walnut Creek Peeks Chapel Foster Creek	Clell Fisher	Cora Lee Boone	Orlando Hawkins Richard Ponder
1965	Ivy Hill Beech Glen	Clell Fisher	Cora Lee Boone	Elbert Jenkins Jack L. Thomas
1966	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Clell Fisher	Joe L. Morgan	Willard Coffey Dearl Ammons
1967	Oak Grove Laurel Branch	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Arthur Ammons Paul Sorrells
1968	Oak Ridge Ivy Hill	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Fred Jarvis Clell Fisher
1969	Little Creek Enon	Robert Holt	Joe L. Morgan	Ralph Hogan E. J. Hall
1970	Gabriels Creek Madison Seminary	Ralph Hogan	Mrs. C. Clayton	M. H. Kendall Gordon Ball
1971	Mars Hill Piney Mountain	W. L. Lynch	Mrs. C. Clayton	Richard Price Truman Fisher
1972	Mt. Sheba Forks of Ivy	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	Roy Keller Fred Jarvis
1973	Laurel Bend Upper Laurel	Gordon Ball	Mrs. C. Clayton	James Taffer Joe Honeycutt
1974	Paint Gap North Fork	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Stanley Peek H. L. Wilson
1975	Chapel Hill Bethel	Bruce Phillips	Mrs. L. Murphey	Spencer LeGrand Homer Tomberlin
1976	Gabriels Creek Belva	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Charles Rogers Worth Emory
1977	Middle Fork Oak Ridge	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Gerald Sprinkle Joe Rice
1978	California Creek Piney Moutain	Stanley Peek	Mrs. L. Murphey	Orlanda Hawkins Clell Fisher
1979	Walnut Calvary	Owen Fish	Mrs. L. Murphey	James Buckner Ron Bryan
1980	Hopewell Long Branch	Owen Fish	Barbara Cutshall	Guy Sluder Andrew Grindstaff
1981	Trinity Marshall	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Roger Slagle	David Allman Claude Surrett
1982	Ivy Hill Madison Seminary	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Jimmie Buckner Ralph Hogan
1983	Mt. Sheba Peek's Chapel	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Worth Emory Charles Rogers
1984	Locust Grove Bull Creek	Sibbald Lambert	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Charles Freeman E. M. Pettit
1985	Alexander Hot Springs, First	Worth Emory	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Paul Silver Troy Rogers
1986	Mars Hill, First Belva	Buddy Freeman	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	H.L. Wilson E.S. Morgan
1987	Gabriels Creek	John Campbell	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Stanley Peek
1987	Gabriels Creek Enon	John Campbell	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Stanley Peek Glen Burrell
1988	Oak Grove North Fork	H.L. Wilson	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Gene Hall Junior Hensley

1989	California Creek	Dean Grindstaff	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Garland Hendrix
	Bethel			Stanley Peek
1990	Oak Ridge	Dean Grindstaff	Mrs. Charlie Clayton	Billy Murray
	Middle Fork			Steve Honeycutt

Program

183rd Annual Session

French Broad Missionary Baptist Association

Thursday, August 9, 1990 - 7:00 P.M.
OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You"

FIRST SESSION

7:00	Call to Order	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
	Hymn - "O, How I Love Jesus"	No. 391
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. Larry Sprouse
	Roll Call of Churches	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff/Visitors	Rev. Joe Edwards
	Program Committee Report	Miss Billie Jean Haynie
7:20	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Joe Edwards
7:25	Recognition of Baptist State Convention Representatives	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
7:35	Offertory Hymn - "Lilly of the Valley"	No. 285
	Offertory Prayer	Rev. Gene Edwards
7:43	Associational Missions Offering	
7:53	Constitution/Bylaws Changes	Rev. Stanley Peek
7:58	Miscellaneous Business/Announcements	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
8:05	Special Music	Mrs. Robin Smathers
8:15	Memorial Service	Rev. Sue Fitzgerald
8:23	Annual Message	Rev. Billy Murray (Alternate) Rev. Dean Grindstaff
8:50	Attendance Report	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
8:55	Adjournment to Second Session	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
	Benediction Prayer	Rev. Walter Ponder

Moderator	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Steve Honeycutt
Clerk	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
Parliamentarian	Mr. Bruce Briggs
Song Leader	Mr. Bruce Ballard
Musicians	Mrs. Debra Ward/Marie Ballard

REFRESHMENTS SERVED BY THE OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, August 10, 1990 - 7:00 P.M.
MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You"

SECOND SESSION

7:00	Call to Order	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
	Hymn - "O, How I Love Jesus"	No. 391

	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Rev. Joseph Reese
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff/Visitors	Rev. Joe Edwards
7:20	Reports	
	Budget/Treasurer	Dr. Bill Collins/Mr. Joe Blair
	Nominating Committee	Mrs. Avanell Merrill
	Committee on Committees	Mr. Bob Moss
	Constitution/Bylaws	Rev. Stanley Peek
	Adoption of Book of Reports	Mr. Wade Huey
7:45	Miscellaneous Business/Announcements	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
7:50	Offertory Hymn - "I Love To Tell The Story"	No. 461
	Offertory Prayer	Rev. Vernon Troutman
	Associational Missions Offering	
8:05	Recognition of Baptist State Convention Representatives	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
8:15	Special Music	Bull Creek Church Ladies Trio
8:23	Missionary Message	Rev. Steve Honeycutt (Alternate) Rev. Jerry Wilson
8:50	Recognition of Past/Present Officers	Rev. Joe Edwards
8:55	Attendance Report	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
9:00	Adjournment of 183rd Annual Meeting	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
	Benediction Prayer	Rev. Steve Greene
	Hymn of Fellowship - "To God be the Glory"	No. 33

Moderator	Rev. Dean Grindstaff
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Steve Honeycutt
Clerk	Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton
Parliamentarian	Mr. Bruce Briggs
Song Leader	Mrs. Judy Eatmon
Pianist	Mrs. Evelyn McPeters

REFRESHMENTS SERVED BY THE MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Proceedings

FIRST SESSION

The 183rd session of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Dean Grindstaff, on Thursday, August 9, 1990, at 7 o'clock, at the Oak Ridge Baptist Church.

Bruce Ballard, Choir Director of Oak Ridge Church, led the congregation in singing the hymn, "O, How I Love Jesus."

Rev. Larry Sprouse, pastor of Oak Ridge, welcomed the delegates and gave the devotion using Acts 16:1-5 as his thoughts.

Elizabeth Clayton made a roll call of the churches. Thirty-seven churches were represented with 161 registered delegates, 39 visitors and two Baptist State representatives.

Rev. Vince Hefner, pastor of Marshall First Baptist Church, spoke about the Associational Revival to be held in 1991. He asked the delegates to vote for six pastors from the association to preach during the revival.

Rev. Joe Edwards recognized the following new pastors in the association: Rev. Mendle Baker/Bull Creek; Rev. Vernon Troutman/Calvary; Rev. Joseph Reese/Middle Fork; and Rev. Kevin McMillan/Mt. Pleasant.

Rev. Michael Tutterow moved the adoption of the program. Program adopted.

Rev. Joe Edwards spoke to the Director of Missions Report. Report adopted. He also recognized Rev. Paul Silver, pastor of Forks of Ivy, as having completed 16 Seminary Extension courses. Rev. Silver was given a diploma in Pastoral Ministry. Rev. Worth Emory, chairman of the Seminary Extension Committee, was also recognized.

The Sunday School ASSISTeam was recognized by Rev. Edwards. Lucile Burnette for seven years of service, Louise Edwards, Betsy Greene, Bille Jean Haynie and Joan Blankenship were also recognized.

Wade Huey was recognized as having attended the Annual Meetings for 43 consecutive years.

Rev. Luther Osment, representative from the Baptist Children's Homes, spoke.

Johnny Ross, representing CARE, spoke.

Mr. Wade Huey brought greetings from the Baptist Retirement Homes.

Offertory hymn, "The Lily of the Valley," was sung. The offertory prayer was led by Rev. Bill Gillespie, pastor of Walnut Creek Baptist Church. The Associational Missions offering was received.

Rev. Stanley Peek, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, proposed new revision of the Constitution. The major change in the Constitution is the Incorporation of the association. Lawyer Forrest Ball was the advisor and legal person for the incorporation. The incorporation was approved by the state. A copy of the Constitution was given to each delegate. Rev. Peek made the recommendation that we adopt the new constitution. Delegates were asked to read and study the proposal and return during the Friday night session for the vote.

Rev. Auther Ammons, chairman of the Reception of New Members Committee, reported that Easter Gap Baptist Church has requested to join our association. Rev. Ammons recommended they be received. Vote to be taken Friday night.

Gary Wilds spoke about the Christian Survival class offered by the association. Churches or new Christians can call the associational office and have a Christian trained leader to teach and guide them in Christian principals for three months.

Rev. Sue Fitzgerald gave the Memorial Service.

Oak Ridge Baptist Church choir and trio furnished the special music. Following the music, Rev. Billy Murray, pastor of Peeks Chapel Church, brought the Annual Message. Rev. Murray spoke on Christian Hope using Romans 8:24 as his text.

The first session of the 183rd Annual Meeting was adjourned until Friday, August 10, at 7 o'clock P.M.

SECOND SESSION

The second session of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association was called to order at the Middle Fork Baptist Church on Friday, August 10, 1990, by the Moderator, Rev. Dean Grindstaff.

Mrs. Judy Eatmon led the congregation in singing, "O, How I Love Jesus."

Rev. Joseph Reese, pastor, gave the devotions from John 3:14-21 and Acts 26:2-8.

Rev. Walter Ponder was recognized as the new pastor of Locust Grove Baptist Church.

Elizabeth Clayton, Clerk, made a roll call of the churches. Thirty churches represented, 121 delegates, 40 visitors and one Baptist State Convention representative.

The following reports were given and approved: Budget and Treasurer, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees.

Rev. Stanley Peek, chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, introduced Lawyer Forrest Ball who read and spoke about the resolutions of the new Constitution. After Mr. Ball finished reading Resolution No. 1 (Resolution precedes the Constitution and Bylaws), Rev. Stanley Peek moved its adoption. Rev. Jerry Jarrell of the Mars Hill Church seconded the motion. Vote taken - 95 for and 0 against.

Mr. Ball then read Resolution No. 2 (Resolution follows Constitution and Bylaws). Again Rev. Peek moved its adoption. The second was made by Rev. Michael Tutterow. Motion carried by a vote of 101 for and 0 against.

Bruce Briggs moved the resolutions be adopted unanimously. Motion adopted. French Broad Baptist Association is now known as French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Incorporated.

Mr. Wade Huey made a motion to adopt the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

Rev. Auther Ammons made the motion to receive Easter Gap Baptist Church into our association. Easter Gap was received and the pastor, Rev. George P. Massey, was introduced and welcomed into our fellowship.

Lawyer Forrest Ball was presented a plaque in appreciation for his services to the association.

Mrs. Sylvia Murphey, representing Baptist Colleges, spoke about the Continuing Education courses at Mars Hill College.

Special music was furnished by the Bull Creek Ladies Trio.

Rev. Steve Honeycutt, pastor of the Long Branch Church, brought the Missionary Message using I Corinthians 3:9, "We are laborers together with God," as his text.

Rev. Ralph Hogan spoke about Bible Camp, urging continuing support.

The 183rd Annual Meeting was adjourned.

Reports

Annuity Board

The Annuity Board continues to blaze new trails in its effort to "serve the Lord." New goals are being carried forth which will bring greater benefits for our ministers and other church leaders.

One of the main emphasis of the Annuity Board is to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

There is a great challenge before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

The Annuity Board continues to enhance the life of many ministers and other church leaders; because they are able to send them a retirement check each month.

If you need information or help on these important matters, contact Rev. Ralph Hogan or Rev. Joe Edwards.

Ralph Hogan
Associational Representative

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first statewide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Reubin Lisenbee
Associational Representative

Baptist Hospital

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape of Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. . . One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accomodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Under construction is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the corotid arteries of the neck. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

During this year on the local level, we have had news coverage of our Baptist Hospital complimentary meal for representative of the FBBA at the Western Steer reataurant in Mars Hill. We have also had one article in the *News Record* about the $4,000 scholarship for students interested in a health career.

Mrs. David Thomas, counselor of Madison High School, obtained application forms for the scholarships and presented the plan to the students enrolled there. Hopefully, some one next year will apply for the scholarship which can be repaid just by working (for wages) a few years in the fine facility in Winston-Salem, or can be repaid directly.

Dorothy Shupe
Associational Representative

Bible Camp

Your Camp Committee has been busy throughout the year preparing for our Bible Camp which was held July 16-20. The French Broad Baptist Association sponsors the Bible Camp; therefore, it is an extension of the work from our local churches. The camp was held again this year at Bearwalla Camp near Hendersonville, NC, with 130 campers/counselors attending.

One of the tasks of the committee was to elect a new Bible Camp Director, since Rev. David Allman was called to a church in another association. Ray Buckner from Long Branch Baptist Church, who has served with Rev. Allman for the last several years, was elected to serve as director for the camp.

The camp committee has spent long hard hours to select persons to be camp leaders this year. We feel that we have an excellent group of leaders and counselors for the upcoming camp. The Bible Camp Committee has worked to compile and have printed a Bible Camp Handbook which lays out the guidelines for Bible Camp. One of the Bible Camp Handbooks was sent to each of our churches.

There were 15 professions of faith made during Bible Camp this year with many people responding to the invitation for rededication or prayer concerns.

Ralph Hogan, Chairman
Bible Camp Committee

Biblical Recorder

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919)847-2127

Mary Etta Clark
Associational Representative

Brotherhood

On May 14 and 15 I attended a workshop at Ridgecrest and obtained some good ideas for us in organizing Brotherhood groups. For churches starting new Royal Ambassador chapters, a starter kit will soon be available. I also learned that of the 48 churches in our association, only seven have active Brotherhood groups or R.A. Chapters. It is my prayer that this number will increase. If I can be of assistance to any church please contact me.

Frank Parks, Brotherhood Director

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

GAMBLING

As this report is being prepared the battle is still on concerning a statewide lottery. Legislators are constantly barraged by the gambling personnel and lobbyists to "let the people vote" to put the state into the gambling business.

DRUNK DRIVING

Proposals from Governor Jim Martin and even a Legislative Study Committee that would really toughen our drunk driving laws seem to be tied up in a House-Senate Conference Committee.

The pending legislation calls for:

a. The lowering of the breathalyzer blood alcohol level from .10 to .08.
b. The banning of open containers of all alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles.
c. Increasing the civil revocation of drivers' licenses from 10 to 30 days; (North Carolina is the only state in the nation with less than a 30-day loss of driving privileges for registering a .10 or above on the breathalyzer.)
d. Increasing the fines for being convicted of drunk driving.

ABORTION

Because of the outstanding work of Representative "Skip" Stam of Wake County, the House voted to reduce the state's abortion fund from $400,000 to $100,000. These funds can only be utilized for abortion when the mother's life is endangered, or in cases that result from rape or incest. However, the Senate voted to leave the funding at its current rate, so the measure is now tied up in a conference committee.

A parental consent proposal overwhelmingly passed the House requiring a parent's approval before an abortion could be performed on a minor. It appears that the Senate will not approve this measure.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE

In the past year, the League has successfully assisted in alcoholic beverage campaigns to defeat various referenda such as liquor-by-the-drink and beer-wine sales.

We have sought to keep the Christian community informed on moral and ethical issues through our publication *Tomorrow,* and through speaking in churches, pastor's conferences, and civic clubs.

Thank you for your prayer and financial support in our ministry or applied Christianity.

Coy Privette, Executive Director
Joe Lennon, President

Debbie Worley
Associational Representative

Christian Higher Education

And God breathed into humans the breath of life, and they became living souls. Not a soul without a body, but a person with a spirit that reaches out to God, with a body that is good, with a mind to know self, others, God and the world. Because a baby cries and is a living being does not mean that baby is a mature person. Wholeness comes as we grow. It takes many different things to help us grow toward wholeness, toward a maturing Christian.

One of the goals of your Baptist colleges is to help students grow toward wholeness. Each of your seven colleges and universities strives toward this goal. A Christian college sees the whole person as important and seeks to help each student to grow in relationships: God, others, society and self. The Christian College is not just interested in cramming into a person a bunch of facts, although facts are important. It is not just interested in giving a person job skills, although skills are important. Your colleges are interested in facts and skills, but only when they are put in the larger context of the overall objective of helping persons know self in relation to God, to know self in relation to the past, the present and the future, to see self in relation to the environment, to feel and taste the beauty of life and to understand the interdependence with all God's creatures.

Your colleges continually evaluate its programs to be sure objectives are being met. At present Mars Hill College is seriously looking at where we are so we can determine what kind of school we are capable of becoming.

A commission, made up of 50 to 75 persons drawn from churches, businesses, government, professions, and cultural organizations, have been charged with the responsibility of developing recommendations for the future of Mars Hill College. Divided into seven committees or task forces, they will look at the following areas: mission and purpose, enrollment management and marketing, resource development, faculty leadership and academic programs, student and community life, finances and facilities and external relations.

Concerning the importance of the Commission, President Bentley said: "We must develop a vision based on the distinctive purpose of Mars Hill College as we move into the 21st century. This consideration should take into account the needs of the students as well as the needs of society. Our role in preparing students for leadership and service in the 21st century will require a rigorous educational program, high academic standards, and a serious commitment to Christian ideals and moral values."

The findings and the report of the Commission will be given to the trustees in May of '91.

F. Sue Fitzgerald
Associational Representative

Committee on Committees

STANDING COMMITTEES

(Chairperson is at the top of each list)

BIBLE CAMP

Rev. Ralph Hogan	689-4172
Mr. Bruce Ballard	645-9223
Mr. Ray Buckner	649-3837
Mr. Bruce Fox	649-2842
Mrs. Carol Blair	689-1160
Mr. Joe Keller	649-3193
Mr. Paul Allman	658-3429
Mr. Deno Grindstaff	689-2091
Mr. Gary Wilde	649-3061
Mr. Frank Parks	689-3455

CHURCH LIBRARIES/MEDIA

Mrs. Vienna Hunter	649-2850
Mrs. Jennie Austin	689-2980

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Keith Stephenson	689-5933
Mr. Bob Moss	689-3632
Mrs. Kathleen Black	645-6796
Mr. Bacchus McPeters	689-4624
Mrs. Inez Edwards	689-2846

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS

Rev. Roger Slagle	649-2933
Mrs. Shirley Thomas	689-3055
Mrs. Brenda Ammons	689-4296
Mrs. Wanda Gaddy	

ORDINATION

Rev. Glenn Burrell	689-3030
Rev. M.H. Kendall	689-4667
Rev. E.J. Jenkins	689-5880
Rev. Dean Grindstaff	689-3205
Rev. Mendle Baker	689-2260

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Tommy Lipe	649-3919
Mr. Walter Harrell	649-2834
Mrs. Kathryn Boone	689-4862
Mr. Wayne Willis	689-4909

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Jane Briggs	689-2634
Mrs. Shirley Cody	689-4239
Mrs. Debbie Reese	689-3051

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

Miss Frances Snelson	689-2252
Mr. John Campbell	689-3598
Mrs. Pam Buckner	689-2272
Mr. Myrom Roberts	689-9661
Mr. Van Jamerson	689-5810

EVANGELISM

Rev. Vince Hefner	649-2668
Mr. Randy Hunter	645-5638
Rev. Wayne Ammons	689-4296
Mr. Greg Bailey	689-9992
Rev. Gene Edwards	645-5549
Rev. Steve Greene	658-3543
Mr. Arlan Elkins	645-5708
Rev. Grady Gaddy	

NOMINATING

Mrs. Sue Collins	689-4947
Rev. Billy Murray	626-2768
Mr. Dale Hylemon	689-3756
Mr. David Metcalf	689-3319
Mrs. Thelma Rice	689-3710

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Worth Emory	645-6457
Rev. Jerry Shelton	615-743-7451
Mrs. Judy Grindstaff	689-3205

YOUTH

Mrs. Joan Blankenship	689-4036
Rev. Jerry Jarrell	689-2629
Mr. Gary Wilde	649-3061
Mrs. Gayla Reese	
Mr. Terry Price	658-0693
Miss Tammy Young	689-3724

PROGRAM

Mrs. Elizabeth Norville	689-4910
Dr. Bruce Phillips	689-2139
Mr. Phillip Elam	689-5480

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Rev. Author Ammons	689-2053
Rev. Troy Rogers	689-3549
Rev. Joe Tomberlin	689-3072
Rev. Paul Silver	689-3001
Rev. Joseph Reese	649-3130

PROPERTIES

Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Mrs. Ava Carter	689-4837
Mr. Perry Willis	689-4618
Rev. George Slagle	645-3640
Mr. David Treadway	649-3803
Mr. John Wilde	649-3061

STEWARDSHIP/FINANCE

Rev. Walter Ponder	658-2147
Miss Billie Jean Haynie	649-2370
Mr. J.T. Fox	689-5832
Mrs. Garnell Robinson	689-3578
Mr. Herbert Lipe	645-9622
Mr. Joe Bailey	689-3149
Mrs. Mary Etta Clark	689-4818

PERSONNEL

Rev. Stanley Peek	689-3317
Mr. Wade Huey	649-3991
Mrs. Evelyn Anderson	689-4798
Rev. Bill Gillespie	683-3269
Mrs. Barbara Bennett	689-2243
Mr. Terry Wyatt	689-3276
Miss Sharon Baker	622-3579
Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton	689-2849
Mr. Lowell Merrill	689-2964

Committee on Reports
1990-91 Associational Representatives

Annuity Board . . . . . Rev. Ralph Hogan - 689-4172
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Mr. and Mrs. Jim Fish - 689-2826
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Mr. Reubin Lisenbee - 645-4012
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Shupe - 649-3480
Baptist Periodicals . . . . . Mrs. Mary Etta Clark - 689-4818
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Mr. Wade Huey - 649-3991
Christian Higher Education . . . . . Rev. Sue Fitzgerald - 689-3431
Christian Action League . . . . . Mrs. Debbi Worley - 649-2169
Cooperative Program . . . . . Miss Sadie Wallin - 689-2096
Historian . . . . . Dr. Evelyn Underwood - 689-3764

Cooperative Program

This year, 1990, is a milestone for North Carolina Baptists. The Baptist State Convention is 160 years old and the Cooperative Program is 65 years old. The Cooperative Program is the unified budget for the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Bible mandates God's people be involved in missions, evangelism, education, and benevolence, but it does not clearly state how we are to carry it out. Individuals alone cannot carry out God's mandate but by a fellowship of churches cooperating together to fulfill its responsibilities. Through prayer and dedication, Southern Baptist developed the Cooperative Program.

We find the following information in the April 7, 1990 issue of the *Biblical Recorder*. "Almost 65 cents out of every dollar goes to support the many mission and ministry projects related to the Baptist State Convention-funds enabling North Carolina Baptists to respond to the Great Commission in our state."

The Cooperative Program in North Carolina helps young people receive a quality education at one of our six Baptist Colleges and Universities.

Needy children and adults are provided loving care at our Baptist Children's Homes and Baptist Retirement Homes in North Carolina.

The Cooperative Program in North Carolina supports a state mission program that involves all 100 counties. The associations and the state convention cooperatively support new church starts, language missions, work with migrant and seasonal farm workers, prisoners, handicapped, those who abuse drugs, and others. The Cooperative Program in North Carolina is involved in evangelistic outreach. It supports Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Baptist Men, WMU, Baptist Assembly, and Camp Caraway Conference Center. It is a unified ministry of 3,500 churches and missions beginning at home and going into all the world as Jesus commanded us in the Great Commission.

In 1989 North Carolina Baptists reached the Cooperative Program goal of $28 million. Most special offering goals were surpassed and there was an increase of about 61 percent over the 1988 offering to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

North Carolina Baptists believe in giving financially and also participated in Mission involvements such as the Brazil Mission Project, voted to begin a new partnership with Poland, and to support other mission emphases.

The Annie Armstrong Easter offering exceeded its goal by about seven percent.

The Homes and Hospital offering did not reach its goal, but there was about a five percent increase over the previous year.

What about the French Broad Baptist Association? According to the 1989 associational reports 36 of our churches gave through the Cooperative Program which was an increase of one over the previous year. Sixteen of our churches increased the Cooperative Program offerings.

Let us continue to carry out the Great Commission by increasing our Cooperative Program gifts.

Sadie Wallin
Associational Representative

Deceased Members

ALEXANDER
Mrs. Zelma Parris
Mr. Wade Wilde
Mrs. Evelyn Meadows

ARRINGTON BRANCH
Mr. Wade Harmon
Mrs. George Harmon

BEECH GLEN
Mrs. Lois Norton
Mr. Harry Potter

BELVA
Mrs. Laura Cook

BETHEL
Mr. Wayne Slagle

BIG LAUREL
Miss Mamie E. Rice

BULL CREEK
Mr. Cory Wallin
Mrs. Clara Fagan
Mr. Gay Merrill

CALIFORNIA CREEK
Mr. Archie C. Ball

CALVARY
Mrs. Pearl Ball

CHAPEL HILL
Mrs. Flossie S. Wallin
Mrs. Neeple F. Wallin

DAVIS CHAPEL
Mr. Earl Norton

FORKS OF IVY
Mrs. Alice Shepherd
Mr. Jim Whitt

GABRIELS CREEK
Mr. Wilton Corn/Deacon

GRANDVIEW
Mr. Tommy Crumpton
Mr. Bluford Ramsey
Mr. Willard Tweed
Mrs. Lillian DeBruhl

HOPEWELL
Mrs. Marie Landers Fisher

HOT SPRINGS FIRST
Mr. W.L. Collins

IVY HILL
Mr. Donald Whitt/Deacon
Mr. Grady Brown

LAUREL BEND
Mr. Orphard Slagle

LAUREL BRANCH
Mr. Eugene Burris

NORTH FORK
Mrs. Lelia Caldwell

OAK GROVE
Mr. Frank Reece
Mrs. Emma Fisher

PAINT FORK
Mrs. Vaughtie Metcalf
Mrs. Mae Anderson

PAINT GAP
Mrs. Cora Lovin

PEEKS CHAPEL
Mr. Curry Gosnell
Mrs. Faye Hensley
Mrs. Tilda Mace
Mr. Welmon Peek
Mr. J.R. "Bob" Peek
Mr. Albert Rice

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Grace McElreath
Mr. Garland Teaque

PINEY MOUNTAIN
Mrs. Franklin Shelton
Mrs. Addie Chambers
Mr. Kenneth Shepard
Mr. Harold Shepard
Mr. Richard Brown

WALNUT
Mrs. Agnes B. Ruth
Mrs. Pearl B. Hutton

WALNUT CREEK
Mr. Cecola Ramsey
Mr. Aaron Reese/Deacon

LAUREL CHAPEL
Mrs. Eunice Ramsey

LITTLE CREEK
Mrs. Mae Phillips

LITTLE IVY
Mr. George Woody
Mrs. Mae Cole
Mrs. Pat Worley

LOCUST GROVE
Mrs. Nell Rice
Mr. James Albert Cole

LONG BRANCH
Mrs. Ada Payne
Mrs. Della Freeman

MARS HILL
Mrs. Lillian Ammons
Miss Jamie Anderson
Mr. Ralph Anderson
Mrs. Elizabeth Briggs
Mrs. Stella Carter
Mr. Gentry O. Crisp
Mr. Bruce K. Murray, Sr./Deacon
Mr. J. Hughie Ray
Mr. Douglas M. Robinson
Mr. Roger Suttles
Dr. Shelby Vance
Mr. Jess D. Warrick
Mrs. Estelle Whitaker

NORTH BUNCOMBE
BAPTIST MISSION
Mrs. Pauline Ferguson

Time

Time is
Too slow for those who Wait,
Too swift for those who Fear,
Too long for those who Grieve,
Too short for those who Rejoice;
But for those who Love,
Time is Eternity.

- St. Peter Lutheran Church
St. Johns, MI

Director of Missions

God has blessed the ministries of our association in so many ways. You, the people, have had a part in these varied ministries. These ministries have been planned and carried out with the sole purpose of leading folks to Christ, equipping leaders, and promoting fellowship among our churches and community. Some of the activities and approximate attendance for the past year are as follows:

TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES		
Sunday School (2)	50	20 churches represented
Seminary Extension (3)	75	21 churches represented
VBS Clinic	51	15 churches represented
WMU Fall Leadership	35	
MasterLife	14	11 churches represented
Witnessing Classes (2)	53	2 churches represented
TOTAL	278	
INSPIRATIONAL		
Easter Cantata	482	82 musicians/over 400 attending
Bible Camp	130	15 professions of faith
"M" Night	70	13 churches represented
WMU Spring Meeting	75	16 churches represented
Revivals (2)	2,000	200 average nightly attendance
Fifth Sunday Singings (3)	500	150 average attendance
TOTAL	3,257	

GRAND TOTAL 3,535

You can see that associational ministries touched many lives. The Youth Committee will have their annual event in August. The Brotherhood Director and Missions Development Committee continue to provide leadership for mission opportunities.

An ongoing mission project began at Ivy Ridge Apartments under the sponsorship of Mars Hill Church. This mission effort offers the Ivy Ridge residents a weekly opportunity for spiritual growth and fellowship.

Officers and committees have labored and planned mission endeavors, revivals, youth activities, and building projects. Thanks to all associational officers, leaders, committee members for your many hours of volunteer labor, and to other volunteers who have worked at the Baptist Center.

Thanks to all churches and individuals for your generous financial contributions toward the ministries of the Association as well as the paving project. The parking lot looks great!

Another noteworthy matter was the incorporation of our association which was approved at May 1990 Executive Committee Meeting. Mr. Forrest Ball, Attorney, deserves special recognition for many hours of work required for this incorporation. In fact, Mr. Ball worked some on this project while recuperating from a heart attack.

May God continue to bless our joint endeavors as we labor together in the association. A breakdown of my work during the period August 1, 1989 to July 31, 1990 is as follows:

1. Churches visited	89
2. Speaking engagements	47
3. Conferences with Ministers	156

4.	Other conferences/visits	289
5.	Visited Ministers at home/office	25
6.	Committee meetings	45
7.	Hospital visits	43
8.	Funerals	1
*9.	Special meetings conducted/attended	117

*Some Examples

1. Taught three Seminary Extension Classes
2. Attended D.O.M. National Convocation on the Association sponsored by the Home Mission Board (1 week)/Ridgecrest
3. Attended D.O.M. meeting/Boone
4. Met with three Pastor Search Committees
5. Taught two Witnessing Classes/53 attending
6. Attended NC Baptist State Convention
7. Served on Madison Community Advisory Board (Kellogg Sponsored)
8. Taught Sunday School Workshop for Pastors and General Officers
9. Serve on Gardner-Webb College Ministerial Board of Associates
10. Attended Key Leadership Conference/Ridgecrest

Discipleship Training

Discipleship Mobilization Night ("M" Night) was the big event held during the past year. Our theme was "Committed to Discipleship." The event was held at Gabriels Creek. Five awards were presented. The banner was given to Gabriels Creek. Most present plaques awarded to: 1. Gabriels Creek; 2. Bull Creek; 3. Oak Grove; 4. Madison Seminary.

A new membership orientation program is being formulated by Gary Wilde. This will be an ongoing program for new Christians, as well as those who feel the need to learn more about what being a Christian means. Teachers, as well as participants, are needed for this program.

Patti Angel, Director
Discipleship Training

Evangelism

Two revival meetings were held during this associational year. The first was at Mars Hill Baptist Church October 23-27, 1989 with pastors of our association bringing the message each evening. A joint choir and other special music was also provided.

The second week of meetings was at Mars Hill College, Moore Auditorium, May 20-25, 1990. The Reverend Eugene Ridley from Wilmington, North Carolina was the speaker. Local church and singing groups as well as a joint choir provided the inspiring music each evening.

Several rededications and people coming to the altar for prayer, certainly made both these meetings successful. We are grateful to God and everyone who had a part in these very special meetings.

Bruce Buckner, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

Budget

FRENCH BROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

August 1, 1990 - July 31, 1991

MISSION MINISTRIES			
Youth Ministry		$ 200.00	
Bible Camp		400.00	
Brotherhood		50.00	
Discipleship Training		75.00	
Evangelism		100.00	
Music		125.00	
Pastoral Ministries		100.00	
Seminary Extension		100.00	
Sunday School		50.00	
Vacation Bible School		200.00	
WMU		300.00	
TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSE			$1,700.00
PERSONNEL			
Director of Missions			
Direct Income			
Salary	$11,615.92		
Housing/Utilities	8,300.00		
Total Direct Income		19,915.92	
Benefits			
Retirement	2,980.00		
Life, Medical, Disability	713.88		
Social Security	2,482.00		
Total Benefits		6,176.08	
Ministry Expense			
Travel, Convention, Conferences, Books, Hospitality	5,500.00	5,500.00	
TOTAL FINANCIAL SUPPORT		31,592.00	
Secretary			
Salary *Based on 25 hrs. per week		7,850.00	
Withholding Payroll Taxes		695.00	
TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE			40,137.00
OPERATIONS			
Annual Minutes		200.00	
Baptist Center Maintenance/Utilities/Custodian		3,600.00	
Literature/Promotional Materials		150.00	
Miscellaneous		450.00	
Office Equipment/Maintenance		850.00	
Office Expense		2,400.00	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE			7,650.00
TOTAL 1990/1991 BUDGET			$49,487.00

Financial Report

FRENCH BROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

August 1, 1989 - July 31, 1990

BEGINNING BALANCE AUGUST 1, 1989			$ 1,719.86
Receipts-Undesignated Budget			
Churches	$30,388.51		
Baptist State Convention	6,923.90		
Miscellaneous	3,510.66		
Interest on Checking	171.04	$40,994.11	
Receipts-Designated Budget			
Annual Minutes	1,365.00		
Bible Camp	6,417.00		
Evangelism	959.18		
Music	264.00		
Office Expense	479.55		
Seminary Extension	2,384.00		
WMU	108.43	11,977.16	
SUBTOTAL			52,971.27
TOTAL UNDESIGNATED-DESIGNATED BUDGET			$54,691.13
Receipts-Designated Non-Budget			
Charles Buckner	$ 1,175.00		
Miscellaneous	270.40		
Blacktopping	10,404.78		
MasterLife	400.00		
Hugo	5,837.00		
Phil Kitchen	71.00		
D.O.M. Christmas	1,927.35		
Lottie Moon (from Churches)	114.00		
Local Missions	2,400.00		
Annie Armstrong (from Churches)	608.53		
From Savings (Budget and Paving)	8,500.00	$31,708.06	
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS			$86,399.19
DISBURSEMENTS			
Operating			
Annual Minutes	$ 1,070.00		
Baptist Ctr. Maint./Utils./Custodian	3,399.49		
Literature/Promotional Mats.	95.92		
Miscellaneous	369.85		
Office Equipment/Maint.	804.85		
Office Expense	2,296.62	$ 8,036.73	
Organization			
Bible Camp	6,004.43		
Church Training	27.30		
Evangelism	934.00		

Pastoral Ministries	100.00		
Seminary Extension	2,373.84		
VBS	141.77		
WMU	210.43		
Music	352.24	10,144.01	
Personnel - *After Withholdings			
*D.O.M.			
Salary	23,558.38		
Ministry	3,411.94		
Retirement	1,500.00		
*Secretary Salary	5,125.11	33,595.43	
Federal/State Payroll Taxes Paid		1,778.52	
Designated Non-Budget			
MasterLife	386.08		
Hugo	5,837.00		
Charles Buckner	1,385.00		
Phil Kitchen	71.00		
*D.O.M. Christmas	1,812.15		
Local Missions (Funded by BSC)	2,596.72		
BSC (C.P. & State/from Churches)	264.40		
Foreign Missions (from Churches)	114.00		
Home Missions (from Churches)	608.53		
Blacktopping	9,750.00		
Savings Deposits	9,050.00		
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$85,429.57
BALANCE JULY 31, 1990			$ 969.62

Savings Account

BEGINNING BALANCE			$ 8,188.14
Deposits		$ 9,050.00	
Interest		606.63	9,656.63
			$17,844.77
Withdrawals for Budget and Blacktopping			- 8,500.00
BALANCE JULY 31, 1991			$ 9,344.77
COMMITTED IN SAVINGS			
Missions	$1,160.68		
Bible Camp	1,103.06		
Seminary Extension	116.99		
Blacktopping	654.78		
Minutes	407.00		
WMU	3.00		
Taxes	132.00		
TOTAL COMMITTED	$3,577.51	UNCOMMITTED	$5,767.26

Thank You for Your Prayerful and Financial Support of Your Association

Financial Gifts From Churches

FRENCH BROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

August 1, 1989 - July 31, 1990

Church	Budget	Designated	Year
Alexander	$ 200.00	$ 375.50	$ 575.50
Arrington Br.	200.00	128.75	328.75
Beech Glen	1,200.00	725.00	1,925.00
Belva	360.00	61.25	421.25
Bethel	1,215.00	671.01	1,886.01
Big Laurel	0	860.65	860.65
Bull Creek	600.00	685.00	1,285.00
California Creek	550.00	350.00	900.00
Calvary	825.00	577.00	1,402.00
Chapel Hill	240.00	120.00	360.00
Davis Chapel	0	8.75	8.75
Enon	930.04	601.25	1,531.29
Forks of Ivy	600.00	477.75	1,077.75
Gabriels Cr.	760.00	1,022.75	1,782.75
Grandview	0	0	0
Grapevine	0	300.00	300.00
Hopewell	330.00	495.00	825.00
Hot Springs	975.00	556.25	1,531.25
Ivy Hill	1,000.00	538.75	1,583.75
Laurel Bend	0	245.00	245.00
Laurel Branch	600.00	973.00	1,573.00
Laurel Chapel	0	0	0
Laurel Valley	0	17.50	17.50
Little Creek	200.00	696.00	896.00
Little Ivy	250.00	243.75	493.75
Locust Grove	1,800.00	637.50	2,437.50
Long Branch	2,064.20	2,775.00	4,839.20
Madison Seminary	2,287.59	506.25	2,793.84
Mars Hill	2,720.00	1,382.50	4,102.50
Marshall	3,000.00	865.71	3,865.71
Middle Fork	100.00	604.75	704.75
Mt. Pleasant	0	0	0
Mt. Sheba	500.00	0	500.00
North Fork	375.00	556.00	931.00
Oak Grove	500.00	333.25	833.25
Oak Hill	667.23	200.00	867.23
Oak Ridge	0	1,055.00	1,055.00
Paint Fork	100.00	604.00	704.00
Paint Gap	0	917.00	917.00
Peeks Chapel	800.00	400.00	1,200.00
Piney Grove	0	166.00	166.00
Piney Mountain	1,375.00	558.50	1,933.50
Trinity	425.00	276.25	701.25

Union Valley	0	67.50	67.50
Upper Laurel	1,500.00	891.00	2,391.00
Upper Rice Cr.	654.14	94.00	748.14
Walnut	300.00	568.75	868.75
Walnut Creek	100.00	501.35	601.35
North Buncombe Mission	0	98.53	98.53

Historian

In August 1989 the French Broad Association adopted a report of the Committee on Long Range Planning. The major objective of the proposed plan was reaching people by developing and strengthening the churches, by assisting in the development of strong educational programs in all churches, by encouraging all churches to involve all of their members in programs of study and active mission work, by leading the churches in their efforts to prepare young people to live a Christian life in present day society, and by building an understanding relationship among all Christian churches. During the year a number of forward steps have been made on these goals.

The association has been very active in the promotion of Christian education. A Sunday School workshop was held for all Sunday School workers in March. A clinic for Vacation Bible School workers was held on April 30, and all churches have been encouraged to have a Vacation Bible study for their children and youth. Five Seminary Extension courses were taught with about 80 persons enrolled. These were led by Joe Edwards, Sue Fitzgerald and W.H. Kendall. Mrs. Louise Edwards taught the six-month MasterLife Course. The association also sponsored a Preparation Day for the January Bible study in October.

To assist teachers and other church workers the association has expanded its holdings of materials and helps for Sunday School workers, leaders in church music, missions and other church programs. These holdings, along with the collection at the Center for Christian Education at Mars Hill College, offer superior assistance to churches in the French Broad Baptist Association. A VCR is available for use by any church group wishing to hold meetings at the Baptist Center.

The association, through the Missions Committee, has actively encouraged churches and individuals to reach out and become involved in missions. In February, the Executive Committee voted to work with a new North Buncombe mission church, under the sponsorship of Ivy Hill Church. In June the new church elected its first deacon. In June, after two months of preparation, the Mars Hill Baptist Church accepted the association's suggestion that it undertake a ministry at the Ivy Ridge Multihousing community. The ministry opened with a "Kick-Off Day" on June 16. Volunteers from the church staged a carnival with games, contest, music and a lunch for all residents and participating members of the church. Most of the residents and some 30 members of the church shared in the joyous occasion. Weekly activities for the children and several special events for adults or entire families have been provided. A Bible Club (Big A Club) for the children and Bible Study for adults will be initiated the first of August.

Piney Mountain Church has been involved in the Western North Carolina Rescue Mission.

Two groups have gone from the Association to help build churches in "frontier" areas. Rev. Worth Emory went with a group to Honduras in February. Another group, including E.J. and Edith Jenkins, Harvey and Janey Franklin, Ralph Hogan, Worth Emory, and Dan Young, went to Rogerson, Idaho, to complete a church building.

In January Edith Swann of the Mars Hill Church went as a volunteer for three months work in Ghana, Africa. Unfortunately those who had volunteered to go to Brazil for two weeks in May had to withdraw. It is hoped a large number can join the group in October 1991. They have requested eight teams with eight preachers and song leaders, along with a larger number of lay witnesses to conduct simultaneous revivals in eight churches for two weeks.

A beautiful spirit of love and concern was expressed in the generous financial assistance and volunteer workers sent to the areas hit by Hugo. The sum of $5,837 was sent through the association office. Twenty-five churches, church groups, and individuals participated in this effort. A number of men went from the area with truck loads of building materials, household goods, food, and clothing.

The Missions Committee initiated efforts to deal with another need within the association this year: a Ministry for Singles. In April a Singles workshop was held at Mars Hill Church. That church had recently organized a Singles Sunday School Class.

The Camp Committee, under the leadership of Rev. Ralph Hogan, planned and conducted a four-day camping experience for children and young people at Camp Bearwalla in July. One hundred and thirty children and counselors were enrolled for the fine program of Bible study, recreation, and worship. Fifteen young people made professions of faith during the week.

On August 4 the Youth Committee sponsored a "Youth Event" at the Mars Hill Recreation Park with games, music, and food.

The association sponsored two revivals during the year, one in October 1989 and another in May 1990.

After an extended study the Executive Committee meeting in May voted to incorporate the association. This decision was made in response to a previous threat to sue the association for an alleged injury at the Bible Camp. Attorney Forrest Ball met with the committee and explained the reasons for such a step. Ball also prepared the necessary papers and these are currently awaiting approval by the Secretary of State in Raleigh.

One of the highlights of the year was the presentation of the Easter Cantata on April 29. Eighty-two persons participated as singers or readers. Some 450 persons attended the program. It was an excellent performance and worship service.

A request for funds to pave the parking area around the Baptist Center brought in generous donations and the work was recently completed.

Seven churches lost pastors this year and 10 elected new pastors. At the present time three churches are without pastors. All of these changes had little or nothing to say about pastor-congregation relations, however, for most of the churches observed Pastor Appreciation days during the spring and early summer. Many churches gave generous gifts to their pastors.

Individual churches made improvements in their facilities, and added new programs:

LAUREL VALLEY added new pew cushions in the sanctuary.

ARRINGTON BRANCH added two classrooms and a fellowship hall.

LOCUST GROVE presented the Passion Play on the ball field at North Buncombe Middle School on April 7 and 8. They also started having senior citizen lunches once a month.

WALNUT completed a fellowship hall.

LONG BRANCH completed a new fellowship hall. Their pastor also has a new home.

FORKS OF IVY celebrated Homecoming Day on June 10, at which time they dedicated their new fellowship building.

MARSHALL FIRST purchased property on 25/70 Bypass for future use.

BEECH GLEN added more parking spaces.

CALVARY not only welcomed a new pastor but also dedicated a new piano and installed new carpeting in the sanctuary and foyer.

CHAPEL HILL CHURCH hung new curtains in the sanctuary, repaired the porch, and built a ramp for handicapped persons.

MADISON SEMINARY installed new windows in the classrooms. The church also celebrated its 100th anniversary this year.

MIDDLE FORK church dedicated a fellowship hall.

OAK GROVE added marked handicapped parking spaces.

MARS HILL started a ministry at Ivy Ridge.

The historian wishes to express appreciation for those churches that have compiled their histories this year.

Evelyn Underwood, Historian

Missions Committee

The 1989-1990 year has been a year of growth and action for the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. We have grown in many ways as an association, as individual churches within the association, and as individuals in mission involvement. This year has seen the first year of the implementation of the Five-Year Plan the association adopted at the last August meeting. Many Christians are involved in striving toward the objectives we set for the association in that Five-Year Plan. Those objectives were to 1) reach people, 2) develop and strengthen churches, 3) increase understanding, 4) minister to people needs, and 5) assist churches to improve the association. To all of you who are now and will in the future be working on the actions to fulfill these objectives, I wish to express my appreciation and encourage you to continue to work toward the challenges still ahead of us.

The Missions Committee will continue to work toward the objective of establishing an association-wide Singles Ministry. We will learn from our experiences so far and, with God's guidance, continue to search for ways in which we can provide ministry to this group.

The Housing Project Ministry at Ivy Ridge has been blessed and is a viable ongoing ministry at present. Mars Hill Baptist Church has sponsored that ministry with much success and Rev. Michael Tutterow reports the church has been extremely supportive. At Ivy Ridge, an apartment is being used as our base of operations. There was a Kickoff Day in June which was attended by approximately 70 percent of the residents, with around 30 Mars Hill Baptist Church members/families in attendance. During this summer there has been at least one event per week at Ivy Ridge including Backyard Bible Club meetings and other events for children, youth and adults. The church continues to work with Mike Eller, State Consultant on Multi-Family Housing, and Bob Watson, State Director of Church Extension. Lee and Rachael Hoffman from the Mars Hill Baptist Church have done an excellent job in coordinating this mission effort. We pray that other churches will be led to sponsor a housing project - we have a model project from which to work, local people who can give direction in getting started, and excellent support from the association and from the State Convention.

Special appreciation to those involved in jail and nursing home ministries, as well as those who work with our youth and children. I would also like to personally say

a special "thank you" to all the members of the Missions Committee, to Joe and Louise Edwards, and to the Rev. Troy Rogers. All of these folks have made it so much easier for me to chair this committee for the first time.

The Missions Committee has prepared the proposed budget for the upcoming associational year. As was reported by Rev. Rogers in last year's Missions Committee report, the State Convention has begun to cut its support to our association by $500.00 each year until we become a self-supporting association. With God's help, we will meet that goal. We encourage the churches to continue the wonderful financial support for the association and we so much appreciate this support during the past year. Because you have given, we have been able to meet our financial obligations, as well as some special projects.

As we enter a new associational year, please be prayerful that God will lead our association to do the work He intends for us to do. Continue to encourage and support each other and pray for our churches, our association, and fellow Christians as we continue our mission of telling others about Christ. Each church is encouraged to contribute to the work of the association and make use of the help the association can offer in doing God's will.

Bill Collins, Chairman
Missions Committee

Music Ministry

1. Appreciation is expressed to all those musicians, accompanists, choirs, quartets, etc., who provided music leadership for the association revivals October 23-27 and May 20-25.
2. Appreciation is expressed to those churches who hosted Fifth Sunday Night Associational Hymn-Sings: California Creek Baptist on October 29, Mars Hill Baptist on April 29, and Oak Ridge Baptist on July 29.
3. Sixteen churches participated in the associational choir which presented the musical drama "Celebrate Life" at Mars Hill Baptist Church on April 29, 1990. Eighty-two people including seventy singers, five instrumentalists, four actors, two directors, and a sound technician were involved. This included a significant number of teenagers. Over 400 people attended the musical celebration of the life of Jesus.
4. The Associational Music Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, May 14-15. Funds are available for the State Baptist Convention to help small churches have music schools. Any church which is interested please contact the associational office.
5. Special appreciation is expressed to Harrell Wood, Assistant Associational Music Director, for leading the Fifth Sunday Night Associational Hymn-Sings.

Jerry Jarrell
Associational Music Director

1990-91 Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Troy Rogers, 689-3549
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. Paul Silver, 689-3001
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton, 689-2849
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. Joe Blair, 689-1160
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Avanel Merrill, 689-2964

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS AND LEADERS

Brotherhood Director . . . . . Mr. Frank Parks, 689-3455
Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Mr. Gary Wilde, 649-3061
Evangelism Director . . . . . Rev. Vince Hefner, 649-2668
Missions Development Director . . . . . Dr. Bill Collins, 689-4947
Music Director . . . . . Rev. Jerry Jarrell, 689-2629
Assistant Music Director . . . . . Rev. Harrell Wood, 689-3197
Sunday School Director . . . . . Mrs. Lucile Burnette, 649-3630
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Mrs. Betty Clark, 689-5840
Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . . Mrs. Zeola Hogan, 689-4172
Historian . . . . . Dr. Evelyn Underwood, 689-3764

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES

Mr. Tom Tilson (1991) 689-2959
Mr. Bobby Hernandez (1992) 689-2955
Mr. Forrest Ball (1993) 689-3600

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Dr. Bill Collins	689-4947	Rev. Mendle Baker	689-2260
Mrs. Doris Flasher	649-2507	Rev. Vernon Troutman	689-4867
Mrs. Brenda Wilde	649-3061	Rev. Keith Stephenson	689-5933
Mr. Reubin Lisenbee	645-4012	Dr. Teresa Stern	689-2766
Rev. Michael Tutterow	689-2911	Mr. Robert Walsh	689-4686
Rev. Larry Thomas	689-3055	Mrs. Ann Parks	689-3455

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Mr. Bruce Briggs 689-2960

OFFICERS FOR MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President . . . . . Rev. Mendle Baker, 689-2260
Vice-President . . . . . Rev. Vince Hefner, 649-3151
Music Director . . . . . Rev. Harrell Wood, 689-3197
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Rev. Ralph Hogan, 689-4172

OFFICERS FOR MINISTERS WIVES' FELLOWSHIP

President . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Ammons, 689-4296
Vice-President . . . . . Mrs. Helen Lipe, 649-3919
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Peek, 689-3317

North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is charged with the responsibility of creating a greater awareness among Baptists within North Carolina concerning estate stewardship as a viable and significant means of providing financial support of Christian endeavors fostered by our churches; the Baptist Foundation assists individuals in the establishment of endowment and trust funds. Through these funds, financial support is provided the donor's chosen Christian cause or causes on a continuing basis for years to come, long after the donor's death.

The growth of the Foundation, in terms of assets managed, has been significant during the past few years. Since January 1988, the assets placed under management of the Foundation have increased by over $13 million through May 1990. This exceeds the asset growth goals set in 1986 for a five year period.

Trust income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes 1988 and 1989	$1,106,930
Trust income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during 1988 and 1989	$1,361,836
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of June 1, 1990 (unaudited)	$26,176,481
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of December 31, 1989 (audited)	$18,133,634

Gifts of appreciated assets, such as stock and real estate, can be placed in trust to generate income for individuals and then pay income to Christian causes beyond their lifetime. As a result of this unique opportunity to give, older adults are realizing the joy of establishing life income trusts. This plan often provides a significant increase in personal income, bypasses income tax and estate taxes, and assures an eventual gift to Christian endeavors.

A new home for the Baptist Foundation was built during 1989 and early 1990. The facility is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to the church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Jim and Gwen Fish
Associational Representatives

Place and Preacher

1991 Annual Meeting of the
French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc.

FIRST SESSION

Date . . . . . Thursday, August 8, 1991 at 7:00 p.m.
Place . . . . . Marshall First Baptist Church
Annual Message . . . . . Rev. Dean Grindstaff
Alternate Speaker . . . . . Rev. Bobby Smith

SECOND SESSION

Date . . . . . Friday, August 9, 1991 at 7:00 p.m.
Place . . . . . Beech Glen Baptist Church
Annual Message . . . . . Rev. Jerry Wilson
Alternate Speaker . . . . . Rev. Jerry Shelton

Properties Committee

Most all of the people of the French Broad Missionary Baptist Association, Inc. know by now that the driveway and parking lot of the Baptist Center has been blacktopped. It is completed except lines or stripes for the parking spaces. This will be done in the near future. More than 30 churches and individuals responded to this project which cost approximately $10,000.00. We thank and praise God for all of you.

Your committee has tried to keep the property in good condition. Outside lighting has been installed, restrooms improved, a cable fence installed to protect the building at night and a group of men from Upper Laurel Church has mowed, cleaned and kept the steep bank in good condition.

The Baptist Center building is beautiful and useful. It is being used for good things that will benefit our people and lift up the cause of Christ in our churches and community. Praise God for it. How did we get along without this facility before it was built?

Wade Huey, Chairman
Properties Committee

Reception of New Churches

During this associational year, Easter Gap Missionary Baptist Church made a request to be accepted into the French Broad Baptist Association. Rev. Joe Edwards met with the church on March 25, 1990, to discuss with them the purpose and function of the association.

On April 22, 1990, the Community of Reception of New Churches, consisting of Auther Ammons, Troy Rogers, Joe Tomberlin and Joe Edwards, met with a committee from Easter Gap Church. The committee discussed with them the Articles of Faith and the Church Covenant. Following a question and answer period the committee voted unanimously to recommend that Easter Gap Baptist Church be accepted into the French Broad Baptist Association at the annual meeting.

Auther Ammons, Chairman

Resolutions Committee

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE EXPRESS APPRECIATION TO:

1. Our Lord, Jesus Christ, for His spiritual and material blessings throughout our association this past year.
2. The host churches, Oak Ridge Baptist Church and Middle Fork Baptist Church, for providing for our sessions of the 183rd Annual Meeting, August 9 and 10, 1990, and to those who participated in the plans and leadership in worship.

3. Our Director of Missions and his wife, Rev. and Mrs. Joe Edwards, for their strong and spiritual leadership. May God ever give them wisdom for performing their duties.
4. Moderator Rev. Dean Grindstaff and to all the associational officers, directors and committees for their dedicated leadership this year.
5. The Bible Camp Committee and to all the counselors and staff for their planning, guidance and leadership in the Associational Bible Camp at Bearwalla, July 16-20.
6. Woman's Missionary Union from the churches for their promotion of missions through teaching, training leaders, giving, praying and encouraging new organizations in churches. A new five year plan has been established.
7. All committee chairpersons for their responsibility for preparing reports for the Book of Reports.
8. Evangelism Committee for planning and coordinating the fall revival and the Fourth Annual Associational Revival in May. Thanks to Mars Hill College and Mars Hill Baptist Church for the use of their facilities.
9. All persons who took part in VBS Clinics and helped in VBS in their churches. A time of lasting memories for children.
10. All churches and individuals who continue with their financial support of our association and its works.
11. The Youth Committee for their planning and coordinating of the 1990 Associational Youth Retreat to be held in August.
12. The Missions Committee, churches and volunteers who have worked on ministry projects, such as the housing and singles projects, in reaching people's needs and carrying the message of Christ to them.
13. The Seminary Extension Department teachers and all who participated in the courses.
14. Church Training for providing a course of study for new Christians as well as sponsoring "M" Night at Gabriel's Creek Baptist Church.
15. The Executive Committee and those persons who prepared for the Executive and Annual Meetings and all who participated in these meetings.
16. The Properties Committee and volunteers in caring for the Baptist Center's grounds and completing several projects. Thanks to those churches and individuals who contributed the money for blacktopping the parking area.
17. Those host churches, choirs and directors who participated in the Fifth Sunday Night Singings, and the Associational Cantata, which was wonderful!
18. The ASSISTeam for conducting a workshop for teachers, Sunday School directors, and pastors after attending the Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. They stand ready to help in your Sunday School work.
19. The church clerks for preparation of the annual church letter.
20. The Committee on Reception of New Churches for voting to receive Easter Gap Baptist Church into the French Broad Association. Welcome, Easter Gap.
21. Those who rise to meet the physical needs of disaster victims, such as Hugo, and those who give of themselves to meet the spiritual needs of other parts of the world.
22. Mr. Forrest Ball, attorney, who spent many hours working on the legal arm of incorporating our association.
23. All pastors/staff and spouses who tirelessly and lovingly serve their churches.

Shirley Norton, Chairperson
Resolutions Committee

Seminary Extension

Seminary Extension classes are offered each year to those who want to broaden their knowledge of the Bible or Christian-related subjects. The classes are taught by prepared and qualified people. The courses are also inexpensive and available to all who wish to participate. Everyone is encouraged to support your Seminary Extension program.

Worth Emory, Chairman

Sunday School

According to the National Planning Data Corporation, Home Mission Board Research Division, the estimated 1989 North Carolina total population was 6,550,617. Of that number, it is estimated that 52.85 percent or 3,462,001 people are lost. It is time our Sunday Schools get to work to reach these people.

This year a new five year Sunday School emphasis with the explosive theme, "BREAKTHROUGH," launches itself. Even more punch is added by the sub theme, "Reach to Win."

"BREAKTHROUGH. . . Reach to Win" the theme for 1990-91 is supported by the words from the prophet Isaiah, chapter 54 verses 2 and 3: "ENLARGE. . . Stretch . . . Lengthen . . . Strengthen . . . Break forth on the right hand and on the left hand."

During 1991 there will be *improved* Baptist literature. Watch for it!

Last fall, Louise Edwards, adult ASSISTeam leader, held a conference at the Baptist Center for adult workers to strengthen their teaching skills and enhance their ability to teach evangelistically. The conference was well attended and very helpful.

On March 29, the ASSISTeam held an associational training conference at Trinity Baptist Church. Thirty-four persons from thirteen churches attended. We appreciate the support to these churches.

During May 14-15, I attended an Associational Sunday School director training conference at Ridgecrest Conference Center. It provided training and update. It also provided materials and planning assistance.

The ASSISTeam plans to conduct a 1991 associational training school in our association. The place and time will be determined later. Watch the *Associational Proclaimer* for details!

"Certificates of Appreciation" will be presented to the ASSISTeam workers at the Annual Associational Meeting.

The ASSISTeam is available to help your church. Please call on us.

Lucile Burnette, Director

Vacation Bible School

The State VBS Clinic was held at First Baptist Church, Brevard, on March 8, 1990. Workers attending this clinic were: Phyllis Bradley - Middle Preschool; Emma Jean Radford - Preschool Older; Paula Jenkins - Children, Younger; Kathryn Boone - Children, Middle; Doris Flasher - Youth; Avanell Merrill - Adults; Betty Clark - General Officers; Joe Edwards - Director of Missions. VBS theme for this year is "Share Hope. . . Reach Through VBS." Our leaders came back from the state clinic with lots

of exciting ideas to share at our local clinic held at Mars Hill Baptist Church on Friday night, April 30, 1990. Our emphasis was making VBS a powerful means for discovering and reaching lost, unchurched, and unreached persons for Christ. Fifteen churches sent workers to the clinic with a total of 51 in attendance. Edna Selman worked with the Children, Older, and Louise Edwards graciously agreed to teach one class when one of our leaders was sick.

The goal of our Associational VBS Planning Team is to encourage every church in the French Broad Association to conduct an annual VBS and send workers to the clinics held each year. We ask for your prayers and continued support for VBS in your church.

Betty Clark, Director

Woman's Missionary Union

Our Council has worked on our five-year plan to be submitted to the association.

On July 21, 1990, the WMU Council attended Fruitland in preparation for a workshop in October for the organizational leaders in our churches.

In October 1989 a workshop was held at the Mars Hill Baptist Church with an excellent attendance.

Our offerings for 1989-1990 are as follows:

State Missions	$12,059
Foreign Missions (LMCO)	72,567
Home Missions (AAEO)	27,311

This year we had one Baptist Women's group to organize at Peeks Chapel and one Baptist Young Women's group to organize at Calvary.

One church was distinguished (Bethel met all the requirements: 15 basic actions, seven elective actions, and 50 percent of age level organizations achieved at least standard recognition).

Highlights this year: The Baptist Women hosted 83 International students at their meeting at Mars Hill College (two occasions). The Acteen Council leader had a special training workshop for Acteen leaders in November and a Lock-In for the girls in April.

Our Annual Meeting in April was well attended at the Middle Fork Baptist Church with over 75 people attending and 16 churches represented.

Four outstanding members of our council who no longer can accept their positions were recognized and given certificates for their service. Mrs. Marian Jamerson - 40 years of service (mostly with G.A.'s); Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton - seven years with Baptist Women; Mrs. Jerri Honeycutt - two years with Mission Friends, and Mrs. Frances Buckner - three years serving as secretary.

We lost 12 members by death during this year.

A skit was given by two Acteen girls and our missionary speakers were Paul and Faye Burkwall.

No. of Organizations	Name of Organization	Members
20	Baptist Women	190
4	Baptist Young Women	32
7	Acteens	35
10	Girls in Action	70
7	Mission Friends	47
48		446

Zeola Hogan, Director

Associational WMU Officers for 1990-1991

Director . . . . . Zeola Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-4172
Assistant Director . . Edith Swann, P.O. Box 232, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-9845
Baptist Women . . . . . Louise Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 209, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-3549
Baptist Young Women . . . . . Erlene Davis, Rt. 2 Box 17 A, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5168
Acteens . . Doris Flasher, 225 Laurel Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 649-2507
G.A.'s . . . . . Debbie Shelton, 140 Tillery Br. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 649-2766
Assistant G.A., Director . . . Marshall Boone, 216 Hobson Br. Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787; 645-9624
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing . . . . . Emma Jean Radford, Rt. 2 Box 19, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5703
Secretary . . . . Carol Hunter, 820 Bull Creek Rd., Marshall, NC 28753; 689-5438
Pianist . . . . . Nancy Allen, P.O. Box 151, Marshall, NC 28753; 649-3484
Music Director . . . . . Judy Eatmon, Rt. 2 Box 317 A, Mars Hill, NC 28754; 689-5324

Youth Committee

August 4, 1990, beginning at 3:00 p.m. the Youth Committee, Youth, Youth Ministers, Sunday School teachers, Youth workers, parents, friends and volunteers met at the Mars Hill Recreation Park for the "1990 Youth Event" sponsored by the Youth Committee and the French Broad Missionary Baptist Assocaition, Inc. We had a great day! This event became a reality only as a result of many prayers, committee meetings and careful planning. We had something for everyone including sports, games, food, fellowship, music and worship.

As we continue onward, ever mindful of the needs of our youth, we are expanding our committee and our outreach. We hope that more of you are aware of our work and our activities and are becoming more involved. With the help of God, we want to serve this association to the best of our abilities, make the most of our time and materials, to reach out, to minister to our youth, our children and our future.

We look forward to the coming year, we are much in need of your prayers, your support, and cooperation in your churches and your assistance.

I would like to thank the members of the Youth Committee, the Associational Director, and Rev. Glenn Burrell for their participation this past year. THANK YOU!

Joan Blankenship, Chairperson
Youth Committee

The French Broad Baptist Association

1990 Minute Book

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING June 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Joe R. Edwards

City: Mars Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28754

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
ALEXANDER	Gerald Sprinkle, 18 Lollis Rd., Candler, NC 28715	Buncombe	Y	1985
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Harold Ray, Rt. 3 Box 607, Burnsville, NC 28714	Madison	Y	1990
BEECH GLEN	Stanley Peek, Walker Br. Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison	Y	1978
BELVA	Alan Hunter, 10 Woodland Dr., Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison	Y	1988
BETHEL	Troy Rogers, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison	Y	1984
BIG LAUREL	Arlan Bullman, 1239 Jubiter Rd., Weaverville, NC	Madison	Y	1985
BULL CREEK	J. Mendle Baker, 290 Bull Creek Rd., Marshall, NC	Madison	Y	1989
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Glenn Burrell, Rt. 3 Box 64, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison	Y	1988
CALVARY	Vernon C. Troutman, 295 Bailey St., Mars Hill, NC	Madison	Y	1990
CHAPEL HILL	Dean Grindstaff, 325 Lower Gabriels Creek Rd., M. Hill	Madison	Y	1984
DAVIS CHAPEL	Manson Warren, Upper Glady Fork Rd., Candler, NC	Madison	Y	1975
ENON	Jerry Freeman, 690 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall, NC	Madison	Y	1989
FORKS OF IVY	Paul Silver, 953 Old Mars Hill Hwy., Weaverville, NC	Madison	Y	1984
GABRIELS CREEK	Keith Edwards, 20 Indian Camp Br., Weaverville, NC	Madison	Y	1986
GRANDVIEW	Jeter Sherlin, 315 Grandview Rd., Alexander, NC	Madison	Y	1987
GRAPEVINE		Madison	Y	
HOPEWELL	Joe Tomberlin, 358 South Main St., Mars Hill, NC	Madison	Y	1987
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Auther Ammons, 155 Turkey Br. Rd., Mars Hill, NC	Madison	Y	1979
IVY HILL	Worth G. Emory, 330 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville, NC	Buncombe	Y	1960
LAUREL BEND	Jerry Shelton, Rt. 1, Flag Pond, TN 36757	Madison	Y	1983
LAUREL BRANCH	Tommy Lipe, 289 Fisher Ln., Marshall, NC 28753	Madison	Y	1984
LAUREL CHAPEL	Joe Rice, Weaverville, NC 28787	Madison	Y	
LAUREL VALLEY	Grady Gaddy, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison	Y	1986
LITTLE CREEK	Ralph Hogan, P.O. Box 127, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison	Y	1987
LITTLE IVY	Eugene Edwards, Eller Cove Rd., Weaverville, NC	Madison	Y	1990
LOCUST GROVE	Walter Ponder, 330 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville, NC	Buncombe	Y	1989
LONG BRANCH	Steve Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Jim Stevens Rd., Leicester, NC	Madison	Y	1979
MADISON SEMINARY	Steve Green, P.O. Box 16723, Asheville, NC 28816	Madison	Y	1990
MARS HILL	Michael R. Tutterow, 212 Bailey St., Mars Hill, NC	Madison	Y	1988
MARSHALL, FIRST	Vince Hefner, P.O. Box 484, Marshall, NC 28753	Madison	Y	1988
MIDDLE FORK	Joseph Reese, 97 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	Madison	Y	1990
MT. PLEASANT	Kevin R. McMillan, 419 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville, NC	Madison	Y	1990
MT. SHEBA	Steve Rhinehart, 1008 New Stock Rd., Weaverville, NC	Buncombe	Y	1985
NORTH FORK		Madison	Y	
OAK GROVE	Jerry Wilson, Rt. 6 Box 438B, Fairview Rd., Fairview	Madison	Y	1984
OAK HILL	Mace Honeycutt, 146 Davision St., Asheville, NC	Madison	Y	1990
OAK RIDGE	Larry Sprouse, 64 Wellington Dr., Asheville, NC	Buncombe	Y	1988
PAINT FORK	M.H. Kendall, Mars Hill, NC 28753	Madison	N	1974
PAINT GAP		Madison	Y	1981
PEEKS CHAPEL	Billy Murray, Rt. 2, Weaverville, NC 28787	Madison	Y	1980
PINEY GROVE	Dean Fox, 301-Old Hwy. 20, Marshall, NC 28753	Madison	Y	1988
PINEY MOUNTAIN	John C. Lancaster, 365 Paint Fork Rd., Weaverville	Buncombe	Y	1987
TRINITY	E.J. Jenkins, P.O. Box 446, Mars Hill, NC 28754	Madison	Y	1988
UNION VALLEY		Madison	N	
UPPER LAUREL	Cline Hensley, Rt. 1 Box 176, Flag Pond, TN 36757	Madison	Y	1983
UPPER RICE CREEK	Keith Stephenson, 171 N. Main St., Mars Hill, NC	Unico	Y	1988
WALNUT	Bobby Smith, N. Turkery Cr. Rd., Leicester, NC 28747	Madison	Y	1988
WALNUT CREEK	Wm. B. Gillespie, Rt. 2 Box 56, Leicester, NC 28748	Madison	Y	1988

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
947	1	5	Y	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	195	55	250
932	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	110	110	220
934	1	5	Y	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	10	6	2	148	70	218
972	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	5	51
865	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	4	174	179	353
844	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	3	3	66	164	230
818	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	170	35	205
869	1	5	Y	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	176	25	201
944	3	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9	152	87	239
925	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	85	69	154
911	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	124	66	187
917	1	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	97	63	170
843	1	5	Y	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	126	63	189
837	1	5	Y	0	2	3	2	1	1	0	9	4	2	174	60	234
884	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	39	67	106
864	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	2	11	160	157	317
916	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	84	43	127
886	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	21	69
896	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	111	0	111
920	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	81	16	97
870	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	2	133	114	247
927	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	50	84
928	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	24	76
875	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	40	72
795	1	5	Y	0	4	3	1	3	2	0	13	20	10	123	50	173
891	1	5	Y	0	3	4	7	8	0	0	22	20	23	539	90	629
900	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	88	62	150
889	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	99	40	139
856	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	27	340	153	493
830	3	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	4	295	119	414
805	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	70	66	136
863	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53	36	89
935	1	1	Y	1	1	5	4	10	7	0	28	31	57	377	3	380
867	1	5	Y	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	0	5	96	28	124
939	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	205	38	243
938	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	66	86	150
917	1	5	Y	0	0	6	3	5	1	0	15	5	1	169	85	254
883	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	26	76
835	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38	11	52
955	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	197	97	294
871	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	92	156
902	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	12	374	45	419
957	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	51	11	62
909	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	114	177
851	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	125	83	208
947	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	5	37	7	44
806	3	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	4	3	155	20	175
860	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	147	116	263

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Mrs. Lucile Burnette

Address: 115 Barnard Road — City: Marshall — State: NC — Zip: 28753

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ALEXANDER	Roger Aiken, 127 Old Macedonia Rd., Alexander, NC	0	3	16
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Gerald Maxwell, Rt. 6 Box 153, Marshall, NC 28753	2	4	6
BEECH GLEN	Arthur Davis, Paint Fork Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	7	14
BELVA	Spense Rice, Rt. 6 Box 329, Marshal, NC 28753	0	5	3
BETHEL	Lanny Hill, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	24	19
BIG LAUREL	Willard Hensley, Rt. 6 Box 311, Marshall, NC 28753	0	3	3
BULL CREEK	John Wilburn, 243 White Oak Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	10	14
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Jack Phillips, 40 Laurel Dr., Mars Hill, NC 28754	1	7	6
CALVARY	Lee Burry, 85 Hickory Dr., Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	6	8
CHAPEL HILL	Harvey Franklin, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 304, Marshall, NC	0	3	3
DAVIS CHAPEL	Tommy Candler, 55 Marshall By-Pass, Marshall, NC	0	4	6
ENON	Danny W. Flynn, 130 Flynn Br. Rd., Marshall, NC	0	1	6
FORKS OF IVY	David Fisher, 100 Hobson Br. Rd., Weaverville, NC	1	12	12
GABRIELS CREEK	Frank Parks, P.O. Box 332, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	11	17
GRANDVIEW	Guy Sluder, 220 Mt. Carmel Rd., Asheville, NC 28806	0	2	1
GRAPEVINE	Joe Ogle, Rt. 1 Pinecrest Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	2	10	12
HOPEWELL	Edison Wallin, Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0	2
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Harold Baker, 391 Boys Home Rd., Hot Springs, NC	1	7	6
IVY HILL	Noville Ramsey, Pickens Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787	0	8	12
LAUREL BEND	Tim Gallagher, Rt. 1, Flag Pond, TN 36757	0	4	16
LAUREL BRANCH	David Windsor, 55 Happy Hollar, Marshall, NC 28753	0	6	8
LAUREL CHAPEL	Britton Pack, Rt. 3, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	3	4
LAUREL VALLEY	W.T. Doan, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754	1	0	6
LITTLE CREEK	Hayes Carver, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0	2
LITTLE IVY	Richard Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr., Weaverville, NC	0	5	10
LOCUST GROVE	Jim Huff, 68 Calvin Edney Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	14	18	30
LONG BRANCH	Stewart Shelton, Tillery Br. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	4	14	13
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. J.T. Fox, P.O. Box 403, Marshall, NC 28753	0	10	3
MARS HILL	Ms. Frances Snelson, P.O. Box 593, Mars Hill, NC	1	6	29
MARSHALL, FIRST	Lawrence Ponder, P.O. Box 484, Marshall, NC 28753	9	38	27
MIDDLE FORK	Bacchus McPeters, Rt. 2 Box 165, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	2	0
MT. PLEASANT	Frank Hipps, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, NC 28743			
MT. SHEBA	Greg McKinney, P.O. Box 412, Weaverville, NC 28787	0	56	36
NORTH FORK	Gregory L. Massey, 435 Big Pine Rd., Marshall, NC	4	4	6
OAK GROVE	Paul Tweed, 355 Long Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	11	17
OAK HILL	Robert Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	0	1
OAK RIDGE	Arlan Elkins, 138 Lower Shepherd Br.Rd., Weaverville	0	12	15
PAINT FORK	Mark Jefferds, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	4	6
PAINT GAP	Seth Metcalf, Rt. 2 Box , Mars Hill, NC 28754	1	0	2
PEEKS CHAPEL	Bob Hernandez, Box 272, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0	2
PINEY GROVE	Gale Brown, 20 Boyd Cove Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	3	3
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Tom Tilson, Box 23-D Rt. 3, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	14	31
TRINITY	Dwight Fender, 1170 Hwy. 213, Marshall, NC 28753	0	5	5
UNION VALLEY	Ward Adams, 70 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	1	0
UPPER LAUREL	Dale Hyleman, Rt. 3 Holcombe Br. Rd., Mars Hill, NC	0	6	17
UPPER RICE CREEK	Bobby Thomas	2	2	7
WALNUT	Charles McDevitt, Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28753	3	5	3
WALNUT CREEK	David Worley, P.O. Box , Marshall, NC 28753	1	3	4

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average Weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes - N 10)	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
8	3	5	50	36	0	0	3	0	124	68	0	N	0	69	0	0
7	5	8	26	10	0	0	6	0	74	55	0	N	0		0	0
8	5	0	32	22	0	0	1	0	88	49			0	57	0	0
7	1	0	12	8	0	0	2	0	38	29	0	N	0	62	0	0
10	13	18	47	34	0	0	3	0	168	99.4	0	N	0	118	0	0
5	1	0	10	11	0	0	7	0	39	20	0	N	0	36	0	0
5	6	13	27	26	0	0	3	0	104	41	0	N	0	50	0	0
2	4	4	35	20	0	0	2	0	81	45	0	Y	0	107	0	0
9	7	0	30	8	0	0	2	0	70	49	0	N	0	51	0	6
2	1	6	8	10	0	0	0	0	33	30	0	N	0	64	0	0
3	6	6	16	11	0	0	5	0	59	36	0	N	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	29	23	0	0	12	0	79	40	0	N	0	42	0	0
14	1	0	22	25	0	3	2	0	92	40	0	Y	0	83	0	0
15	10	11	24	33	0	0	4	0	125	62	0	N	0	110	0	0
2	1	2	5	12	0	0	2	0	27	10	0	N	0	26	0	0
8	5	8	25	18	0	0	8	0	96	68	0	N	0	59	0	0
7	2	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	33	30	0	N	0	28	0	0
3	6	0	2	18	0	0	4	0	47	26	0	N	0	52	0	0
16	14	16	35	17	4	0	3	15	140	50	0	N	0	72	0	0
14	4	6	20	14	0	0	10	0	88	64	0	Y	0	54	0	0
14	6	6	28	18	0	0	4	0	90	45	0	N	0	47	0	0
2	1	1	7	10	0	0	2	0	30	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	0	2	8	9	0	0	3	0	31	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	4	0	6	7	0	0	4	0	26	18	0	N	0	23	0	0
12	17	5	35	15	0	0	18	0	99	90	0	Y	0	106	0	0
25	18	25	130	15	0	0	35	0	310	250	0	N	0	100	0	0
8	14	19	11	9	0	2	2	0	92	56	0	Y	0	61	0	0
27	0	12	0	32	0	0	3	0	87	57	0	N	0	61	0	0
18	30	0	75	47	0	0	5	0	211	116	23	N	0	71	0	0
20	0	49	46	37	0	0	6	0	232	115	0	Y	0	97	0	0
3	2	0	7	9	0	0	3	0	26	24	0	N	0	30	0	0
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	N	0	0	0	0
56	31	56	86	44	0	0	4	0	369	230	0	Y	0	216	0	0
7	3	10	18	9	0	0	11	0	72	45	0	N	0	67	0	0
15	9	4	31	22	0	0	2	0	111	61	0	Y	0	45	0	0
4	2	0	17	14	0	0	0	0	38	32	0	N	0	0	0	0
15	3	14	30	12	0	0	10	0	111	100	36	Y	0	95	216	0
2	0	0	6	15	0	0	4	0	37	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	7	0	9	14	0	0	5	0	40	22	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	3	6	8	12	0	0	8	0	34	30	0	Y	0	82	0	0
3	2	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	33	30	0	N	0	27	0	0
15	0	4	35	16	0	0	3	0	118	78	0	N	0	167	0	0
3	5	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	35	19	0	N	0	30	0	0
1	1	1	3	5	1	0	3	0	16	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
15	8	6	37	19	0	0	4	0	112	60	0	N	0	62	0	0
8	1	0	16	14	0	0	5	0	55	39	0	N	0			
16	4	6	20	16	3	0	2	0	78	70	0	N	0	54	0	0
9	4	7	38	24	0	0	3	0	93	50	0	N	0	45	0	0

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING June 30, 1990 (Month & Day) 73

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Mr. Gary Wild

Address: Long Branch Road City: Marshall State: NC Zip: 28753

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
BEECH GLEN	None	0
CALVARY	None	0
FORKS OF IVY	Woody Dillingham, 195 Bartlet Rd., Weaverville, NC	3
GABRIELS CREEK	Mrs. Ann Parks, P.O. Box 332, Mars Hill, NC 28754	1
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Mrs. Ada Moore, P.O. Box 291, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0
IVY HILL	Rev. Worth Emory, 330 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787	1
LAUREL BEND	Ncne	0
LAUREL BRANCH	None	0
MARS HILL	Rev. Woodrow W. Jarrell, Jr., 116 Mt. View Rd., Mars Hill	0
MARSHALL	Mike Cook, P.O. Box 484, Marshall, NC 28753	0
OAK GROVE	Clenard Green, 141 McClean Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787	1
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Ms. Shirley Kuykendall, Lower Roberts Br., Weaverville	5
UPPER LAUREL	Darhyl Boone, Gabriels Creek Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	3
UPPER RICE CREEK	David Briggs	1

7	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
3	7	14	2	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	29	17
3	0	14	2	0	0	17	0	2	0	0	39	14
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
4	6	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	4
0	16	0	2	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	118	85
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	23
7	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	34
1	8	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	28
3	4	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	35

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1990 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Rev. Jerry Jarrell

Address — City: Mars Hill — State: NC — Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALEXANDER	Dennis Parris, 122 Jenkins Valley Rd., Alexander, NC	2
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Phillip Parker, Fisher Ln. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	8
BEECH GLEN	Ruby Stanton, Mars Hill, NC 28754	1
BELVA	Mrs. Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy. 212, Marshall, NC	0
BETHEL	Nila Mann, 15 Wildwood Acres, Weaverville, NC 28787	2
BIG LAUREL	Mary Ruth Gentry, 1700 Walnut Cr. Rd., Marshall, NC	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Lowell Merrill, P.O. Box 482, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Robert Walsh, P.O. Box 64, Mars Hill, NC 28754	2
CALVARY	Jane Briggs, 331 Bruce Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
CHAPEL HILL	David Grindstaff, 325 Lower Gabriels Cr. Rd., Mars Hill	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	Shandi Meade, Upper Glady Fork Rd., Candler, NC 28715	0
ENON	Greg Lissenbee, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
FORKS OF IVY	Faye McFarland, 70 Merello Dr., Weaverville, NC 28787	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Vaughn Robinson, Rt. 1 Gabriels Cr. Rd., Mars Hill, NC	0
GRANDVIEW	Grace Buckner, 456 Grandview Rd., Alexander, NC 28701	0
GRAPEVINE	Lewis Boone, Rt. 6 Grapevine Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	1
HOPEWELL	Clarine Rector, 55 Hickory Flats Rd., Marshall, NC	0
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Ms. Catherine Stills, P.O. Box 384, Hot Springs, NC	0
IVY HILL	Ms. Edith Whitt, 300 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville, NC	0
LAUREL BEND	Maynard Cody, Rt. 6, Marshall, NC 28753	3
LAUREL BRANCH	Walter Greene, 31 Laurel Br. Cemetery Rd., Marshall	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Brent Pack, Rt. 3, Mars Hill, NC 28754	1
LAUREL VALLEY	Kathy Ray, P.O. Box 611, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
LITTLE CREEK	Randy Bailey, Rt. 3 Box 158 Smith Creek, Mars Hill, NC	0
LITTLE IVY	Keith Allen, Box 393 Bruce Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	3
LOCUST GROVE	Tommy Ponder, 121 Locust Grove Rd., Weaverville, NC	6
LONG BRANCH	Ray Buckner, 242 Long Br. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Phillip Reese, 97 Ammons Br. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0
MARS HILL	Rev. Woodrow W. Jarrell, 115 Mountain View Rd., Mars H.	3
MARSHALL, FIRST	Debbie Worley, P.O. Box 484, Marshall, NC 28753	0
MIDDLE FORK	Judy Eatmon, Rt. 2 Box 317A, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
MT. PLEASANT		
MT. SHEBA	Jeff Jamerson, 34 Brown St., Weaverville, NC 28787	9
NORTH FORK	Ricky E. Buckner, Big Pine Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0
OAK GROVE	Maurice Gortney, 34 Launcelot Ln., Asheville, NC 28806	0
OAK HILL	Sheila West, Rector Corner Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0
OAK RIDGE	Bruce Ballard, Rt. 1 Box 121, Asheville, NC 28804	0
PAINT FORK	Douglas Bailey, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
PAINT GAP	Beatrice Gardner, Rt. 2 Box 131, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	Larry Wyatt, Rt. 6 Cody Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	4
PINEY GROVE	James Fisher, 655 Meadows Town Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	2
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Larry Thomas, 30 St. Maintenance Rd., Mars Hill, NC	0
TRINITY	Rev. Roger Slagle, P.O. Box 181, Marshall, NC 28753	0
UNION VALLEY	Wendell Wallin, 41 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0
UPPER LAUREL	Edgar Willis, Rt. 3 Hwy. 23 North, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0
UPPER RICE CREEK	Ruth McIntosh, Rice Creek, Flag Pond, TN 37657	3
WALNUT	Clyde Hagen, 441 Rector Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0
WALNUT CREEK	Hebert Worley, 101 Hunter Creek Rd., Marshall, NC	0

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionsi of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
4	4	5	32	0	17	0	4	0	68	47
6	8	20	0	10	0	6	4	0	62	40
4	3	6	10	0	11	0	8		43	12
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	0
3	3	10	40	0	14	2	4	0	78	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	15	0	5	0	3	0	25	12
4	4	0	15	0	10	0	4	4	43	6
0	0	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	15	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	0
0	1	5	12	0	0	0	2	0	20	12
2	4	6	21	12	1	6	0	0	52	18
3	6	7	30	0	5	0	3	0	54	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	4	14	0	0	0	7	0	32	20
0	5	7	0	0	14	0	5	0	31	12
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	6
2	6	12	0	0	0	0	3	1	24	15
4	5	7	10	0	8	0	4	0	41	32
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	6	0	21	15
0	1	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	19	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	20	0
6	3	16	15	0	8	8	7	0	58	30
5	10	8	45	0	0	0	10	0	84	45
2	2	8	15	0	4	3	3	0	37	32
0	3	5	16	0	12	0	7	0	43	22
15	23	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	66	57
3	7	6	20	0	8	0	6	0	50	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	12	10	17	0	20	7	4	0	87	40
0	0	3	15	0	2	4	5	29	58	0
1	1	5	19	0	2	0	3	0	31	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	5	12	0	10	0	5	0	40	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	0
5	2	6	10	0	0	0	5	0	32	10
5	4	3	13	0	0	0	3	0	30	30
8	10	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	53	12
0	0	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	5	5	28	0	0	0	6	0	48	35
0	3	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	22	
5	2	6	18	0	8	0	10	0	49	15
0	2	10	26	0	18	0	3	0	59	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Zeola Hogan

Address: P.O. Box 127 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
BEECH GLEN	Earlene Davis, Paint Fork Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0
BELVA	Tresalee Ramsey, 1381 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
BETHEL	Claudia Reavis, Rt. 2 Holland Cr. Rd., Mars Hill, NC	1	1
BULL CREEK	Mrs. Bobby D. Edwards, 1450 Hwy. 213, Marshall, NC	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Inez Edwards, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0
CALVARY	Harriette Edwards, P.O. Box 181, Mars Hill, NC 28754	1	0
FORKS OF IVY	Violet M. Cook, 939 Old Mars Hill Hwy., Weaverville, NC	1	1
GABRIELS CREEK	Elizabeth Clayton, P.O. Box 83, Mars Hill, NC 28754	1	1
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Pearl Lawson, P.O. Box 321, Hot Springs, NC 28743	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Mrs. Vienna Hunter, 101 Old Hwy. 213, Marshall, NC	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	None		1
LONG BRANCH	Mrs. Coy Roberts, Long Branch Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	1
MARS HILL	Dr. Evelyn Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	1
MARSHALL	Ms. Billie Jean Haynie, P.O. Box 484, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	Mrs. Mack Boone, Sr., Rt. Box 299, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0
OAK GROVE	Wilma Maxwell, 101 Bend of Ivy Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	1	1
PAINT FORK	Evelyn Anderson, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	Gracelyn Roberts, 598 Bee Tree Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	1	1
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Ms. Janet Buckner, 46 Highland St., Weaverville, NC	1	1
TRINITY	Edith Jenkins, P.O. Box 446, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Frank Parks

Address: P.O. Box 332 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
GABRIELS CREEK	Frank Parks, P.O. Box 332, Mars Hill, NC 28754
LAUREL BRANCH	Randy Rigsby, 51 Rigsby Rd., Marshall, NC 28753
MARS HILL	Don Henderson, P.O. Box 433, Mars Hill, NC 28754
MARSHALL, FIRST	Lawrence Ponder, P.O. Box 484, Marshall, NC 28753
OAK GROVE	Vernon West, 49 Eller Ford Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787
TRINITY	Vance Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall, NC 28753

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
1	1	1	0	5	11	6	3	13	22	4	0	59
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
1	0	1	0	3	4	0	6	0	11	1	0	22
1	0	1	0	4	5	9	4	0	7	4	0	29
1	0	0	0	3	5	8	7	0	0	1	0	21
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
1	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	10	3	0	15
0	1	3	0	5	0	6	0	12	43	0	0	61
1	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	0	20	5	0	38
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	8
0	1	1	0	4	11	11	0	2	10	5	0	39
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
1	1	1	2	7	2	3	1	5	10	3	1	25
1	0	1	0	4	9	10	6	0	10	0	0	35
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6

114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
	6								6
					3				3
	7				40				47
				15	20				35
5	10	2	0	1	14				32
					2	1			3

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING June 30, 1990 (Month & Day) 124

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Joe Blair

Address: P.O. Box 491 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc
ALEXANDER	Mary Jarrett, 1 Metcalf Dr., Weaverville, NC 28787	40,726
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Iva J. Coates, 155 Bee Tree Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	24,680
BEECH GLEN	Coye Jamerson, 91 Ivy Creek Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	23,006
BELVA	Christine Franklin, 1725 Hwy. 212, Marshall, NC 28753	15,803
BETHEL	John Radford, Rt. 2 Box 160, Mars Hill, NC 28754	56,607
BIG LAUREL	Wanda Hensley, Rt. 6 Box 311, Marshall, NC 28753	8,602
BULL CREEK	Lowell Merrill, P.O. Box 482, Mars Hill, NC 28754	39,358
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Kathy Carter, Rt. 3 Holcombe Br. Rd., Mars Hill, NC	22,701
CALVARY	Roslene Tugman, P.O. Box 550, Mars Hill, NC 28754	42,043
CHAPEL HILL	Jan Franklin, Rt. 4 Box 311, Marshall, NC 28753	15,846
DAVIS CHAPEL	Ruth Boone, Davis Chapel Rd., Marshall, NC 28754	7,789
ENON	Joann Freeman, 75 Flynn Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	32,593
FORKS OF IVY	D.J. Boone, 216 Hobson Br. Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787	20,399
GABRIELS CREEK	Miss Dolores Griffin, 115 Turkey Br. Rd., Mars Hill, NC	24,401
GRANDVIEW	Clifford Hughey, 211 Hughey Rd., Alexander, NC 28701	2,746
GRAPEVINE	Joe Ogle, Rt. 1 Pinecrest Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	12,480
HOPEWELL	Elizabeth Baker, 990 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28753	10,669
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Clyde Thomas, 123 Parkridge Rd., Swannoa, NC 28778	18,699
IVY HILL	Ruth Ball, 58 First St., Asheville, NC 28803	34,986
LAUREL BEND	Shirley Cody, Rt. 6, Marshall, NC 28753	19,061
LAUREL BRANCH	Mrs. A.Z. Greene, 31 Laurel Br. Cemetery Rd., Marshall	24,950
LAUREL CHAPEL	Lucille Pack, Rt. 3, Mars Hill, NC 28754	10,801
LAUREL VALLEY	Clella Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill, NC 28754	2,650
LITTLE CREEK	Martha Bailey, Rt. 3 Smith Creek Rd., Mars Hill, NC	9,328
LITTLE IVY	Evelyn Moss, Hwy. 19-23, Mars Hill, NC 28754	29,840
LOCUST GROVE	Sammy Bailey, P.O. Box 446, Candler, NC 28715	113,050
LONG BRANCH	Bruce Fox, 131 Long Br. Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	25,982
MADISON SEMINARY	J.T. Fox, P.O. Box 403, Marshall, NC 28753	7,190
MARS HILL	Ms. Helen M. Lamkin, P.O. Box 8, Mars Hill, NC 28754	160,166
MARSHALL, FIRST	Ralph Rice, P.O. Box 484, Marshall, NC 28753	104,982
MIDDLE FORK	Lloyd Moore, P.O. Box 720, Mars Hill, NC 28754	13,865
MT. PLEASANT	None	
MT. SHEBA	Bertha Metcalf, 267 Hamburg Mt. Rd., Weaverville, NC	139,773
NORTH FORK	Leonard Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall, NC 28754	14,665
OAK GROVE	Preston Edwards, 23 Pelzer St., Asheville, NC 28804	39,659
OAK HILL	Nina Swann, 51 Swann Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	9,205
OAK RIDGE	Donna Elkins, 138 Lower Shepherd Br. Rd., Weaverville	56,506
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2 Box 102, Mars Hill, NC	10,601
PAINT GAP	William Gardner, Rt. 2 Box 131, Mars Hill, NC 28754	11,434
PEEKS CHAPEL	Ella Peek, 831 East Fork Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	18,696
PINEY GROVE	Miss Gayln Brown, P.O. Box 481, Leicester, NC 28748	9,407
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Ms. Mary Lehr, 110 Stockton Rd., Weaverville, NC 28787	53,639
TRINITY	Vance Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	14,950
UNION VALLEY	Juanita Norton, 51 Doug Cove Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	1,784
UPPER LAUREL	Perry Willis, Rt. 3 Bear Br. Rd., Mars Hill, NC 28754	43,854
UPPER RICE CREEK	Ms. Judy Treadway, 1920 Chesto Pike, Erwin, TN	13,551
WALNUT	Helen Adams, Box 35, Marshall, NC 28753	24,180
WALNUT CREEK	Ms. Coleen Ball, 30 Echo Ln., Marshall, NC 28753	16,393

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
1,724	42,450	630	43,080	0	2,3800	0	0	284	14,611	38,695
0	24,680	0	24,680	0	11,800	8,559	0	51	3,112	23,522
18,692	41,698		41,698	0	8,190	0	0	1,460	21,736	31,386
1,200	17,003	0	17,003	0	8,100	0	0	725	5,274	14,099
5,052	62,559	16,195	77,854	0	27,900	0	0	2,677	23,738	54,315
0	8,602	0	8,602	0	0	0	0	211	7,241	7,452
7,412	46,770	0	46,770	0	14,418	0	0	839	9,440	24,697
2,400	25,101	0	25,101	0	15,600	0	0	1,069	3,714	20,383
4,406	46,449	2,054	48,503	0	16,684	0	0	2,473	25,666	44,823
1,168	17,014	0	17,014	0	9,135	0	0	641	6,506	16,282
0	7,789	0	7,789	0	3,480	0	0	228	474	4,182
0	32,593	0	32,593	0	10,892	0	0	1,151	18,201	30,244
18,932	39,331		39,331	0	19,757	13,198	0	1,053	9,595	43,603
11,599	36,000	0	36,000	0	18,466	0	3,294	1,883	10,527	34,170
0	2,746	0	2,746	0	1,600	0	0	128	475	2,203
3,000	15,480	0	15,480	0	12,220	0	0	800	1,500	14,520
927	11,596	237	11,833	0	6,400	0	0	827	2,242	9,469
2,340	21,048	0	21,048	0	10,030	0	0	795	5,401	16,227
5,786	40,772	867	41,639	0	18,713	0	0	1,696	4,425	24,934
2,302	21,363	0	21,363	0	10,063	0	0	528	4,377	14,968
2,883	27,833	1,190	29,023	0	14,149	0	0	689	4,927	19,765
0	10,801	0	10,801	0	5,320	0	0	66	3,024	8,411
0	2,650	0	2,650	0	2,650	0	0	0	2,722	5,372
3,006	12,334	300	12,634	0	5,350	325	0	243	1,464	7,382
0,553	40,393	315	40,708	0	12,236	0	6,200	220	10,838	29,495
7,120	150,170	23,786	173,956	0	24,107	0	0	4,415	24,113	52,635
3,440	39,442	0	39,442	0	8,694	5,192	0	893	8,613	23,392
780	7,970	0	7,970	0	8,870	0	0	1,022	7,695	17,587
9,485	209,652	0	209,652	0	84,778	0	0	2,972	60,215	147,965
8,917	153,899	0	153,899	0	41,486	0	0	3,331	63,702	108,519
3,956	17,821	368	18,189	0	6,155	0	0	706	2,195	9,056
9,988	149,761	0	149,761	0	31,164	0	49,455	2,218	27,225	110,062
3,962	18,627	0	18,627	0	7,863	0	0	363	4,724	12,975
6,520	46,179	0	46,179	0	25,360	0	0	2,238	8,517	36,116
4,627	13,832	0	13,832	0	3,895	4,459	0	362	3,754	12,470
9,857	66,363	443	66,805	0	30,157	0	0	409	15,509	46,075
2,077	12,678	0	12,678	0	2,960	4,300	0	256	3,780	11,296
0	11,434	0	11,434	0	6,212	0	0	294	1,675	8,181
50	18,746	0	18,746	0	11,750	0	0	832	7,307	19,889
1,550	10,957	0	10,957	0	3,900	0	0	0	2,884	6,784
6,583	60,222	0	60,222	0	21,626	0	0	2,284	10,097	34,007
4,943	19,893	0	19,893	0	12,550	0	0	819	6,974	20,343
1,255	3,039	0	3,039	0	200	0	0	234	1,323	1,757
6,342	50,196	3,225	53,421	0	20,056	0	0	1,246	7,008	28,310
500	14,051	0	14,051	0	5,860	0	0	411	1,478	7,749
3,289	27,469	1,250	28,719	0	10,640	44,500	0	1,150	6,575	62,865
1,304	17,698	0	17,698	0	6,720	0	0	245	6,629	13,594

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING June 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: FRENCH BROAD

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Elizabeth Clayton

Address: P.O. Box 83 City: Mars Hill State: NC Zip: 28754

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
ALEXANDER	Patsy Sluder, 334 Curtis Miles Rd., Alexander, NC	0	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	Mr. Farold Coates, Rt. 6 Box 162, Marshall, NC	0	0
BEECH GLEN	Mrs. Coye Jamerson, 91 Ivy Creek Rd., Mars Hill, NC	0	0
BELVA	Edith Rice, Rt. 6 Box 329, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
BETHEL	Mrs. Garnell Robinson, Rt. 6 Box 241, Mars Hill, NC	0	0
BIG LAUREL	Ruth Wilds, Rt. 6 Box , Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
BULL CREEK	Mrs. James Brown, 75 Snow Drift Ln., Mars Hill, NC	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	Freida English, Rt. 3 Box 269B, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0
CALVARY	Martha Jo Carter, Rt. 3 Box 23B, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0
CHAPEL HILL	Reva F. Plemmons, 1993 Hwy. 212, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	Rose Franklin, 365 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
ENON	Joan Flynn, 130 Flynn Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	Mrs. Marian M. Jamerson, 321 Bartlett Rd., Weaverville	0	0
GABRIELS CREEK	Rita Coates, 91 Gabriels Creek Rd., Mars Hill, NC	0	0
GRANDVIEW	Grace Buckner, 456 Grandview Rd., Alexander, NC	0	0
GRAPEVINE	Anna Belle Silver, Rt. 6 Box 113, Marshall, NC	0	0
HOPEWELL	Ms. Leta Thomas, 1131 Hwy. 25-70, Marshall, NC	0	0
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	Ms. Catherine Stills, P.O. Box 384, Hot Springs, NC	0	0
IVY HILL	Marie Emory, 330 Ivy Hill Rd., Weaverville, NC	0	0
LAUREL BEND	Shirley Cody, Rt. 6, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	Donna Rigsby, 51 Rigsby Rd., Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	Ms. Elizabeth English, Rt. 3 Box 181A, Mars Hill, NC	0	0
LAUREL VALLEY	Clella Honeycutt, Rt. 3, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	Randy Bailey, Rt. 3 Smith Cr. Rd., Mars Hill, NC	0	0
LITTLE IVY	Mrs. Jo Blackwell, 22 Terrace Dr., Weaverville, NC	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	Gary C. Cox, 169 McClean Rd., Weaverville, NC	0	0
LONG BRANCH	Frances Buckner, 240 Long Br. Rd., Marshall, NC	0	0
MADISON SEMINARY	Mrs. Walter Harrell, P.O. Box 68, Marshall, NC 28753	0	0
MARS HILL	Dr. Evelyn Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Mars Hill, NC	0	0
MARSHALL, FIRST	Ms. Sandra Plemmons, 222 Fisher Ln. Rd., Marshall	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	Kathryn F. Boone, Rt. 2 Box 299AA, Mars Hill, NC	0	0
MT. PLEASANT		0	0
MT. SHEBA	Maxine Garrison, 114 Dogwood Dr., Weaverville, NC	0	0
NORTH FORK	Faye Massey, 440 Big Pine Rd., Marshall, NC	0	0
OAK GROVE	Karen Gortney, 34 Launcelot Ln., Asheville, NC	0	0
OAK HILL	Verna Bradley, 25 Frank Rector Rd., Marshall, NC	0	0
OAK RIDGE	Ms. Kathy Buchanan, 49 Murray DeBruhl Rd., Alexander	0	0
PAINT FORK	Mrs. Harold Metcalf, Rt. 2 Box 102, Mars Hill, NC	0	0
PAINT GAP		0	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	Barbara Bruce, 125 Petersburg Rd., Marshall, NC	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Harriet Brown, 20 Boyd Cove Rd., Marshall, NC	0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	Emilie Rice, 31 Stockton Rd., Weaverville, NC	0	0
TRINITY	Allie M. Edwards, 1 Edwards Rd., Marshall, NC	0	0
UNION VALLEY		0	0
UPPER LAUREL	Melanie Willis, Rt. 3 Box 244, Mars Hill, NC 28754	0	0
UPPER RICE CREEK	Norma Briggs, Rt. 1 Box 406, Flag Pond, TN 37657	4,950	104
WALNUT	Dorothy B. Shupe, 20 Academy Rd., Marshall, NC	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	Marie B. Worley, 101 Hunter Creek Rd., Marshall, NC	0	0

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	0	200	0	300	300	0	450	300	0	0	1,550	1,550
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	200	200
0	454	1,500	482	1,435	2,154	0	299	149	149	8,827	14,995	15,449
0	863	360	0	100	500	0	600	0	0	1,005	2,565	3,428
0	250	1,789	698	1,555	2,923	0	0	0	0	786	7,751	8,001
0	114	0	0	520	0	0	200	0	0	0	720	834
0	953	600	234	1,007	2,015	0	163	162	0	180	4,361	5,314
0	0	600	0	610	935	0	0	35	35	200	2,415	2,415
0	4,195	800	605	568	1,447	0	175	87	87	75	3,844	8,039
0	0	180	0	0	1,060	0	0	0	0	300	1,540	1,540
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	250	250
0	1,420	1,531	1,443	527	515	0	200	0	0	100	2,787	4,207
0	1,447	654	296	514	309	0	133	133	0	0	2,039	3,516
0	660	870	138	617	1,325	0	69	35	35	559	3,647	4,307
0	0	0	0	45	145	0	0	0	0	0	190	190
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	60	1,185	0	0	215	0	0	0	0	1,007	2,467	2,467
0	1,885	1,096	0	675	590	0	278	278	278	756	3,952	5,837
0	2,535	1,500	749	2,000	3,387	0	863	480	595	13,495	23,069	25,604
0	116	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	100	150	266
0	45	600	44	644	2,070	0	1,250	36	0	1,781	6,425	6,470
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	337	337
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	100
0	44	676	215	186	300	0	260	200	0	1,467	3,304	3,348
0	0	250	0	0	250	0	50	0	0	0	550	550
0	2,000	1,800	1,300	1,300	26,497	0	1,700	1,400	1,400	11,697	47,094	49,094
0	387	4,815	551	2,315	3,213	0	697	425	561	4,675	17,252	17,639
0	2,609	2,481	0	529	1,321	0	0	0	547	1,080	5,411	8,020
0	20,590	3,655	1,457	3,124	7,008	1,867	674	1,464	1,464	4,820	25,533	46,123
0	11,109	3,000	2,000	4,010	3,629	0	0	50	0	0	12,689	34,798
0	107	355	60	440	741	0	560	560	60	1,414	4,190	4,297
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	600	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	1,200	10,253	15,053	15,053
0	380	525	100	945	2,582	0	75	25	0	695	4,947	5,327
0	112	500	1,151	1,741	2,363	0	0	922	0	2,304	8,981	9,093
0	0	867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,541	3,408	3,408
1,825	0	300	0	500	7,573	0	0	0	0	8,765	17,138	18,963
0	211	100	150	300	500	0	160	30	30	0	1,270	1,481
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	0	2,713	2,865	2,865
0	95	1,190	0	0	100	0	200	0	0	0	1,690	1,785
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2,138	1,500	300	800	2,000	0	0	250	250	900	6,000	8,138
0	800	750	0	725	1,070	0	0	0	0	743	4,088	4,888
0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125	425
0	1,089	1,682	0	200	660	0	200	200	100	1,315	4,357	5,446
5,054	722	722	0	122	130	0	0	0	0	0	1,696	17,077
0	2,339	369	0	275	1,050	0	0	0	0	0	1,694	4,033
0	100	100	0	100	1,516	0	100	100	100	100	2,116	2,216

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Association FRENCH BROAD State NORTH CAROLINA Year Ending June 30, 1990 (Month & Day)												
CHURCHES	No members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating
ALEXANDER	0	0	29	0	0	60,000	300,000	0	N	N	0	0
ARRINGTON BRANCH	0	0	30	0	0	0	55,000	0	N	N	0	0
BEECH GLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	GG	Y	0	0
BELVA	0	0	10	10	2	0	200,000	0	O	Y	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	42	1	1.75	45,000	250,000	0	N	Y	0	0
BIG LAUREL	0	0	13	0	0	0	125,000	0		N	0	0
BULL CREEK	0	0	18	.02	.02	100,000	325,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CALIFORNIA CREEK	0	0	23	3	2	70,000	250,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	20	10	2.5	75,000	400,000	0	GG	Y	0	0
CHAPEL HILL	0	0	12	1.4	12	0	125,000	0	O	Y	0	0
DAVIS CHAPEL	0	0	1	0	0	0	55,000	0	GG	Y	0	0
ENON	0	0	20	5	3½	0	133,000	0	N	Y	0	0
FORKS OF IVY	0	0	25	5	2¼	65,000	265,000	0	N	Y	0	0
GABRIELS CREEK	0	0	25	28	28	0	175,000	8,500	N	Y	0	0
GRANDVIEW	0	0	1	0	0	0	55,500	0	N	Y	0	0
GRAPEVINE	0	0	7	0	0	0	80,000	0	O	N	0	0
HOPEWELL	0	1	6	0	3	0	50,000	0	N	N	0	0
HOT SPRINGS, FIRST	0	0	8			0	365,000	0	O	N	0	0
IVY HILL	0	0	23	7	4	0	77,000	0	O	Y	1	0
LAUREL BEND	0	0	12	2		0	72,000	0	N	N	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	18	0	3	0	247,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LAUREL CHAPEL	0	0	10	0	0	0	75,000	0	N	N	0	0
LAUREL VALLEY	0	0	2	0	0	0		0	N	N	0	0
LITTLE CREEK	0	0	14	2	14	0	90,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LITTLE IVY	0	0	42	0	0	50,000	150,000	30,000	N	N	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	0	0	50	1	1	100,000	800,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	0		1.5	8	0	120,000	0	N	Y	0	0
MADISON SEMINARY	0	0	20	10	10	40,000	140,000	0	N	Y	0	0
MARS HILL	2	1	45	10	2	75,000	1,489,550	0	O	Y	0	0
MARSHALL, FIRST	0	0	40	11	3	60,000	290,000	0	O	Y	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	0	0	22	2	1	0	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	N	N	0	0
MT. SHEBA	0	1	145	0	0	128,000	488,000	36,499	O	Y	0	0
NORTH FORK	0	0	8	1¼	4	10,000	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	28	0	0	0	326,000	0	N	Y	0	0
OAK HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	N	N	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	1	N/A	0	0	85,000	330,000	0	N	N	0	0
PAINT FORK	0	0	12	.015	.01	0	40,000	0	T	Y	0	0
PAINT GAP	0	0		0	0	0	107,000	0	O	Y	0	0
PEEKS CHAPEL	0	0	5	0	0	0	210,000	0	N	Y	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	2	0	0	0	0	75,000	0	N	Y	0	0
PINEY MOUNTAIN	0	4	50	5	2.5	0	400,000	0	N	Y	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	15	10	3	0	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	10	0	0	110,000	0	N	N	0	0
UPPER LAUREL	2	0	20	12	4.47	14,000	257,850	0	O	Y	0	0
UPPER RICE CREEK	0	0				0	0	0	N	N	0	1
WALNUT	0	0	11	10	0	0	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0
WALNUT CREEK	0	0	-			-	92,000	0	N	N	0	0

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday *morning* worship attendance	Sunday *evening* worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Mens Day	History Committee	Cont Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
3	0	0	0	N	0	0	100	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	0	0	0	N	0	0	65	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	2,154	1,435	0	N	3				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	500	100	0	N	10	0	31	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
13	2,013	1,555	0	N	0	0	107		N	N	N	N		Y		N	N	Y	N
5	0	520	0	N	2	0	22	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
2	2,015	1,007	0	N	0	0	75	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
7	935	610	0	N	0	0	50	20	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	1,422	568	0	N	0	0	40	12	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
2	399	9	9	N	9	9	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	0	0	N	1	0	34	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	525	525	0	N	0	0	40	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	309	341	0	N		0			N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
4	1,325	617	0	N	5	0	97	34	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	145	45	0	N	0	0	11	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
4	0	0	0	N	6	0	52	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	215	0	0	N	5	0	24	14	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	590	675	0	N	0	0	35	13	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	2,162	2,000	0	N	29	0	80	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
5	0	0	0	N	4	0	62	42	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	2,070	644	0	N	5	0	41	25	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	0	0	0	N	10	0	34	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	22	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	300	186	0	N	4	0	21	13	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	250	0	0	N	0	0	97	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
20	26,497	1,300	0	N	15	2	270	150	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	2,468	2,315	0	N		0	58	30	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
15	1,321	529	0	N	6	0	76	22	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	6,414	3,124	0	N	17	0	350	35	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
15	3,629	2,010	0	R	0	0	125	50	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	741	440	0	N	3	0	34	10	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	0	0	0	N	0	0	5	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
27	0	0	0	R		0	325	215	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	2,582	945	0	N	4	0	65	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	2,363	1,741	0	N	3	0	100	20	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	23	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	1,500	500	0	N	0	0	125	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	500	300	0	N	11	0	40	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	29	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	100	0	0	N	0	0	45	16	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	64	0	0	N	0	0	32	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	2,000	800	0	N	13	0	144	60	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
2	1,070	725	0	N	0	0	35	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	6	0	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	660	200	0	N	1	0	90	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
11			0	N	2	0	43	28	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
10	550	275	0	N	10	0	70	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
3	450	0	0	N	0	0	52	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

BINDERY · EAST
1997